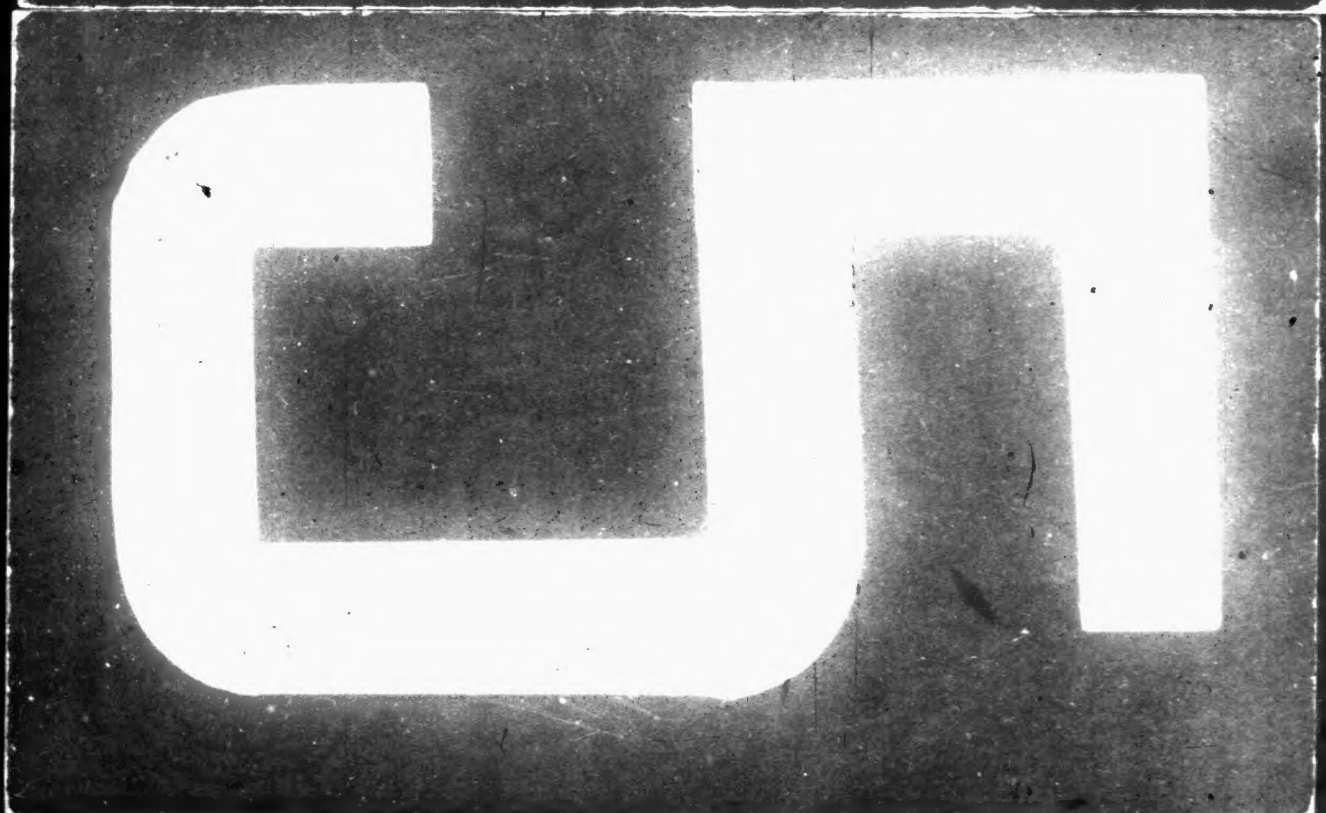
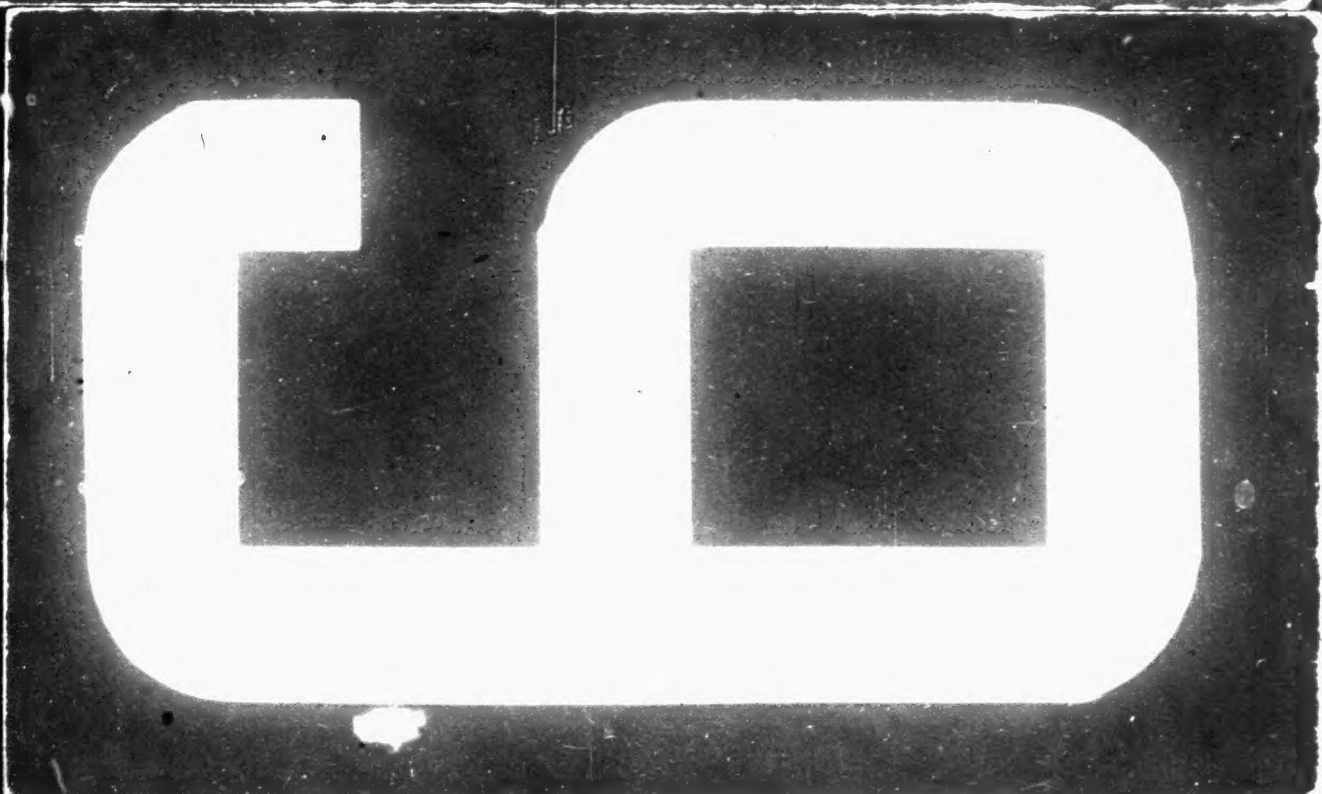
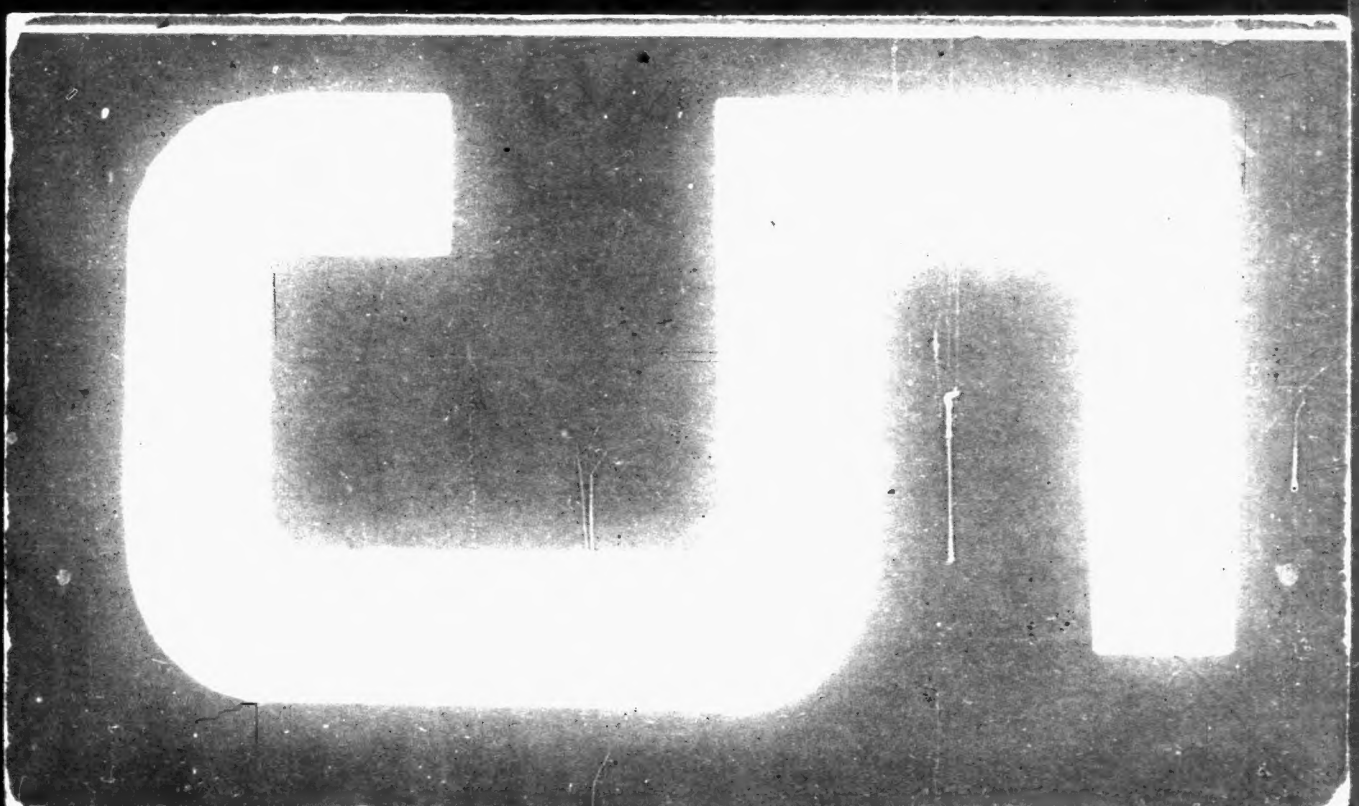
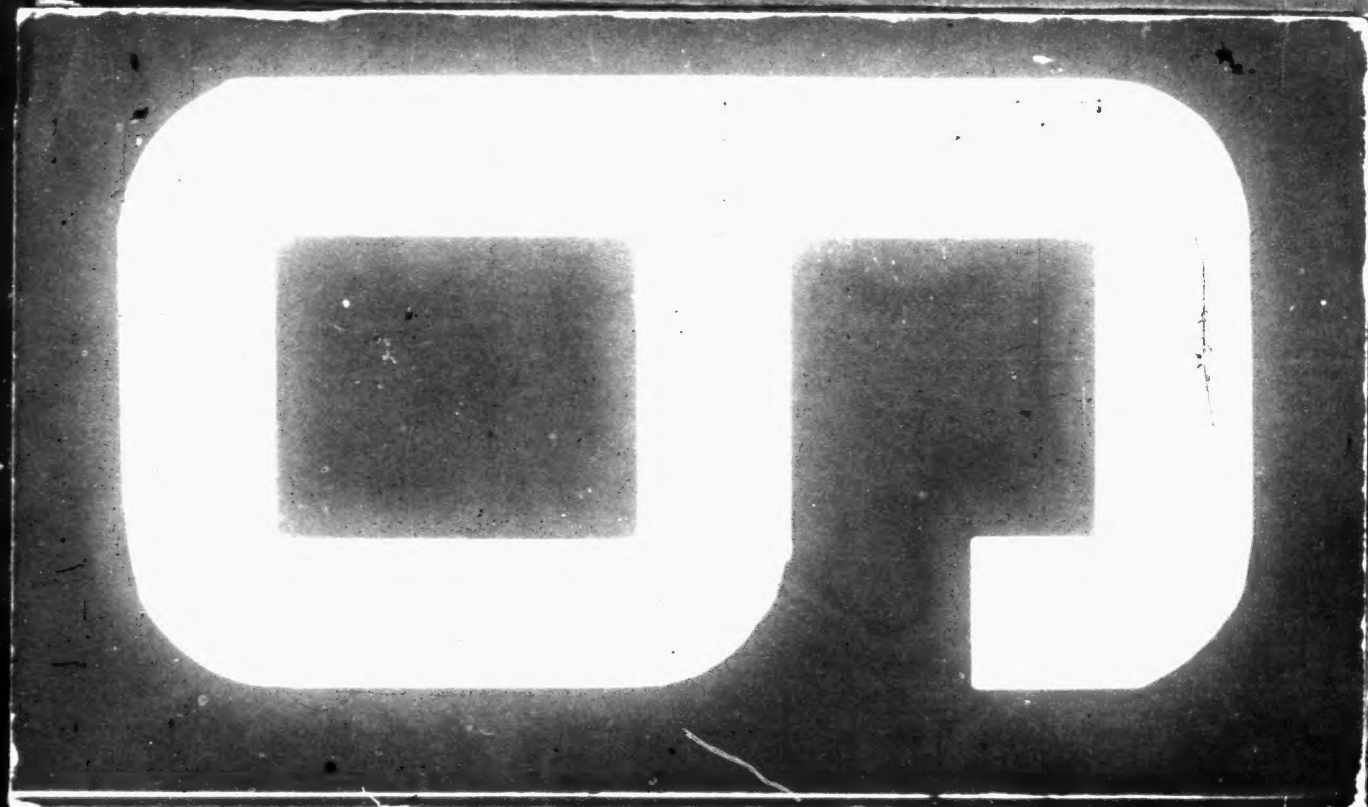
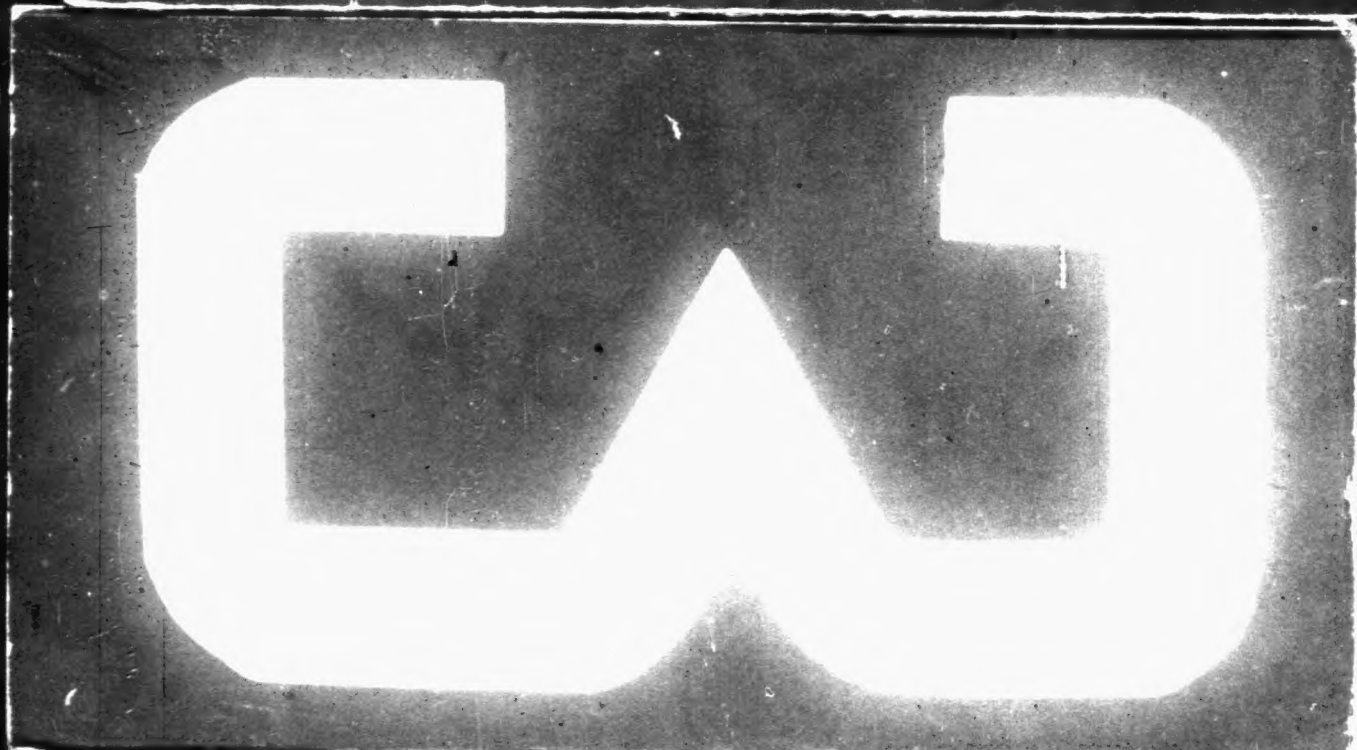
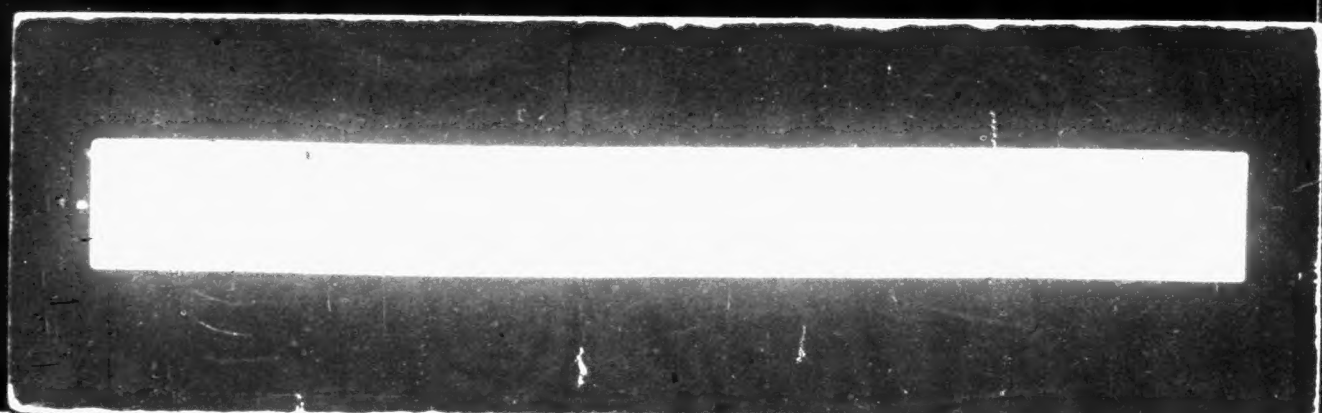


**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
SUBSCRIPTIONS**

MICROCOPY



ROLL



NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 595

INDIAN CENSUS ROLLS

1885-1940

Roll 136

Fort Berthold (Arikara, Grosventre, and Mandan Indians)

1936-39



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1965

15. 75 C1

TRIBAL CENSUS
as of

JANUARY 1, 1936.

00000

INSTRUCTIONS

(A) A separate roll is to be made of each reservation; also, of each *rancheria* or reserve, and a separate roll of Indians allotted on the public domain or homesteading. The roll is to be based on enrollment and not on residence.

(B) Persons are to be listed by families alphabetically; that is, not only by the first letter of the surname, but also by the second and subsequent letters, when the first letter or letters are the same. For example: Abalon, Abbott, Abcon, Abend, Abict; Ball, Bell, Bill, Boll, Bull; Carley, Carmen, Carton, etc. Families having the same surname are also to be listed in this way, e. g.: Brown, Anson; Brown, Bill; Brown, Charles; Brown, David. In the case of English translations of Indian names, such as John *Flying-Elk*, Flying-Elk is the surname and is to be listed under F. In such cases the first word of the translated Indian name determines the alphabetical position. The best way to accomplish this will be to write the names of each family group on a separate card; then, arrange the cards alphabetically and type the names therefrom onto the census roll.

Members of a family are to be listed in the following order: Head, first; wife second; then children, whether sons or daughters, *in the order of their ages*; and lastly, all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.

Annuity and per capita payment rolls are also to be prepared in the same manner.

(C) A family is composed of the following members:

1. Both parents and their unmarried children, if any, living with them; all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.
2. Either parent and the unmarried children, if the other parent is dead; all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.
3. A single person over 21 years of age, not living with a relative.

(D) For each person the following information is to be furnished:

1. NUMBER.—A number is to be assigned in serial order. Thus, the first person listed is to be numbered as "1," the second, as "2," and so on until the census is completed.
2. NAME.—If there are both an Indian and an English name, the allotment or annuity roll name is to be given. First, the last or surname; then, the given name in full. Ditto marks are to be used under the surname of the head for the surnames of the other members of one family.
3. SEX.—"M," for male; "F," for female.
4. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.—Age in completed years at last birthday is to be shown. For infants under 1 year, age in completed months, expressed as twelfths of a year. Thus, 3 months as $\frac{3}{12}$ yr.
5. TRIBE.—Care is to be taken that tribe, not band or local name, is given. Thus, Ute tribe, not Pahvant, which is a band of Ute. Likewise, Hupa tribe, not Bear River, which is a local name for the members of the Hupa tribe living near Bear River.
6. DEGREE OF BLOOD.—"F," for full blood; " $\frac{1}{4}+$," for one-fourth or more Indian blood; " $-\frac{1}{4}$," for less than one-fourth Indian blood.
7. MARITAL STATUS.—"S," for a single or unmarried person; "M," for a married person; and "Wd," for widowed of either sex.
8. RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY.—The head, whether husband or father; widow or unmarried person of either sex, is to be designated as such. For the other members, the appropriate term which designates the particular relationship the person bears to the head is to be used.
9. RESIDENCE.—
 - (a) At jurisdiction where enrolled: Yes or no. The term jurisdiction includes all reservations and public domain allotments under the agency.
 - (b) Or at another jurisdiction. The name of the jurisdiction is to be given.
 - (c) Or elsewhere:
 1. Post office: Both the proper name of the post office and the class by which it is known (city, town, village, etc.) are to be given. Thus, Lewiston, city.
 2. County.
 3. State.
10. WARD.—Yes or no. Wardship depends primarily upon the ownership of individual property held in trust or upon membership in a tribe living on a Federal reservation. See Circular 2145.
11. ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS.—"Al," for allotment; "An," for annuity; and "Id," for identification, before the appropriate number or numbers. All numbers are to be shown.

(E) Rolls not prepared in strict conformity with the above instructions will be returned for correction.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	At Another Jurisdiction	Post office	County	State	Yes or No		
1	Anderson	Willie	F	54	Arik	F	S	Head	1	Yes					Yes	Allot. 1214; 16a
2	Atkins	Philip	M	1886	G.V.	F	M	Head	2	Yes					Yes	58+1397 704a
3	" (Smith)	Mary	F	35	Mend.	F	M	Wife	3	"					"	653a; 1356
4	Bad Brave	John	M	10-2-97	G.V.	MF	M	Head	4	Yes					Yes	372a; 1465
5	Bad Brave (Newman)	Lillian	F	7-20-99	G.V.	F	M	Wife	5	"					"	337a; 1035
6	Lawrence	Angela	F	12-15-17	G.V.	F	S	S.Dau.	6	"					"	2013
7	Bad Brave	Serena	F	8-4-25	G.V.	F		Dau.	7	"					"	U-101a
8	Badger	Edward	M	1879	Arik	1/2	M	Head	8	Yes					Yes	127a; 626
9	Badger (Sitting Bear)	Edith	F	1886	"	F	M	Wife	9	"					"	128a 801; 1508
10	Badger	Helen	F	7-19-18	"	3/4	S	Dau	10	"					"	1722
11	"	Christine	F	6-21-24	"	3/4	S	"	11	"					"	U-50
12	Bad Gun	Henry	M	1866	Mendan	F	D	Head	12	Yes					Yes	479; 1104a

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FORT BERTHOLD** reservation of the **FORT BERTHOLD** jurisdiction, as of **Jan. 1, 1936**, taken by **W. R. Beyer**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE				
	SURNAME							Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or No	
1			2-28-13				Test C. / 1011 #	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
13	Bed Gun Bad Gun (Bird)	M F	22 4-1-19 16	Menden	F	M	Head Wife	Yes 151					Yes	1724 1770
15	Bed Gun Bad Gun (Birds Bill)	M F	2-1-03 32 12-14-05 30	Menden G.V.	F	M	Head Wife	Yes 15					Yes	1673; 1107a 534a; 144 3
17	Birds Bill	M	11-24-28 7 8-4-34	G.V.	F	S	S. Son	16					"	U-321
18	Bad Gun	M	1 G.V.-Mend.		F	S	Son	17					"	U-738
19	Baker	M	10-18-07 88	G.V.	F	M	Head	42 Yes					Yes	418a
20	Baker (Black Hawk)	F	6-9-19 16	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	43					"	1784
21	Baker	M	11-6-33 2 12-5-35	G.V.	7/8	S	Son	44					"	U-672
22	"	M	26da	G.V.	"	S	"	"					"	U-843
23	Baker	M	1880 55	G.V.	1/2	M	Head	31 Yes					Yes	565; 628a
24	Baker (Young Bear)	F	1-21-04 31	G.V.	4/4	M	Wife	32					"	1706; 1019a
25	Baker	M	6-29-21 14 7-23-25	G.V.	3/4	S	Son	35					"	1737
26	"	M	10	G.V.	"	S	"	36					"	U-100a

1011-44

1011-44

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P.3

Census of the **FORT BERTHOLD**Reservation of the **FORT BERTHOLD**jurisdiction, as of **Jan. 1, 1936**

(Month) (Day)

19, taken by **W. R. Beyer**

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. roll #	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1				9-10-30					10	11	12	13	14	15	16
27	Baker	Frieda	F	5	G.V.	3/4	S	Dau	37	Yes				Yes	U-442
28	"	Clement	M	3-26-32	G.V.	"	S	Son	38	"				"	U-556
29	"	Leo Norman	M	12-25-33	G.V.	"	S	"	39	"				"	U-687
30	"	Wm. Sidorik	M	4-18-35	G.V.	"	S	"		"				"	U-794
				8/18											
31	Baker	Lawrence	M	4-14-04	Mand.	1/2	S	Head	45	Yes				Yes	626a;1474
				31											
32	Baker	Louis	M	10-1-79	Mand.	1/2	M	Head	46	Yes				Yes	623a;564
33	Baker (Grinnell)	Ellen	F	3-20-88	"	1/2	M	Wife	47	"				"	1073;270a
				47										"	191
34	Baker	Theodore	M	8-28-16	"	3/8	S	Son	49	"				"	1730
				19											
35	"	Imogene	F	2-8-18	"	"	S	Dau	50	"				"	1731
				17										"	
36	"	Ramona	F	11-24-19	"	"	S	"	51	"				"	1732
				16										"	
37	"	Raymond	M	11-12-21	"	"	S	Son	52	"				"	1733
				14										"	
38	"	Evadne	F	7-26-23	"	"	S	Dau	53	"				"	1734
				18										"	
39	"	Anson	M	5-26-27	"	"	S	Son	54	"				"	U-207
				8										"	
40	"	Gail	M	4-29-29	"	"	S	Son	55	"				"	U-348
				6										"	
41	"	Nelson	M	5-4-31	"	"	S	"	56	"				"	U-487
				4										"	

100m, 57

100m, 57

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FORT BERTHOLD** Reservation of the **FORT BERTHOLD** jurisdiction, as of **Jan. 1, 1936** (Month), **19** (Day), taken by **W. R. Beyer**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND AGENCY NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	Yes or No	Name	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State		
1				7-28-12				Head	49	No							16
42	Baker	Louis Jr.	M	23	Mand.	3/8	S	Head	49	No		City: Jamestown		Stutsman	N.D.	Yes	1728
N.E.	Baker	Owen	M	1884				Head									
43	Baker (Smith)	Nora	F	51	G.V.	F	M	Wife	57	Yes						Yes	1329; 513 387a
44	Baker	Margaret	F	12-29-11	G.V.	F	S	Ad. Dau.	58	"						"	1726
45	Smith	Anna Louise	F	6-20-25	Mandan	F	S	Ad. Dau	59	"						"	U-98a
46	Baker	Page	M	1-1-15	G.V.	F	M	Head	40	Yes						Yes	1735
47	Baker (Beaks)	Ruth	F	3-11-14	Mand.	F	M	Wife	41	"						"	1749
48	Baker	Percy	M	1861				Head	60	Yes						Yes	617a; 566
49	Baker (Gordon)	Anna	F	1861		F	M	Wife	61	"						"	618a; 1578
50	Baker	Adrian	M	5-22-16	"	F	S	Son	63	"						"	1740
51	"	Myra	F	11-7-17	"	F	S	Dau	64	"						"	1741
52	"	Justine Rose	F	1-9-20	"	F	S	Dau	65	"						"	1742
				15													

4m, 77

3m, 77

C

m, 0.7

C

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD

reservation of the FORT BERTHOLD

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month)

(Day)

, 19 , taken by W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, CONTRACT AND IDENT- IFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no		Name		Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no	
1									10				12		13	14	15	16
53	Baker Baker	Phillip Della	M	9-30-09 26	G.V.	3/4	M Head	66	Yes								Yes	631a
54	(Montclair)	"	F	10-13-16 19	Mend.	"	M Wife	937	"								"	2068
55	Bassett Bassett	Mike Mary	M	1867 68	Mend.	1/2	M Head	18	Yes								Yes	1112a;522
N.E. (Deegan)			F				Wife											
56	Bateman	Earl	M	1889 46	Artk	4/4	M Head	19	Yes								Yes	1034a;764
57	Bateman (Many Bears)	Harriet	F	1-24-96 39	"	"	M Wife	20	"								"	51a;1245
58	Bateman	Della	F	7-24-15 22	"	"	S Dau	21	"								"	1744
59	"	Evelyn	F	5-25-15 20	"	"	S Dau	22	"								"	1745
60	"	Pauk	M	6-10-17 18	"	"	S Son	23	"								"	1746
61	"	Louisa	F	10-21-19 16	"	"	S Dau	24	"								"	1747
62	"	Guy	M	10-6-21 14	"	"	S Son	25	"								"	1748
63	"	Beulah	F	3-18-24 11	"	"	S Dau	26	"								"	2265
64	"	Tema	F	5-29-25 9	"	"	S Dau	27	"								"	U-137
65	"	Norma	F	1-24-30 5	"	"	S Dau	28	"								"	U-393
66	"	Almeda	F	3-30-32 3	"	"	S Dau	29	"								"	U-555

5m,97

5m,97

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD Reservation of the FORT BERTHOLD jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by W. R. Boyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County
1									Yes or no	Name				Yes or no	10
67	Beaks	Crosby	M	1886	Mandan	F	M	Head	67	Yes				Yes	998a; 1671 481
68	Beaks (Bird Bear)	Eva	F	1890	"	F	M	Wife	68	"				"	431; 999a 1388
69	Beaks	Margaret	F	5-11-17	"	F	S	Dau	69	"				"	1750
70	"	Samuel	M	11-5-19	"	F	S	Son	70	"				"	1751
71	"	Harry	M	8-25-21	"	F	S	Son	71	"				"	1752
72	"	Florence	F	9-6-23	"	F	S	Dau	72	"				"	2248
73	"	Owen	M	7-20-25	"	F	S	Son	73	"				"	U-105
74	"	Lenore	F	9-29-27	"	F	S	Dau	74	"				"	U-231
75	"	Nora	F	10-10-30	"	"	S	Dau	75	"				"	U-449
76	"	Myrtle	F	11-6-32	"	F	S	Dau	76	"				"	U-601
77	Bear	Robert	M	12-25-01	Arik	F	M	Head	77	Yes				Yes	135a; 1369
78	Bear (Hopkins)	Dora	F	12-6-05	"	7/8	M	Wife	78	"				"	563a; 1163
79	Bear	Elmer	M	6-13-27	"	15/16	S	Son	79	"				"	U-213
80	"	Pauline	F	6-20-29	"	"	S	Dau	80	"				"	U-356
81	"	Roletta	F	2-3-31	"	"	S	Dau	81	"				"	U-474
82	"	Frank Duane	M	6-14-34	"	"	S	Son	82	"				"	U-720

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last /roll	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, CONTRIBUTION, AND IDENTIFI- CATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	Yes or No	Name		Post office	County	State	Yes or No	
1									10		11		12	13	14	15	16
83	Bears Arm Bears Arm (Owns Long Corn Silk)	-- Mrs. Silk)	M	1864 71 1867 68	G.V.	F	M	Head 83	Yes							Yes	#203a; 11
84			F		G.V.	F	M	Wife 84	"							"	204a; 1394
85	Bears Ghost (Antelope Woman)	Mrs	F	1861 74	Mandan	F	Wd.	Head 85	Yes							Yes	831a; 1129
86	Bears Ghost	Winnie	F	1888 47 6-5-28	Mand.	F	S	Head 86	No			Billings		Yellowstone Mont		Yes	420; 1071a 1656
87	"	James	M	13	"	7/8	S	Son 87	No			"		"	"	"	U-427
88	Bears Opinion	-	M	1842 93	Arík	F	Wd	Head 88	Yes							Yes	918; 1022a
89	Bears Tail Bears Tail (Young Wolf)	Chas. Winnie	M	1898 37 1898 43	G.V.	F	M	Head 89	Yes							Yes	994; 358a 333a; 1047 385
90			F	8-15-26	G.V.	F	M	Wife 90	"							Yes	
91	Bears Tail	Wm.	M	0	G.V.	F	S	Son 91	"							"	U-153
92	Bears Tail	Homer	M	1893 42	G.V.	F	S	Head 92	Yes							Yes	30; 211a 1065

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE		WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							At JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	At ANOTHER JURISDICTION		
1									Yes or no	Name		
93	Bears Tail	John	M	39	G.V.	7/8	M	Head	93		Yes	Yes 1069; 212a
94	Bears Tail (Smith)	"	F	36	G.V.	5/4	M	Wife	94		"	582a; 1059
95	Bears Tail	Vincent	M	14	G.V.	15/16	S	Son	95		"	1753
96	"	Christine	F	13	"	"	S	Dau	96		"	1754
97	"	Selma	F	12	"	"	S	Dau	97		"	U-13
98	"	Patrick	M	10	"	"	S	Son	98		"	U-110a
99	"	Susan	F	8	"	"	S	Dau	99		"	U-250
100	"	Clyde	M	5	"	"	S	Son	100		"	U-394
101	"	Joyce	F	3	"	"	S	Dau	101		"	U-564
102	"	Sanderis	M	1	"	"	S	Son	102		"	U-731
103	Beauchamp	Leonard	M	23	Ark	3/4	M	Head	103		Yes	1755
104	Beauchamp (Whitman)	Marian	F	20	G.V.	5/8	M	Wife	104		"	2209
105	Beauchamp	Leonard Carl	M	8/12	Ark-G.V.	11/16	S	Son			"	U-785
106	Beauchamp	Peter	M	1881	Ark	3/4	D	Head	105		Yes	123a; 424 1136

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **Fort Berthold** reservation of the **Fort Berthold** jurisdiction, as of **Jan. 1, 1936** (Month) (Day), 19**36**, taken by **W. R. Beyer**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	At Another Jurisdiction	Post office	County	State	Yes or No		
1																
119	Bell	Walter	M	36	Mandan	F	M	Head	116	Yes					Yes	843a; 1175
120	Bell (Bird Bear)	Nora	F	39	"	F	M	Wife	117	"					"	708a; 1390
121	Bell	Wm.	M	23	"	F	S	Son	118	"					"	1757
122	"	Murphy	M	11	"	F	S	Son	119	"					"	U-62a
123	"	Arlene	F	9	"	F	S	Dau	120	"					"	U-158
124	"	Rodney	M	6	"	F	S	Son	121	"					"	U-359
125	"	Maurine	F	4	"	F	S	Dau	122	"					"	U-521
126	"	Merttha Ann	F	8/15	"	F	S	Dau		"					"	U-835
	N.E. Bellanger	Geo.	M					Head								
127	Bellanger (Gillette)	Lizette	F	43	Arik	F	M	Wife	123	Yes					Yes	699; 87a 1308
128	Benson	Ben	M	68	Mand.	F	Wd	Head	124	Yes					Yes	1078a; 425
129	Benson	Frank	M	37	Mand.	F	M	Head	125	Yes					Yes	1102; 1080a
130	Benson (Birds Bill)	Fannie	F	39	"	F	M	Wife	126	"					"	1440; 408a
131	Levings	Adele	F	13	"	F	S	B. Dau	127	"					"	2016

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

reservation of the FORT HERTHOLD

jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1936, 19

, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

66-7070

(Month

(Day

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last No.	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post Office	County			State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
132	Benson	Christine	F	12-7-26	Mandan	F	S	Dau. 128	Yes					Yes	U-175
133	"	Elizabeth	F	3-12-28	"	F	S	" 129	"					"	U-266
134	"	Charity	F	9-9-30	"	F	S	" 130	"					"	U-477
135	"	Dorcas Sunice	F	8-4-33	"	F	S	" 131	"					"	U-657
136	"	Frank Jr.	M	8-5-35	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-828
137	Benson	John	M	2-7-02	Kand.	F	Wd.	Head 134	Yes					Yes	1103;1081a
138	"	May Blancher	F	5-4-18	"	F	S	Dau 135	"					"	1764
139	"	Luella	F	6-29-21	"	F	S	Dau 136	"					"	1765
140	"	Phillip	M	10-20-22	"	F	S	Son 137	"					"	1766
141	"	Viola	F	10-18-26	"	F	S	Dau 138	"					"	U-163
142	"	Edwin	M	10-23-31	"	F	S	Son 139	"					"	U-520
N.E.	Beston	Alex	M					Head							
143	Beston (Bull Snake)	Ide	F	6-25-99	G.V.	F	M	Wife 140	Yes					Yes	1024;701a
144	Beston	John(Buddy)	M	1-20-27	G.V.;1/8 Chipp.	F	S	Son 141	"					"	U-183
145	"	Paul Francis	M	5-29-30	"	"	S	Son 142	"					"	U-420

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FORT BERTHOLD**

Reservation of the

FORT BERTHOLD

jurisdiction, as of **Jan 1, 1936**

(Month)

(Day)

, taken by **W. R. Beyer**

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, INDEMNITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	Yes or No	Name		Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or No		
1																			16
146	Boston	Marlene	F	10-14-31	G.V.:Chipp.	5/8	S	Dau	143	Yes							Yes		U-517
147	"	Austin G.	M	11-13-33	do	"	S	Son	144	"							"		U-674
N.E.	Boston	Joe	M	3-26-12				Head											
148	Boston (McKinley)	Evelyn	F	1-11-33	Mand.	F	M	Wife	145	Yes							Yes		2057
149	Newman	Milton Leroy	M	2-7-35	Mand.-farik	F	S	S Son	146	"							"		U-612
150	Boston	Ardith	F	10/12(12)	Chipp	F	S	Daughter		"							"		U-770
151	Bird	Stephen	M	1890	Mand.	F	M	Head	147	No			Bismarck			N.D.	Yes		540;660a
152	Bird (White calf)	Nettie	F	1890	"	7/8	M	Wife	148	Yes							"		587;661a
153	Bird	Jacob	M	8-16-13	"	15/16	S	Son	149	"							"		1768
154	"	Priscilla	F	12-10-21	"	"	S	Dau	152	"							"		1772
155	"	Victor	M	11-16-23	"	"	S	Son	153	"							"		U-10
156	"	Miriam Emmeline	F	10-15-31	"	"	S	Dau	154	"							"		U-518
157	Bird Bear	Theodore	M	12-8-08	G.V.	F	S	Head	156	Yes							Yes		713a

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **Fort Berthold**reservation of the **Fort Berthold**jurisdiction, as of **January 1, 1936**, 19taken by **W. R. Beyer**

Superintendent.

8-7910

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last of roll #	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no			
1									10		11		12		13	14	15	16
171	Birds Bill	John	M	10-13-15	G.V.	F	S	Son 173	Yes								Yes	1776
172	"	Ida	F	3-14-19	G.V.	F	S	Dau 174	"								"	1777
173	"	Rosie	F	6-24-33	G.V.	F	S	Dau 175	"								"	U-655
174	White Owl	Ruth	F	12-14-19	G.V.	F	S	Step Dau(170	"								"	2203
175	"	Jack G.	M	1-3-35	"	F	S	Step-G. Son	"								"	U-761
176	"	Frank	M	3-28-23	"	F	S	S. Son 171	"								"	2205
177	White Eagle	Arnold	M	3-18-31	G.V.	F	S	S. Son 178	"								"	U-480
178	White Owl	Erbert	M	July, 1917	G.V.	F	S	S. Son 169	"								"	2202
179	Birds Bill	Lawrence	M	4-18-13	G.V.	F	S	Son 176	Yes								Yes	1775
180	Birds Bill	Chas.	M	10-24-06	G.V.	F	M	Head 177	Yes								Yes	535a;1444
181	Birds Bill (Newman)	Mabel	F	8-23-12	G.V.	7/8	M	Wife 178	"								"	2074
182	Birds Bill	Berdal	M	3-11-32	G.V.	15/16	S	Son 179	"								"	U-550
183	"	Chas. jr.	M	9-16-34	G.V.	"	S	Son 180	"								"	U-742
184	Birds Bill	Frank	M	1893	G.V.	F	S	Head 181	Yes								Yes	406a;1439 43

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FORT BERTHOOLD

—reservation of the **FORT BERTHOLD**

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936
(Month) /

(Month) (Day)

10, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT BIRTH - DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County		
1															
N.E. Bishop															
185	Bishop (Sylvester)	Glenroy H Carlyle	M	12-7-14 21	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Wife 1318	No		Harrisburg	Dauphin	Pa.	Yes 2179
N.E. Black Bear-															
186	Black Bear (Levings)	Chas. Hannah	M	1878 57	G.V.	F	M	Head	Wife 606	Yes					Yes 167; 383a
187	Black Bear	Joseph	M	12-15-04 31	Mend.	F	M	Head	182	Yes					Yes 495a; 1556
188	Black Bear (Smith)	Cora	F	6-25-89 36	"	F	M	Wife	183	"					" 655a; 1582
189	Black Bear	Zelda	F	9-18-33 8	"	F	S	Dau	184	"					" U-670
190	Black Chest	--	M	1868 67	Mend.	F	Wd.	Head	185	Yes					Yes 834a; 430
191	Black Crow (Hunts to Dig)	Mrs	F	1869 66	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	186	Yes					Yes 698a; 1023
192	Black Crow	Thomas	M	1911 24	G.V.	F	M	Head	187	Yes					Yes 1779
N.E. (Lambert)		Rose	F					Wife							

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD

Reservation of the **FORT BERTHOLD**

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936, 19

, taken by W. R. Beyer

-, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAMES	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County			State
1															
193	Black Hawk (Dancing Bull)	Ernest Fannie	M	1884 51 1889	G.V.	F	WT	Head	189	Yes				Yes	286a; 978 106; 449a 1419
194	Black Hawk	"	F	46 5-1-18	Mand.	F	M	Wife	190	"				"	
195	Black Hawk	Alvin	M	17 8-1-21	G.V.	F	S	Son	192	"				"	1781
196	"	Jack	M	14 7-22-24	G.V.	F	S	Son	193	"				"	1782
197	"	Georgeline	F	11 3-6-15	G.V.	F	S	Dau	194	"				"	U-54
198	Grant	Benedict	M	20 6-29-21	Mand.	F	S	S.Son	195	"				"	1936
199	Dancing Bull	Ivan	M	14 10-4-25	do	F	S	S.Son	196	"				"	1834
200	"	Rachael	F	10 10-17-13	"	F	S	S.Dau	197	"				"	U-106a
201	Hale	Anthony	M	22 12-16-35	"	F	S	S.Son	198	"				"	1934
202	Black Hawk	Edward	M	19 2-6-16	G.V.	F	M	Head	191	Yes				Yes	1780
N.E.	Black Hawk (Walker)	Helen	F					Wife							
203	Black Hawk	Joyce LaVerne	F	15 12-16-35	G.V.	F	S	Dau		Yes				Yes	U-844.
204	Blake	Chas.	M	39 5-17-96	Mand.	F	M	Head	199	Yes				Yes	951a; 1120
205	Blake (Baker)	Margaret	F	28 5-18-07	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	33	"				"	630a
206	Blake	Finley	M	14 2-7-21	Mand.	F	S	Son	201	"				"	1786

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FORT BERTHOLD** Reservation of the **FORT BERTHOLD** Jurisdiction, as of **Jan. 1, 1936**, 19, taken by **W. R. Beyer**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUAL INDEMNITY, AND CANTONMENT NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	
1									Yes or No	Name				
207	Blake	Chas. Jr.	M	12-25-22	Mend.	F	S	Son	202	Yes				Yes 1787
208	"	Eric (Gordon)	M	11-22-24	"	F	S	Son	203	"				" U-72
209	"	Loretta	F	2-3-30	"	F	S	Dau	205	"				" U-401
210	Blake (Jones)	Nora	F	10-17-09	Mend.	F	Div	Head	200	Yes				Yes 1043a
211	"	Karman	M	4-13-28	"	F	S	Son	204	"				" U-276
212	Blue Stone	Thomas	M	3-15-06	G.V.	F	M	Head	206	Yes				Yes 256a; 1045
213	Blue Stone (Young Bird)	Margaret	F	1-24-10	G.V.	F	M	Wife	207	"				" 320a
214	Blue Stone	Florence	F	12-14-27	G.V.	F	S	Dau	208	"				" U-248
215	"	Christine	F	11-19-29	G.V.	"	S	Dau	209	"				" U-395
216	"	Bertha	F	6-29-31	G.V.	"	S	Dau	210	"				" U-495
217	"	Julia	F	10-1-33	G.V.	"	S	Dau	211	"				" U-714
N.E.	Bracklin	Edward	M	1891				Head						
218	Bracklin (Black Hawk)	Minnie	F	44	G.V.	F	M	Wife	212	Yes				Yes 55; 284a 1524
219	Bracklin	Anna	F	5-14-30	G.V.	3/4	S	Dau	213	"				" 1790

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FORT BERTHOLD** reservation of the **FORT BERTHOLD** jurisdiction, as of **Jan. 1, 1936**, taken by **W. R. Beyer**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE		WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS			
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION			Post office	County	State
1									10	11	12	13	14	15	16
220	Bracklin	Chas.	M	11-27-28	G.V.	1/2	S	Son 214	Yes					Yes	U-322
221	"	Sabina	F	5-2-32	G.V.	1/2	S	Dau 215	"					"	U-567
222	Bradfield	Arthur	M	1883	G.V.	F	M	Head 216	Yes					Yes	775a; 260
223	Bradfield (Good Bird)	Dora	F	1890	G.V.	F	M	Wife 217	"					"	527; 776a
224	Bradfield	May	F	12-8-21	G.V.	F	S	Dau 218	"					"	1795
225	"	Edison	M	11-16-31	G.V.	F	S	Son 219	"					"	U-583
N.E. 226	Bradshaw (Brake)	James J. Lettelle	M	1882	G.V.	F	M	Head	Wife 220	Yes		Glendive	Dawson	Mont	Yes 503a; 1557
227	Breast (Crows Breast)	Burr	M	4-11-07	Mandan	7/8	M	Head 221	Yes					Yes	971a
N.E.	Breast (Red Fox)	do Philomene	F					Wife							
228	Breast (Crow's Breast)	Frank	M	1891	Mand.	F	M	Head 222	Yes					Yes	1114; 1101a
229	Breast (Smith)	do Dora	F	1889	"	1/2	M	Wife 223	"					"	1194; 11-2a; 1115
230	Breast (Crow's Breast)	Frank	M	5-12-21	"	7/8	S	Son 224	"					"	1832

Jr.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD Reservation of the FORT BERTHOLD jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								Name	Post office	County	State		
1									10	11	12	13	14	15	16
231	Breast(Crows Breast)	James	M	5-23-09	Mand.	7/8	M	Head 225	Yes					Yes	1103a
232	Breast (Paint)	do Lucille	F	7-20-16	Arık	F	M	Wife 226	"					"	2082
233	Breast(Crows Breast)	James Jr.	M	6-20-23	Arık-7/16 Mand	15/16	S	Son 227	"					"	U-643
234	"	" Elgin Virgin	M	6-13-34	"	"	S	Son 228	"					"	U-719
N.E.	Breuer	Henry	M	8-16-06				Head							
235	Breuer (Beauchamp)	Margaret	F	6-24-29	Arık	3/8	M	Wife 229	Yes					Yes	125a;113
236	Breuer	Peter	M	18-8-30	"	5/16	S	Son 230	"					"	U-357
237	"	Bernard Merlew	M	11-3-35	"	"	S	Son 231	"					"	U-463
238	"	Henry Jr	M	1/12	"	"	S	"	"					"	U-838
239	Brown	Roger	M	1884	Mand.	F	M	Head 232	Yes					Yes	200a;154
240	Brown (Ward)	Annie	F	1879	"	F	M	Wife 233	"					"	201a;154
241	Brown	Lewis	M	2-23-09	"	F	S	Son 234	"					"	604a
242	"	Sarah	F	10-23-06	"	F	S	Dau 235	"					"	603a;154
N.E.	Brugh	Buell	M					Head							

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD

Reservation of the

FORT BERTHOLD

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month)

(Day)

19

taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Yes or no	Name		Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16			
243	(Fredericks) Brugh	Margaret	F	6-29-98 37	G.V.	1/4	M	Wife	236	Yes				Yes	278a; 1019			
244	Brugh	Eugene	M	6-9-17 18	G.V.	1/8	S	Son	237	"				"	1796			
245	"	Alice	F	7-19-19 16	G.V.	"	S	Dau	238	"				"	1797			
246	"	Annie	F	9-6-22 13	G.V.	"	S	"	239	"				"	1798			
247	"	Carol Joyce	F	9-24-33 2	G.V.	"	S	"	240	"				"	U-662			
248	"	Colleen L.	F	9-24-33 2	G.V.	"	S	"	241	"				"	U-663			
249	Bug Woman	--	F	1859 76	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	242	Yes				Yes	373a; 1418			
250	Bull	Lawrence	M	5-30-96 38	Mand.	F	M	Head	243	Yes				Yes	641a; 1112			
251	Bull (Nagle)	Rose	F	8-5-05 30	Mand.	1/2	M	Wife	244	"				"	1487; 9a			
252	Bull	Edith	F	3-2-28 7	"	3/4	S	Dau	245	"				"	U-264			
253	"	Marion	F	1-31-30 5	"	"	S	Dau	246	"				"	U-392			
254	"	Duane	M	4-20-38 3	"	"	S	Son	247	"				"	U-574			
255	"	Clayton Dale	M	4-11-35 8/12	"	"	S	Son		"				"	U-786			

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 21

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD reservation of the FORT BERTHOLD jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.
 (Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAM. Last C. / roll #	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN								Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State				
1					1872						10		12		13	14	15	16
256	Bull	Ole	M		63	Mand.	F	M	Head	248	Yes						Yes	544; 639a
257	Bull (Black Hawk)	Nellie	F		1887 48	"	F	M	Wife	249	"						"	110; 1111 640a
258	Bull	Julia	F		12-13-11 24	"	F	S	Dau	250	"						"	1802
259	"	Susan	F		3-23-15 20	"	F	S	Dau	251	"						"	1803
260	"	Mildred	F		8-14-20 15	"	F	S	Dau	252	"						"	1805
261	"	Jessie	F		2-24-29 6	"	F	S	Dau	253	"						"	U-337
262	Bull Snake	James	M		12-10-01 34	G.V.	F	S	Head	254	Yes						Yes	702a; 102
263	Burr	Chas.	M		1871 64 11-20-21	Mand.	F	Wd	Head	255	Yes						Yes	1064a; 441
264	"	Thelma	F		14	G.V.		S	Ad. Dau	257	"						"	2233
265	Burr	Evan	M		3-20-13 22	Mand.	F	M	Head	258	Yes						Yes	1809
N.E.	Burr (Jacobs)	Gertrude	F						Wife									
266	Burr	Evan Jr.	M		7-20-35 5/12	Mand.	1/2	S	Son		Yes						Yes	U-813

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								At Jurisdiction	At Another Jurisdiction	Post office	County	State	
1										Yes or No	Name				
267	Burr	Fritz	M	8-20-09	Mend.	F	M	Head 259	Yes						Yes 1088a
N.E.	Burr (Valley)	Lola Marie	F	8-14-30				Wife							
268	Burr	Virginia	F	8-16-32	Mend.	1/2	S	Dau 260	Yes						Yes U-424
269	"	Pauline J.	F		"	1/2	S	Dau 261	"						" U-584
270	Burr	Richard	M	1878	Mend.	F	M	Head 262	Yes						Yes 513a; 409
271	Burr (Fredericks)	Anna	F	1867	"	F	M	Wife 263	"						" 514a; 387
272	Gulf Woman	--	F	1857	Mend.	F	Wd.	Head 264	Yes						Yes 859a; 1198
273	Cedar Woman (Mrs. Huntley)		F	1856	Arik	F	Wd	Head 265	Yes						Yes 1049a; 876
274	Charging	Ernest	M	12-14-12	G.V.	F	M	Head 266	Yes						Yes 1810
275	Charging (Smith)	Jennie	F	5-24-10	G.V.	F	M	Wife 1198	"						" 783a
276	Charging	Francis	M	1888	G.V.	F	M	Head 266	Yes						Yes 88; 991a; 1674
277	Charging (Mandan)	Carrie	F	1891	G.V.	F	M	Wife 267	"						" 992a; 1675

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936 (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY OF LAST	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
278	Charging	Albert	M.	3-14-15	G.V.	F	S	Son 269	Yes					Yes	1811
279	"	David	M	1-16-17	G.V.	F	S	Son 270	"					"	1812
280	"	Julia	F	7-2-19	G.V.	F	S	Dau 271	"					"	1813
281	"	Susie	F	12-12-21	G.V.	F	S	Dau 272	"					"	1814
282	Charging	George	M	1894	G.V.	3/4	M	Head 273	Yes					Yes	90:262a 953
283	Charging (Packineau)	Anna	F	3-4-00	G.V.	5/8	M	Wife 274	"					"	427a;1353
284	Charging	Pauline	F	2-17-20	G.V.	11/16	S	Dau 275	"					"	1815
285	"	Alvina	F	7-19-22	G.V.	"	S	Dau 276	"					"	1816
286	"	Geo. Jr.	M	4-1-26	G.V.	"	S	Son 277	"					"	U-131
287	"	Kenneth	M	12-31-27	G.V.	"	S	Son 278	"					"	U-247
288	"	Grace	F	3-8-31	G.V.	"	S	Dau 279	"					"	U-479
289	"	Carmen	F	12-18-32	G.V.	"	S	Dau 280	"					"	U-609
290	Chase	Belle	F	1873	G.V.	1/2	Wd	Head 281	Yes					Yes	964a;1105
291	Chase	Nathan	M	9-3-15	G.V.	3/4	S	Son 282	"					"	1818

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD reservation of the FORT BERTHOLD jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. / Roll #	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County			State
1										10		12	13	14	15	16
303	Chase	Emerson	M	12-29-27	8	G.V.	1/2	S	Son 293	Yes					Yes	U-249
304	"	Joan	F	12-19-29	6	G.V.	1/2	S	Dau 294	"					"	U-387
305	"	Carmen Frances	F	9-11-31	4	G.V.	1/2	S	Dau 295	"					"	U-509
306	"	Joseph Jr.	M	2-16-33	2	G.V.	1/2	S	Son 296	"					"	U-620
307	Cherries(Mrs Charing)		F	1862	73	G.V.	1/2	Wd	Head 297	Yes					Yes	261a; 951
308	Coffee	Peter Paul	M	3-29-11	24	G.V.	1/2	M	Head 298	Yes					Yes	1824
309	Coffee (Star)	Lillie	F	1-18-07	28	Ark	1/2	M	Wife 299	"					"	1694; 979a
310	Star	Inez	F	1-30-32	3	"	1/2	S	S.Dau 300	"					"	U-536
311	Comes Beck	--	F	1858	77	Ark	1/2	Wd	Head 301	Yes					Yes	1854; 1361
312	Conkling	Wm.	M	1877	58	G.V.	1/2	Div	Head 302	Yes					Yes	310a; 301
313	Conkling(Mary Ribs)	Ella	F	7-4-00	35	G.V.	1/2	Div	Head 303	Yes					Yes	609a; 1620
314	"	James	M	8-9-19	16	G.V.	1/2	S	Son 304	"					"	1825

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FORT BERTHOLD** reservation of the **FORT BERTHOLD** jurisdiction, as of **Jan. 1, 1936**, taken by **W. R. Beyer**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or No	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
315	Conkling	Agnes	F	5-31-21	G.V.	F	S	Dau	305	Yes				Yes	1886
316	"	Mary	F	7-14-23	G.V.	F	S	Dau	306	"				"	1827
317	"	Luoy	F	1-15-28	G.V.	F	S	"	307	"				"	U-254
318	"	Wm. Jr.	M	11-16-29	G.V.	F	S	Son	308	"				"	U-397
319	"	Klaine	F	12-27-33	G.V.	F	S	Dau	309	"				"	U-681
320	Crow(Sitting Crow)	Mrs.	M	1861	Mend.	F	M	Head	310	Yes				Yes	957a;567
321	Crow (Corn Stalk)	"	F	1871	"	F	M	Wife	311	"				"	887a;1663
322	Crow(Sitting Crow)	(Herbert) Clair	M	7-4-12	"	F	S	Son	312	"				"	2127
323	"	Bernice	F	9-10-22	"	F	S	G.Dau	313	"				"	2128
324	Crow(Sitting Crow)	John	M	4-14-00	Mend.	F	M	Head	314	Yes				Yes	889a;1180
325	Crow (Red Fox)	Anna	F	6-16-02	Atik	F	M	Wife	315	"				"	1505;99a
326	Crow(Sitting Crow)	John Jr.	M	12-28-30	Mend.	F	S	Son	316	"				"	U-466
327	Crow (Two Crows)	John	M	1890	G.V.	3/8	M	Head	317	Yes				Yes	863;455a 1015
328	Crow (Two Crows)	Mary	F	9-30-28	G.V.	F	M	Wife	318	"				"	1424;716a

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FORT BERTHOLD** reservation of the **FORT BERTHOLD** jurisdiction, as of **Jan. 1, 1936** (Month) (Day), 19 , taken by **W. R. Beyer**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last #	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION OF WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County			State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
329	Crow (Two Crows)	Willis	M	12-16-1916	G.V.	11/16 S	Son	319	Yes					Yes	1629
330	" "	Veronica	F	4-15-30	G.V.	"	Dau	320	"					"	U-409
331	Crow Bull	--	M	1856 79	Mand.	F	Wd	Head 321	Yes					Yes	393; 692a
332	Crows Heart	--	M	1856 79	Mand.	F	Wd	Head 322	Yes					Yes	638a; 454
333	Crows Heart	Lester	M	4-23-09 26	Mand.	3/4	M	Head 323	Yes					Yes	842a
334	Crows Heart (Perkins)	Fannie	F	7-7-14 21	Arlik	F	M	Wife 324	"					"	2088
335	Dancing Bull	Jackson	M	1891 44	G.V.	F	M	Head 325	Yes					Yes	107; 374a 1420
336	Dancing Bull (Birds Bill)	Josephine	F	10-4-94 41	G.V.	F	M	Wife 326	"					"	407a; 1436
337	Dancing Bull	Nancy	F	12-22-15 20	G.V.	F	S	Dau 328	"					"	1636
338	"	Samuel	M	4-2-14 14	G.V.	F	S	Son 329	"					"	1639
339	"	Erwin	M	2-24-27 8	G.V.	F	S	" 330	"					"	U-192
340	"	Felix	M	5-24-30 5	G.V.	F	S	" 331	"					"	U-411
341	"	Neva	F	5-8-34 1	G.V.	F	S	Dau 332	"					"	U-712

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

c-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last Ct. /roll #	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							At ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no		
1																16
342	Dancing Bull	Robert	M	2-3-93 40	G.V.	F	S	Head 333	Yes					Yes	375a; 1421	
N.E.	Danks	Maurice	M					Head								
343	Danks (Hall)	Clara	F	10-7-91 44	G.V.	1/4	M	Wife 334	Yes					Yes	245; 1030 341a	
344	Danks	Mercella	F	9-18-25 10	G.V.	1/8	S	Dau 335	"					"	U-104a	
345	"	James	M	4-9-27 8	G.V.	"	S	Son 336	"					"	U-200	
346	"	Viola	F	1-7-29 6	G.V.	"	S	Dau 337	"					"	U-328	
347	"	Maurice Jr.	M	3-26-30 5	G.V.	"	S	Son 338	"					"	U-412	
348	"	John Henry	M	3-26-32 3	G.V.	"	S	Son 339	"					"	U-557	
349	"	Edward Solstice	M	12-28-33 2	G.V.	"	S	Son 340	"					"	U-682	
350	Dawson	Harold	M	4-20-91 44	Arik	1/8	M	Head 341	No	Glacier Park	Glacier	Mont.	Yes	600a; 1482		
N.E.	Dawson (Lucero)	Lena	F					Wife								
351	Dawson	Arthur	M	7-20-13 22	Arik	5/16	S	Son 342	No	"	"	"	Yes	1843		
352	"	Emma	F	4-17-15 20	"	"	S	Dau 343	"	"	"	"	"	"	1844	
353	"	Thelma	F	8-9-16 19	"	"	S	Dau 344	"	"	"	"	"	"	1845	
354	"	Grace	F	10-2-20 15	"	"	S	Dau 345	"	"	"	"	"	"	1846	

511.33

200.37

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FORT BERTHOLD** reservation of the **FORT BERTHOLD** jurisdiction, as of **Jan. 1, 1936**, taken by **W.R. Beyer**, Superintendent.

6-7070

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS			
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office			Elsewhere	County	State
1										10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
355	Dawson	Irene		F	8	Arík	5/16	S	Dau	346	No		Glacier Park	Glacier	Mont.	Yes	U-186
356	Dawson	James		M	49	Arík	1/8	M	Head	347	No		Glacier Park	Glacier	"	Yes	599a; 1480
N.E. (Lucero)	Dawson	Flora		F					Wife								
357	Dawson	Lawrence		M	24	Arík	5/16	S	Son	348	No		"	"	"	Yes	1841
358	"	Eugene		M	22	"	"	S	Son	349	"		"	"	"	Yes	1842
359	Dawson	Wm. P.		M	45 (45)	Arík	1/8	M	Head	350	No		1316 Clinton Ave.	Minneapolis	Minn	Yes	601a; 1481
N.E. (Lamb)	Dawson	Esther		F					Wife								
360	Deane	Wm. sr.		M	58	Arík	3/4	M	Head	351	Yes					Yes	194a; 891
361	Deane (Parker)	Grace		F	60	"	1/2	M	Wife	352	"					"	195a; 783
362	Deane	Wm. jr.		M	38	Arík	5/8	M	Head	353	Yes					Yes	196a; 1301
363	Deane (Yellow Bird)	Lenora		F	34	"	F	M	Wife	354	"					"	111a; 1496
364	Deane	Victor		M	13	"	13/16	S	Son	355	"					"	2275
365	"	Wilbur Kenneth		M	10	"	"	S	Son	356	"					"	U-333

401-27

401-27

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FORT BERTHOLD**reservation of the **FORT BERTHOLD**jurisdiction, as of **Jan. 1, 1936**

(Month)

(Day)

, taken by **W. R. Beyer**

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last #	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							At JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	At ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County			State
1									10	11	12	13	14	15	16
366	Deane	Marie	F	2-14-27	Arik	13/16	S	Dau 357	Yes					Yes	U-188
367	"	Marcella	F	11-14-28	"	"	S	Dau 358	"					"	U-320
368	"	Gerald E. Deiores Anne	M	12-9-30	"	"	S	Son 359	"					"	U-464
369	"	"	F	1-31-33	"	"	S	Dau 360	"					"	U-614
370	"	Albert Leroy	M	1-26-35	"	"	S	Son	"					"	U-765
N.E.	Deegan	Peter	M	4-11-98				Head							
371	Deegan (Gillette)	Dora	F	8-9-23	Arik	F	M	Wife 361	Yes					Yes	1310;86a
372	Gillette	Even	M	10-11-33	"	13/16	S	S.Son 362	"					"	2252
373	Deegan	Gardner	M	2-5-39	Arik-Stioux	3/4	S	Son 363	"					"	U-693
374	"	Marmie	F	10-12	"	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-768
N.E.	Deserley	Frank	M	1-20-03				Head							
375	Deserley (Harrison)	Maggie	F	8-21-23	Arik	3/4	M	Wife 364	Yes					Yes	375a;1377
376	Deserley	Edward	M	1-29-25	"	1/2	S	Son 365	"					"	2250
377	"	Russell	M	10	"	"	S	Son 366	"					"	U-83
378	"	Blanche	F	3-18-27	"	"	S	Dau 367	"					"	U-197

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

6-12970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name		Post office	County	State		
1																
379	Deserley	Alma Rose	F	7-19-30	Atik	1/2	S	Dau	368	Yes					Yes	U-435
380	"	Victoria May Vernon Joseph	F	5-24-33	"	"	S	Dau	369	"					"	U-644
381	"	"	M	6-8-35	"	"	S	Son		"					"	U-800
382	Drags Wolf	--	M	1862	G.V.	F	M	Head	370	Yes					Yes	522a; 111
383	Drags Wolf (Prairie Dog Woman)	Mrs	F	1866	G.V.	F	M	Wife	371	"					"	1458; 523a
384	Drags Wolf	George	M	3-4-08	G.V.	F	M	Head	372	Yes					Yes	528a
385	Drags Wolf (Medicine Crow)	"	F	8-12-13	G.V.	F	M	Wife	375	"					"	2058
386	Drags Wolf	Goldie	F	4-26-33	G.V.	F	S	Dau	377	"					"	U-636
387	"	Mabel	F	6-23-35	G.V.	F	S	Dau		"					"	U-817
388	"	Geo. Jr.	M	3-30-32	G.V.	F	S	Son	376	"					"	U-558
389	Drags Wolf (Stink Gun) Aline	Aline	F	8-24-19	G.V.	F	Div.	Head	373	Yes					Yes	1949
390	"	Georgiana	F	2-22-34	G.V.	F	S	Dau	374	"					"	U704
391	Drags Wolf	Louis	M	5-30-96	G.V.	F	M	Head	378	Yes					Yes	1461; 524a
392	Drags Wolf (Bad Gun)	Edna Alice	F	8-26-99	G.V.	F	M	Wife	379	"					"	1672; 1106a

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD

reservation of the FORT BERTHOLD

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month)

, 19

, taken by

W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	BURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
393	Drags Wolf	Germaine	F	12-9-29	G.V.	F	S	Dau 380	Yes					Yes	U-390
394	Drags Wolf (Sitting Crow)	Sally	F	1894	G.V.	F	Div	Head 381	Yes					Yes	570;958a 1119
395	Drags Wolf	Kenneth	M	5-29-22	G.V.	F	S	Son 382	"					"	1858
396	"	Calvin	M	12-26-24	G.V.	F	S	Son 383	"					"	U-80
397	"	Hugh	M	2-20-27	G.V.	F	S	Son 384	"					"	U-190
398	Driver	--	M	1875	Mandan	F	M	Head 385	Yes					Yes	242a;606
399	Driver (Ward)	Lillie	F	1876	G.V.	F	M	Wife 386	"					"	243a;154
400	Driver	Carrie	F	4-24-14	G.V.-Mand.	F	S'	Dau 387	"					"	1859
401	Driver	Alfred	M	3-31-16	G.V.-Mand.	F	M	Head 388	Yes					Yes	1860
402	Driver (Smith)	Carolette	F	1-14-18	G.V.	F	M	Wife 389	"					"	2139
403	Driver	Alfred Jr.	M	8-12-35	G.V.-Mand.	F	S	Son	"					"	U-820
404	Driver	James	M	11-12-00	G.V.-Mand.	F	M	Head 390	Yes					Yes	244a;1518
405	Driver (Turtle Head)	Verna	F	7-21-08	G.V.	1/2	M	Wife 391	"					"	606a

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAM. Last	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no				
1				5-1-26				9	10		11		12		13	14	15	16
406	Driver	Hazel	F	98	G.V.-Mend.	3/4	S	Dau	392	Yes							Yes	U-136a
407	"	Dorothy	F	7-9-27	"	"	S	Dau	393	"							"	U-217
408	"	Paul	M	5-24-29	"	"	S	Son	394	"							"	U-351
409	"	Frank	M	3-4-31	"	"	S	Son	395	"							"	U-475
410	Driver	Joseph	M	7-10-07	G.V.-Mend.	F	M	Head	396	Yes							Yes	245a
411	Driver (Wells)	Bertha	F	6-27-98	Arik	F	M	Wife	397	"							"	472a; 987
412	Driver	Yakima	M	1-5-30	G.V.-Mend.	F	S	Son	398	"							"	U-396
413	"	Sophia Thelma	F	9-24-32	"	F	S	Dau	399	"							"	U-593
414	"	Hugo	M	7-9-35	"	F	S	Son		"							"	U-807
415	Duckett	Reuben	M	1885	Arik	F	M	Head	400	Yes							Yes	922a; 726
416	(Duckett Ghost)	Irene	F	1886	"	F	M	Wife	401	"							"	419; 164
417	Duckett	Ophelia	F	12-30-14	"	F	S	Dau	402	"							"	1664
418	"	Frieda	F	4-8-31	"	F	S	Dau	403	"							"	U-483
419	Duckett	Thelma	F	10-26-09	Arik	F	S	Head	404	Yes							Yes	924a

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

c-7970

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County			State
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	Roll #	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
420	Eagle(Holding Eagle)	James	M	1863		G.V.	F	M	Head	405	Yes				Yes	173;956a 1656
421	Eagle " (Mainourie)	" Katherine	F	1891		G.V.	F	M	Wife	406	"				"	92;221a; 1123
422	Eagle(Holding Eagle)	(Louise) Otter	F	7-5-12		G.V.	F	S	Dau	407	"				"	1868
423	"	" Amos	M	4-2-22		G.V.	F	S	Son	409	"				"	1872
424	"	" Matthew	M	3-4-24		G.V.	F	S	Son	410	"				"	U-27
425	"	" Anna	F	3-11-28		G.V.	F	S	Dau	411	"				"	U-268
426	"	" Ruth Naomi	F	7 11-19-30		G.V.	F	S	Dau	412	"				"	U-460
427	Eagle	Joseph	M	1888		G.V.	F	M	Head	413	Yes				Yes	128;1079; 755a
428	Eagle (Sitting Crow)	Hester	F	3-9-95		G.V.	F	M	Wife	414	"				"	1623;756a
429	Eagle	Gilbert	M	12-1-14		G.V.	F	S	Son	415	"				"	1867
430	Eagle (Young Eagle)	James	M	8-22-74		Arík	F	M	Head	416	Yes				Yes	706;229a
431	Eagle (Crows Heart)	Anna	F	1889		G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	417	"				"	457;1398 705a
432	Atkins	Roy	M	9-27-16		G.V.	7/8	S	S.Son	419	"				"	1716
433	Eagle(Young Eagle)	Frank	M	8-24-01		Arík	F	S	Head	418	Yes				Yes	1285;233a

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FORT BERTHOLD**reservation of the **FORT BERTHOLD**jurisdiction, as of **Jan. 1, 1936**

(Month)

(Day)

, 19, taken by **W. R. Beyer**

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. #	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or No	
1				10-27-09	Arik			420	Yes					Yes	237a
434	Eagle(Young Eagle)	Ruth	F	26			S	Head	420	Yes				Yes	237a
435	"	"	M	1-20-35	"		S	Son	421	"				"	U-613
436	"	"	M	7-11-35	"		S	Son		"				"	U-816
437	Eagle(Young Eagle)	Thomas	M	1-1-03	Arik		M	Head	422	Yes				Yes	1286;234a
N.E. (Tomhave)	"	Veronica	F	10-15-29				Wife							
438	Eagle	Eugene	M	3-8-31	Arik		S	Son	423	Yes				Yes	U-378
439	"	Marcia L.	F	8-19-32	"		S	Dau	424	"				"	U-476
440	"	Pliga Irene	F	7-23-35	"		B	Dau	425	"				Yes	U-585
441	"	Leonard Leroy	M	5/12	"		S	Son		"				"	U-814
442	Enemy	Thomas	M	1866	Arik		Wd.	Head	426	Yes				Yes	580a;911
443	Everett	Clair	M	1880	Arik		M	Head	427	Yes				Yes	93a;1230
444	Everett (Sitting Bear)	Fannie	F	1889	"		M	Wife	428	"				"	579a;1231
445	Everett	Agnes	F	11-4-15	"		S	Dau	429	"				"	1883
446	"	Mary	F	8-14-18	"		S	Dau	430	"				"	1864

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FORT BERTHOLD** reservation of the **FORT BERTHOLD** jurisdiction, as of **Jan. 1, 1936**, taken by **W. R. Beyer**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	State		
1									Yes or no	Name	12	County	14	15	16
447	Everett	Hugh	M	7-14-31	Arik	7/8	S	Son 431	Yes					Yes	1885
448	"	Lloyd	M	5-9-34	"	"	S	" 432	"					"	U-43
449	"	Theodore	M	12-17-26	"	"	S	" 433	"					"	U-178
450	Fast Dog	Harry	M	7-15-04	G.V.	F	S	Head 434	Yes					Yes	717a;1425
451	Fast Dog	Jennie	F	5-14-09	G.V.	F	S	Head 435	Yes					Yes	719a
N.E.	Felix	Louis	M	8-12-95				Head							
452	Felix (Little Sioux)	Philomena	F	12-16-16	Arik	F	M	Wife 436	Yes					Yes	140a;1166
453	Felix	Dorothy	F	10-10-18	"	3/4	S	Dau 437	"					"	1867
454	"	Elizabeth	F	10-20-30	"	"	S	Dau 438	"					"	1886
455	"	Louis Jr.	M	8-10-23	"	"	S	Son 439	"					"	1889
456	"	Merion Pearl	F	7-11-30	"	"	S	Dau 440	"					"	2251
457	"	Helen	F		"	"	S	Dau 441	"					"	U-429

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the PORT HERTFOLD Reservation of the PORT HERTFOLD Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936, taken by W. R. Bayer, Superintendent.

6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	
1									Yes or No	Name				
458	Tooilish Bear	--	M	1854	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes 133; 537a
459	Tooilish Bear (Otter Woman)	Mrs.	F	1856	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"					" 412a; 1470
460	Tooilish Bear	Naomi	F	12-17-16	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"					" 1890
461	Tooilish Woman	--	M	1868										
462	Tooilish Woman (Short Tail)	Mrs.	F	1871		F	M	Head	Yes					Yes 607; 1092a
463	Tooilish Woman	George	M	4-3-07	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					" 1093a; 1174
464	Tooilish Woman (Wilkinson)	Celina	F	7-25-13	Arik	7/8	M	Wife	"					" 2215;
465	Tooilish Woman	Geo. J. R.	M	6-18-31	Mand; 7/16 Arik	15/16	S	Son	"					" U-493
466	"	Alfreda	F	7-28-32	"	"	S	Dau	"					" U-583
467	"	Chas. A.	M	5-6-34	"	"	S	Son	"					" U-713
468	Tooilish Woman	James	M	4-3-03										
469	Tooilish Woman (Fredericks)	Elsie	F	2-14-07	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes 983; 357a
470	Tooilish Woman	Adrian	M	2-21-27	G.V.	1/4	M	Wife	"					" 280a
471	Tooilish Woman	Inez	F	8-24-28	Mand; 1/8 G.V.	5/8	S	Son	"					" U-91
472	Tooilish Woman	Inez	F	8-24-28	"	"	S	Dau	"					" U-288

70375

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936, 19, taken by M. B. Beyer, Superintendent.

6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, INDIAN IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	
1									Yes or no	Name				10
472	Footte	Vera Irene	F	8-7-30	5 Mend; 1/8 G.V.	5/8	S	Dau	456	Yes				U-439
473	"	Regina	F	8-21-32	"	"	S	Dau	457	"				U-586
474	Four Dances	--	M	1870	G.V.	F	M	Head	458	Yes				Yes 132; 536a
475	Four Dances (Blue Blanket)	Mrs.	F	1864	G.V.	F	M	Wife	459	"				412a; 63 410a
476	Fox	Albert	M	7-18-09	G.V.	F	M	Head	460	Yes				Yes 691a
477	Fox (Bracklin)	Julia	F	10-30-16	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	461	"				" 1788
478	Fox	Sylvia Alberta	F	4-5-35	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau		"				U-781
479	Fox	Chas.	M	8-27-94	Ar1k	3/4	M	Head	462	Yes				461a; 1363 851
480	Fox (Grady)	Emily	F	1902	"	F	M	Wife	463	"				" 456a; 998
481	Fox	Glenn	M	2-6-18	"	7/8	S	Son	464	"				" 1900
482	"	Carrie	F	6-24-22	"	"	S	Dau	465	"				" 1901
483	"	Lee	M	9-10-25	"	"	S	Son	466	"				" U-102
484	"	(Sower) Sophia	F	5-30-27	"	"	S	Dau	467	"				" U-205
485	"	Cuthbert	M	2-18-29	"	"	S	Son	468	"				U-341

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD

Reservation of the FORT BERTHOLD

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month)

(Day)

19, taken by W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County
1															
486	Fox	Martha	F	7-8-33	Arik	7/8	S	Dau 469	Yes					Yes	U-651
487	Fox	Ernest	M	10-26-95	Arik	F	M	Head 470	Yes					Yes	1312; 96a
488	Fox (Rogers)	Jessie	F	1891	"	F	M	Wife 471	"					"	1613; 904a
489	Fox (Red Fox)	Frank	M	6-1-97	Arik	F	M	Head 472	Yes					Yes	1506; 97a
490	Fox (Malnourie)	Gertrude	F	9-26-99	"	F	M	Wife 473	"					"	1371; 222a
491	Fox	Frank Jr.	M	1-28-19	"	F	S	Son 474	"					"	1903
492	"	Eleanor	F	8-2-20	"	F	S	Dau 475	"					"	1904
493	"	Isaac	M	9-21-22	"	F	S	Son 476	"					"	1905
494	"	Sidney	M	8-20-24	"	F	S	Son 477	"					"	U-59
495	"	Faith	F	11-11-26	"	F	S	Dau 478	"					"	U-170
496	"	Martha Jean	F	4-10-33	"	F	S	Dau 479	"					"	U-633
497	Fox	Fred Sr.	M	1875	Arik	1/2	M	Head 480	Yes					Yes	850; 459a
498	Fox (Wash)	Hannah	F	1889	"	F	M	Wife 481	"					"	812a; 1257
499	Fox	Alfred	M	9-26-09	"	3/4	S	Son 482	"					"	466a

777

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FORT BERTHOLD**reservation of the **FORT BERTHOLD**jurisdiction, as of **Jan. 1, 1936**

(Month)

, 19

, taken by **W. R. Beyer**

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			
1															
500	Fox	John	M	3-25-13	Arik	3/4	S	Son 483	Yes					Yes	1896
501	"	Robert	M	1-5-15	"	"	S	Son 484	"					"	1897
502	"	Matthew	M	4-27-17	"	"	S	Son 485	"					"	1898
503	"	Fred Jr	M	8-26-19	"	"	S	Son 486	"					"	1899
504	"	Melvina	F	10-5-23	"	"	S	Dau 487	"					"	2260
505	"	Gladys	F	5-6-26	"	"	S	Dau 488	"					"	U-135a
506	"	Rose Ellen	F	5-28-31	"	"	S	Dau 489	"					"	U-488
507	Fox	George	M	1-14-03	Arik	3/4	M	Head 490	Yes					Yes	463a; 1385
N.E. (Hamilton)	Fox	Edna	F	4-29-24				Wife							
508	Fox	Jerine	F	11-24-25	Arik.	3/4	S	Dau 491	Yes					Yes	U-41
509	"	Leon	M	10-16-27	"	"	S	Son 492	"					"	U-109
510	"	Lloyd George	M	3-29-31	"	"	S	Son 493	"					"	U-245
511	"	Betty Florence	F	4	"	"	S	Dau 494	"					"	U-505
512	Fox	George	M	9-8-00	G.V.	F	M	Head 495	Yes					Yes	1448; 688a
513	Fox (Birds Bill)	Mary	F	4-6-02	G.V.	F	M	Wife 496	"					"	1442; 533a

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD

Reservation of the FORT BERTHOLD

Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936
(Month) (Day)

taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County			State	
1										9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
514	Fox	Beatrice	F	12-1-22	G.V.	F	S	Dau	497	Yes						Yes	1902
515	Fox	Geo. Jr.	M	6-27-24	"	F	S	Son	498	"						"	U-51
516	"	Bruce	M	12-24-25	"	F	S	Son	499	"						"	U-111
517	"	Thomas	M	9-18-28	"	F	S	Son	500	"						"	U-310
518	"	Vincent	M	7-14-30	"	F	S	Son	501	"						"	U-430
519	"	Clark	M	7-17-32	"	F	S	Son	502	"						"	U-581
520	Fox	Guy Grace	M	7-18-05	G.V.	F	M	Head	503	Yes						Yes	689a; 1449
521	Fox (Parshall)	"	F	4-5-12	G.V.	7/8	M	Wife	504	"						"	2084
522	Fox (Tomhave)	Jerome	M	2-19-30	G.V.	1/2	S	Son	505	"						"	U-404
523	Fox	Guy Jr.	M	4-13-32	G.V.	15/16	S	Son	506	"						"	U-565
524	"	Wanda Levon	F	4-9-33	G.V.	"	S	Dau	507	"						"	U-638
525	Fox (Red Fox)	Joseph	M	1-18-04	Artk	F	M	Head	508	Yes						Yes	1507; 100a
526	Fox (Many Bears)	Susan	F	8-19-98	"	F	M	Wife	509	"						"	1246; 52a
527	Fox	Esther	F	4-7-23	"	F	S	Dau	510	"						"	1906
528	"	Calvin	M	6-8-24	"	F	S	Son	511	"						"	U-49

12/1/36

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD

reservation of the FORT BERTHOLD

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month)

(Day)

19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								At Another Jurisdiction	Post Office	County	State		
1									Yes or No	Name				Yes or No	
529	Fox (Red Fox)	Wilbert	M	1-28-26	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-118
530	"	Alfreda	F	11-7-27	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-246a
531	"	Ledman	M	5-7-29	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-349
532	"	Wm. Roland	M	9-4-31	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-506
533	"	Dolly	F	8-18-34	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-735
534	Fox	Lawrence	M	5-18-05	Arik	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	464a; 1386
535	(Sitting Crow)	Dora	F	7-8-07	"	F	M	Wife	"					"	959a
536	Fox	Lawrence Jr	M	8-22-34	"	7/8	S	Son	"					"	U-733
537	Fox	Martin	M	1880	G.V.	F	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	147; 685a
538	"	Adolph	M	12-17-22	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					"	1892
539	Fredericks	Charley	M	2-3-96	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	277a; 1017
540	(Snow)	Emma	F	1900	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"					"	765a; 1001
541	Fredericks	Cyril	M	12-9-19	G.V.	5/8	S	Son	"					"	1909
542	"	Adele	F	9-20-21	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"					"	1910

m. 52

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD

6-128

Reservation of the FORT BERTHOLD

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month)

(Day)

19

taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							At jurisdiction where enrolled	At another jurisdiction	Post office	Elsewhere		
1									Yes or no	Name		County	State	Yes or no
543	Fredericks	Marjorie	F	6-5-23	G.V.	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes
544	"	Luke	M	8-2-30	G.V.	"	S	Son	"					"
545	Fredericks	John	M	2-3-04	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes
546	Fredericks (Medicine Stone)	Catherine	F	7-9-08	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	"					"
547	Fredericks	Kenneth	M	10-15-28	G.V.	1/2	S	Son	"					"
548	"	Wilhelmina	F	6-30-30	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"					"
549	"	Duven	F	11-21-31	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"					"
550	"	John Jr.	M	3-24-35	G.V.	"	S	Son	"					"
551	Fredericks (Walker)	Mary	F	1868	G.V.	1/2	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes
552	Fredericks	Paul	M	3-7-11	G.V.	1/4	S	Son	"					"
553	Fredericks	Benedict	M	4-4-13	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes
554	Fredericks (Chase)	Marie	F	12-6-08	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	"					"
555	Fredericks	Donald Verne	M	10-8-34	G.V.	1/2	S	Son	"					"

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD

cf-7670

Reservation of the FORT BERTHOLD

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month)

(Day)

, taken by W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE		WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Post office	Elsewhere		
1	2.	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
556	Front Coyote	--	M	1866	G.V.	F	M	Head	541	Yes	Yes	138;720a
557	Front Coyote (Pretty Woman)	Mrs.	F	1864	G.V.	F	M	Wife	542	"	"	1584;721a
558	Front Coyote	Florence	F	1864	G.V.	F	S	Ad. Dau	543	"	"	1828
559	Gerard	Virginia	F	1864	Arík	F	S	Head	544	No	Yes	46a;1204
560	Gillette	Albert	M	1865	Arík	F	M	Head	545	Yes	Yes	940;1512; 177a
561	Gillette (Little Sioux)	Mary	F	4-4-90	"	F	M	Wife	546	"	"	1167;141a
562	Gillette	Albert Jr.	M	4-7-34	"	F	S	Son		"	"	U-808
563	Gillette	Evangeline	F	2-28-10	Arík	F	S	Head	547	Yes	Yes	940a
564	"	Nelda	F	4-9-33	"	F	S	Dau	548	"	"	U-632
565	Gillette	George	M	11-3-02	Arík	F	M	Head	549	Yes	Yes	1647;931a
566	Gillette (Wilkinson)	Evelyn	F	1-19-07	"	3/4	M	Wife	550	"	"	1293;31a
567	Gillette	Geo. Jr.	M	6-2-32	"	7/8	S	Son	551	"	"	U-578
568	"	Thana Lorene	F	5-4-35	"	"	S	Dau		"	"	U-790

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FORT BERTHOLD** reservation of the **FORT BERTHOLD** jurisdiction, as of **Jan. 1, 1936**, taken by **W. R. Beyer**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF DIPLOMA	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, INDEMNITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
580	Good Bird	Benj	M	1-29-03	Mand.	F	M	Head	563	Yes				Yes	1097a;1571
581	Good Bird (Black Hawk)	Ellen	F	7-18-07	"	F	M	Wife	564	"				"	477a
582	Good Bird	Emory	M	9-2-29	"	F	S	Son	565	"				"	U-370
583	"	Gerald	M	7-5-33	"	F	S	Son	566	"				"	U-654
584	Good Bird	Charles	M	1892	Mand.	F	M	Head	567	Yes				Yes	466;1191 1133a
585	Good Bird (Walks)	Jessie	F	10-24-00	"	F	M	Wife	568	"				"	806a;1342
586	Good Bird	Norman	M	11-8-30	"	F	S	Son	569	"				"	U-406
587	"	Chorline	F	8-22-35	"	F	S	Dau		"				"	U-830
588	Good Bird	Edward	M	1871	Mand.	F	M	Head	570	Yes				Yes	465; 1094a
589	Good Bird (Brings the Pipe)	Mrs.	F	1874	G.V.	F	M	Wife	571	"				"	396a;1519
590	Driver	Miriam	F	6-15-21	G.V.	F	S	Ad.Dau	572	"				"	1861
591	Bulls Eyes	Thomas	M	1913	G.V.	F	S	Son	573	"				"	1807
592	Good Bird	Donald	M	4-26-16	Mand.	F	S	Son	574	"				"	1923
593	"	Maybelle	F	5-9-19	"	F	S	Dau	575	"				"	1924

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FORT BERTHOLD** Reservation of the **FORT BERTHOLD** jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936, taken by **W. R. Beyer**, Superintendent.

6-790

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 Last /roll #	10 Yes or No	11 Name	12	13 County	14 State	15 Yes or No	16
594	Good Bird	Raymond	M	22	Mend.	F	M	Head 576	Yes					Yes	1925
595	Good Bird (Medicine Stone)	Virginia	F	19	"	F	M	Wife 577	"					"	2063
596	Good Bird	Isabelle	F	34	Mend.	F	S	Head 578	Yes					Yes	1096a;1570
597	Good Bird	John	M	29	Mend	F	M	Head 579	Yes					Yes	1098a;1572
598	Good Bird (Standish)	Alice	F	31	"	F	M	Wife 580	"					"	773a;1346
599	Good Bird	Patricia	F	5	"	F	S	Dau 581	"					"	U-419
600	"	Mildred	F	4	"	F	S	Dau 582	"					"	U-527
601	"	Jonathan Edward	M	2	"	F	S	Son 583	"					"	U-706
N.E.	Goodreau	Chas. R.	M					Head							
602	Goodreau (Fox)	Mary	F	21	Arik	F	M	Wife 584	Yes					Yes	1894
603	Goodreau	Barbara	F	3	Arik-Stour	F	S	Dau 585	"					"	U-589
604	"	Chas. R. Jr.	M	1	"	F	S	Son 586	"					"	U-684
605	Gough	Joseph	M	30	Arik	F	S	Head 587	Yes					Yes	1026a;1300

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FORT BERTHOLD** reservation of the **FORT BERTHOLD** jurisdiction, as of **Jan. 1, 1936**, taken by **W. R. Beyer**, Superintendent.

c-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AFFECTED NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	No	Yes or No	No	Post office	County	State		
1																	
606	Gough (Bears Opinion)	Ray	M	1885 50	Arik	F	S	Head	588	Yes						Yes	921;1131a
607	Grady N.E. (Wondall)	Charles Katherine	M	8-16-95 40	G.V.	F	M	Head	589	Yes						Yes	551a;1641
608	Grady	Harry	M	5-24-24 11	G.V.	F	S	Son	592	Yes						Yes	U-47
609	"	Chas. Jr.	M	6-16-26 9	G.V.	F	S	Son	593	"						"	U-144
610	"	Regina	F	8-27-28 7	G.V.	F	S	Daughter	594	"						"	U-315
611	"	Mary	F	3-13-31 4	G.V.	F	S	Daughter	595	"						"	U-478
612	"	Roger Leroy	M	7-10-33 2	G.V.	F	S	Son	590	"						"	U-661
613	"	Wm. Francis	M	8-23-35 4/12	"	"	S	Son		"						"	U-825
614	Grady (Ward)	Winot	M	7-6-12 23	G.V.	F	M	Head	591	Yes						Yes	1929
615	Grady (Young Wolf)	Frances	F	5-18-14 21	G.V.	F	M	Wife	1583	"						"	2243
616	Grant	Cecil	M	1887 48	G.V.	F	Div. Head	596	Yes							Yes	292;1535; 448a

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD reservation of the FORT BERTHOLD jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	Yes or No	Yes or No	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
617	Grant	Charley	M	1885	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	290;1534 447a
618	Grant (Huber)	Addie	F	13-30-84	G.V.	1/2	M	Wife	"					"	1096;509a
619	Black Hawk	Rita	F	11-9-14	G.V.	3/4	S	B.Dau	"					"	1783
620	"	Kingdon	M	8-10-21	G.V.	"	S	B.Son	"					"	1785
621	"	Geraldine	F	7-2-23	G.V.	"	S	B.Dau	"					"	2249
622	"	Frederick	M	3-27-26	G.V.	"	S	B.Son	"					"	U-130
623	Grant	David	M	1898	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	446a;1533
N.E.	Grant (Farnier)	Vittlyn	F	3-21-24				Wife							
624	Grant	Paul	M	11	G.V.; 1/2 Chipp.	F	S	Bon	Yes					Yes	U-46
625	"	Christine	F	7-5-32	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-560
626	Grinnell	Allison	F	11-6-09	G.V.	5/8	S	Head	No		Bismarck	Burlleigh	N.D.	Yes	273a
627	Grinnell	Charles	M	6-13-85	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	4a;1215; 190
628	Grinnell (McKinley-Smith)	Grace	F	1891	Mand.	F	M	Wife	"					"	1026;857a; 85
629	Smith	Richard	M	8-11-28	"	F	S	S.Son	"					"	U-259

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD

reservation of the

FORT BERTHOLD

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month) (Day)

19

taken by

W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME									AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County			State	
1										9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
630	Grinnell	Fred		M	7-13-12	G.V.	5/8	M	Head 610	Yes						Yes	1938
631	Grinnell (Lincoln-Vining)	Rebecca		F	12-7-09	Mand.	F	M	Wife 1329	"						"	878a
632	Grinnell	Louise Millicent Clarence		F	2-25-35 10/12(1/2) 4-21-33	13/16 Mand; 5/16 G.V./		S	Dau	"						"	U-771
633	Vining	Daniel		M	2	Mand; 1/8 Lummi	5/8	S	S. Son 1330	"						"	U-634
634	Grinnell	George		M	3-20-83	G.V.	1/4	M	Head 612	Yes						Yes	1072; 192 269a
635	Grinnell (Old Dog)	Maegle		F	12-30-01	G.V.	F	M	Wife 613	"						"	751a; 1081
636	Grinnell	Benj.		M	12-31-15	G.V.	5/8	S	Son 614	"						"	1940
637		Geo. Jr.		M	5-31-19	G.V.	"	S	Son 615	"						"	1941
638		Cecelia		F	5-13-22	G.V.	"	S	Dau 616	"						"	1942
639		Inez		F	7-5-24	G.V.	"	S	Dau 617	"						"	U-53
640		Regina		F	7-4-23	G.V.	"	S	Dau 618	"						"	U-101
641		Rita		F	7-6-26	G.V.	"	S	Dau 619	"						"	U-149
642		Richard		M	11-23-29	G.V.	"	S	Son 620	"						"	U-385
643		Josephine		F	2-5-32	G.V.	"	S	Dau 621	"						"	U-543
644		Perpetua		F	4-19-33	G.V.	"	S	Dau 622	"						"	U-637

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FORT BERTHOLD** reservation of the **FORT BERTHOLD** jurisdiction, as of **Jan. 1, 1936**, taken by **W. R. Beyer**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT BIRTH. DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. #	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	BORN	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED?	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
645	Grinnell	John	M	11-1-84	G.V.	5/8	M	Head 623	Yes					Yes	193; 271a 1052 253; 272a 1053
646	Grinnell (Porcupine)	Julia	F	1890 45	G.V.	5/8	M	Wife 624	"					"	
647	Grinnell	David	M	10-25-17	G.V.	5/8	S	Son 625	"					"	1946
648	"	Luther	M	1-4-22	G.V.	"	S	Son 626	"					"	1948
649	"	Elizabeth	F	5-9-25	G.V.	"	S	Dau 627	"					"	2267
650	"	Wilbur	M	1-9-28	G.V.	"	S	Son 628	"					"	U-253
651	"	Dorothy	F	2-22-30	G.V.	"	S	Dau 629	"					"	U-407
652	Grinnell (Malnou Josephine)	Josephine	F	1860 75	G.V.	1/2	Wd	Head 630	Yes					Yes	189; 268a
653	Grows Every Summer --	--	F	1864 71	Mand.	F	Wd.	Head 631	Yes					Yes	493a; 1554
654	Grinnell	Mattie	F	1874 61	G.V.	F	Div.	Head 609	Yes					Yes	5a; 1216
655	"	Daisy	F	5-28-15	G.V.	5/8	S	Dau. 611	"					"	1939
656	Gun (Stink Gun)	(Matthew) Fred	M	1894 41	G.V.	F	M	Head 632	Yes					Yes	323; 1471 5314
657	Gun (Jones)	" " Syste	F	1893 42	G.V.	F	M	Wife 633	"					"	556; 884a; 1829

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD reservation of the FORT BERTHOLD jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT FIRST DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TIAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post Office	Elsewhere		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
658	Gun(Stink Gun)	Wm.	M	5-23-19	G.V.	F	S	Bon	Yes					Yes	1950
659	"	Benj	M	8-10-21	G.V.	F	S	Bon	"					"	1951
660	"	Adelbert	M	10-11-23	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					"	U-5
661	"	Fred Jr.	M	2-20-26	G.V.	F	S	Bon	"					"	#2274
662	"	Austin	M	2-2-30	G.V.	F	S	Bon	"					"	U-400
663	"	Lester	M	1-1-32	G.V.	F	S	Bon	"					"	U-610
664	"	Josephine	F	4-14-35	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-782
665	Halry Chin	Irene	F	7-27-19	G.V.;Sioux	F	S	Alone	No	Standing Rock Agency				Yes	1953
666	Halry Chin	Raymond	M	12-30-15	G.V.;Sioux	F	M	Head	No	Standing Rock Agency				Yes	1952
N.E.	Halry Chin (Howard)	Lucille	F					Wife							
667	Hale (Hunts Along)	Lgona	F	1-15-12	Mand.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	2001
668	Hale	Eleanor	F	5-22-30	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-417
669	"	Edward Orlando	M	11-20-31	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-525
670	"	Frederick Keith	M	9-9-33	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-659

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD reservation of the FORT BERTHOLD jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936 (Month), 19, taken by W. R. Beyer Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARR. TAL. STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
671	Hunts Along	Timothy		M	12-23-35	8 da. Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-854
672	Hale	Peter		M	8-19-89	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	666a;1576
673	Hale (Baker)	Maggie		F	3-25-04	"	F	M	Wife	"					"	619a;1711
674	Hale	Peter Jr.		M	4-27-27	"	F	S	Bon	"					"	2273
675	"	Trilby		F	12-20-28	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-339
676	"	Marlene		F	3-8-31	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-477
677	"	Millard Wm.		M	3-24-34	"	F	S	Bon	"					"	U-703
678	Hale	Wm.		M	1874										Yes	429;664a
679	Hale (Red Feather)	Mary		F	1882	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"					"	272;1433
680	Smith	Belle		F	2-10-20	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"					"	2140
681	"	Wayne		M	4-20-24	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					"	U-40
682	Hall	Edward		M	9-16-89	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	344a;1033
683	Hall (Beauchamp)	Ina		F	3-4-03	Arik	3/8	M	Wife	"					"	124a;1137
684	Hall	Adeline		F	3-12-87	Arik-G.V.	5/16	S	Dau	"					"	U-194

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 54

Census of the **FORT BERTHOLD**reservation of the **FORT BERTHOLD**jurisdiction, as of **Jan. 1, 1936**

(Month) (Day)

, taken by **W. R. Beyer**

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County		
1															
685	Hall	Margaret	F	8-8-28	7	Arík-G.V.	5/16	S	Dau	659	Yes			Yes	U-299
686	"	Celeste	F	6-22-31	4	"	"	S	Dau	660	"			"	U-494
687	"	Edw. Henry	M	7-3-33	2	"	"	S	Son	661	"			"	U-650
688	Hall	James	M	6-24-94	41	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	662	Yes			Yes	342a; 1031
689	Hall (Fredericks)	Sarah	F	2-22-99	36	G.V.	"	M	Wife	663	"			"	746a; 1020
690	Hall	Wm.	M	12-30-16	19	G.V.	"	S	Son	664	"			"	1956
691	Hall	Rosalie	F	8-4-18	17	G.V.	"	S	Dau	665	"			"	1957
692	"	Leland	M	10-28-80	13	G.V.	"	S	Son	666	"			"	1958
693	"	Evelyn Della	F	10-19-82	13	G.V.	"	S	Dau	667	"			"	1959
694	"	James Jr	M	4-10-25	10	G.V.	"	S	Son	668	"			"	U-90
695	"	Mervel	M	3-29-28	7	G.V.	"	S	Son	669	"			"	U-271
696	"	Flora	F	3-1-30	5	G.V.	"	S	Dau	670	"			"	U-408
697	"	Audrey	F	7-24-32		G.V.	"	S	Dau	671	"			"	U-562
698	Head	Philip	M	6-10-88	37	Arík	F	M	Head	672	Yes			Yes	1681; 1037a
699	Head (Hopkins)	Rose	F	12-27-07	28	"	7/8	M	Wife	673	"			"	564a

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE		WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS			
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION			Post office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
700	Hand	Fern	F	10-26-28	Arik	15/16 S	Dau	674	Yes					Yes	U-313
701	"	Alfreda	F	1-21-31	"	"	S	Dau 675	"					"	U-469
702	Hand	Wallace	M	5-4-01	Arik	F	M	Head 676	Yes					Yes	1038a; 1682
703	Hand (Rogers)	Mary	F	7-28-93	"	F	M	Wife 677	"					"	585a; 1558
704	Harris	Joseph	M	1873	Mand.	1/4	S	Head 678	No		Langhorn	Bucks	Pa.	Yes	473; 1128a
705	Hawk	Thomas	M	1893	G.V.	F	M	Head 679	No						
N.E.	Hawk (Bringing Good)	Susie	F	42				(Wife)			Eagle City	Blaine	Okla	Yes	1006a; 170
706	Hawk	Wilma Kay	F	5-2-31	GV.-Arap	F	S	Dau 680	No		"	"	"	Yes	U-560
707	Heart (Crows Heart)	Edgar	M	1885	Mand.	7/8	M	Head 681	Yes					Yes	340a; 1086
708	Heart " (White Calf)	Helen	F	8-10-89	"	3/4	M	Wife 682	"					Yes	455 884; 586a 1220
709	Heart (Crows Heart)	Richard	M	12-10-17	"	15/16 S	Son	683	"					Yes	1964

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Bertholdreservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month)

(Day)

, taken by W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARR- IAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C /roll #	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN								Yes or NO	10	Name	11	Post office	12	County	13			State
1		2		4	5	6	7	8			10			12		13	14	15	16	
710	Heart	Frank	M	1867	68	Arik	F	Wd	Head 684	Yes								Yes	858; 1058a	
711	"	Martha	F	8-10-08 27		"	7/8	S	Dau 686	"								"	1065a	
712	Heart	Benedict	M	10-11-10 25		Arik	7/8	M	Head 687	Yes								Yes	1962	
713	Hopkins (Heart)	Winopa	F	11-17-16 19		"	15/16	M	Wife 688	"								"	1970	
714	Hoffman	Chas. W.	M	1-7-68 67		Arik	1/8	M	Head 689	Yes								Yes	553a; 830	
N.E.	Hoffman (Smith)	Carolette	F						Wife											
715	Hoffman	Ged	M	5-19-06 29		Arik	1/16	M	Head 690	Yes								Yes	555a; 1412	
N.E.	Hoffman (Veltech)	Dorothy	F						Wife											
716	Hoffman	Charles	M	3-14-27 8		Arik	1/32	S	Son 691	Yes								Yes	U-195	
717	"	Georgia W.	F	11-22-32 3		"	"	S	Dau 692	"								"	U-604	
718	Hopkins	Daniel	M	8-26-00 35		Arik	7/8	Wd.	Head 693	Yes								Yes	561a; 1161	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Bertholdreservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month)

(Day)

, taken by W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
719	Hopkins	Geo.	M	42	Arik	7/8	M	Head	694	Yes				Yes	558a; 1158
720	Hopkins (Perkins)	Ella	F	1891 44	"	F	M	Wife	695	"				"	65a; 1266; 895
721	Hopkins	Sophie	F	2-4-21 14	"	15/16	S	Dau	697	"				"	1968
722	"	Frank Calvin	M	4-5-24 11	"	"	S	Son	698	"				"	U-37
723	Simpson	Pearl	F	1-14-25 10	"	F	S	S. Dau	699	"				"	U-82
724	"	Grace	F	8-8-29 6	"	F	S	S. Dau	700	"				"	U-373
725	Hopkins	Archie	M	8-20-16 19	Arik	15/16	M	Head	696	Yes				Yes	1967
726	Hopkins (Spotted Wolf)	Elsie	F	8-6-11 24	Mand.	F	M	Wife	778	"				"	2219
727	Irwin	Meredith Ramona Sue	M	12-8-32 3	"	7/8	S	S. Son	779	"				"	U-605
728	Hopkins		F	3-3-35 9/12	Arik; Mand.	31/32	S	Dau		"				"	U-777
729	Hopkins	Harvey	M	2-23-95 40	Arik	7/8	M	Head	701	Yes				Yes	558a; 1159
730	Hopkins (Enemy)	Busta	F	1893 42	"	F	M	Wife	702	"				"	581a; 1337
731	Hopkins	Harvey Jr	M	5-28-15 20	"	15/16	S	Son	703	"				"	1969
732	"	Mildred	F	2-12-18 17	"	"	S	Dau	704	"				"	1971
733	"	Mary Louise	F	10-12-31 4	"	"	S	Dau	705	"				"	U-514

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

—reservation of the **FORT BERTHOUD**

, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	Last /roll #	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLIANCE, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN									AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County		
1																
734	Horn	Allen		M	1-10-07 28	G.V.	1/4	S	Head	706	Yes				Yes	380A
735	Horn	James		M	1870 65	G.V.	1/2	M	Head	707	Yes					
736	Horn (Dancing Bull)	Julia		F	1885 50	G.V.	F	M	Wife	708	"					Yes 377a; 396 105; 378a 141b
737	Horn	Alice		F	6-8-12 23	G.V.	3/4	S	Dau	709	"					" 1976
738	"	Aline		F	8-10-15 20	G.V.	"	S	Dau	710	"					" 1977
739	Horn	Lottie		F	11-16-05 30	G.V.	5/4	S	Head	711	Yes				Yes	1417; 379a
740	Horn	Oscar-		M	1895 40	G.V.	F	M	Head	712	Yes					615; 1189 1003a
741	Horn (Wounded Face)	Mary		F	4-27-04 31	G.V.	F	M	Wife	713	"				"	1636; 1127a
742	Horn	Christine		F	8-31-27 8	G.V.	F	S	Dau	714	"				"	U-223
743	"	Newton		M	9-25-29 6	G.V.	F	S	Son	715	"				"	U-377
744	"	Violet		F	4-11-32 3	G.V.	F	S	Dau	716	"				"	U-575
745	Horn	Miles S.		M	1892 43	Ark	F	M	Head	718	No				Yes	932; 1053a; 1695
N.E.	Horn (Chubby)	Annie		F					Wife							

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FORT BERTHOLD**

D-7070

Reservation of the **FORT BERTHOLD**jurisdiction, as of **Jan. 1, 1936**

(Month)

(Day)

, taken by **W. R. Beyer**

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
746	Horn	Beatrice	F	6-16-19	Arik-Cheyenne	F	S	Dau	No	Tongue River Agency				Yes	1973
747	Horn Horn (Two Crows)	Strelby Laura	M F	1871 64 1868 67	Arik Mand.	F F	M M	Head Wife	Yes "					Yes	9366; 931
748	Irwin	Joseph	M	2-17-16	"	3/4	S	Step- Son	Yes					"	364; 967
750	"	Francis	M	9-9-17	"	"	S	do	"					Yes	2007
751	"	Alice	F	1-16-23	"	"	S	S. Dau	"					"	2008
														"	2009
N.E.	Hostie	Geo.	M					Head							
752	Hostie (Stylees)	Lottie	F	1884 51	Arik	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	703; 1071 264
753	Hostie	Priscilla	F	1-12-15 20	"	3/8	S	Dau	"					"	1982
754	"	Mexine	F	6-5-17 18	"	"	S	Dau	"					"	1983
755	"	Ambrose	M	2-16-20 13	"	"	S	Son	"					"	1984
756	"	Sawahu	F	5-31-22 13	"	"	S	Dau	"					"	1985
757	"	Donald	M	10-24-11	"	"	S	Son	"					"	U-69
758	"	Everett	M	2-23-29 6	"	"	S	Son	"					"	U-336

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FORT BERTHOLD**

reservation of the **FORT BERTHOLD**

jurisdiction, as of **Jan. 1, 1936**

(Month)

(Day)

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUAL RENT, AND RATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								At Another Jurisdiction	Post office	County	State		
1									Yes or no	Name				Yes or no	
772	Howard	Wilbur	M	3-3-04	Arik	1/2	M	Head	No		Fort Thomas	Campbell	Ky.	Yes	45a; 1203
N.E.	Howard (Stegner)	Alma	F					Wife							
773	Howard	Wilma	F	3-7-33	Arik	1/4	S	Dau	No		Fort Thomas	Campbell	Ky.	Yes	U-639
774	Huber	Chas.	M	7-10-82	Mend.	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	386; 515a
N.E.	Huber (Badger)	Philomena	F					Wife							
775	Huber	Chas. Jr.	M	4-20-10			S	Son	Yes					Yes	516a
776	"	Frederick	M	7-15-11	"	"	S	Son	"					"	1990
777	"	Claude	M	10-19-14	"	"	S	Son	"					"	1992
778	"	Inez	F	12-9-18	"	"	S	Dau	"					"	1994
779	"	Marvin	M	1-15-21	"	"	S	Son	"					"	1985
780	"	Ernestine	F	9-24-22	"	"	S	Dau	"					"	1996
781	"	Ruth	F	5-31-25	"	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-98
782	"	Edgar	M	5-11-27	"	"	S	Son	"					"	U-208
	(Huber, Felix, on next page)														
783	Hunts Along (Young Bear)	Catherine	F	1889	G.V.	F	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	380; 1707; 1021a
784	Hunts Along	Vincent	M	8-4-20	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					"	2004

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR. TAL. STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County			State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
785	Hunts Along	Basil	M	7-24-24	G.V.	F	S	Son	759	Yes				Yes	2262
786	Huber	Felix	M	2-10-13		1/2	M	Head	750	Yes				Yes	1991
787	Huber (Baker)	Emma Jane	F	4-1-17	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	#34	"				"	1736
788	Hunts Along	John	M	1891	G.V.	F	M	Head	760	Yes				Yes	179;1567
789	Hunts Along (Buffalo)	Mamie	F	1-27-94	G.V.	F	M	Wife	761	"				"	541a 258a;1051 1714
790	Hunts Along	Lena	F	4-7-18	G.V.	F	S	Dau	762	"				"	1998
791	"	Kenneth	M	8-9-20	G.V.	F	S	Son	763	"				"	1999
792	"	Ann	F	3-12-24	G.V.	F	S	Dau	764	"				"	U-22
793	"	Audrey	F	8-12-28	G.V.	F	S	Dau	765	"				"	U-303
794	"	Regina	F	3-15-35	G.V.	F	S	Dau		"				"	U-779
795	Hunts Along	Mamie Dorothy	F	3-17-14	G.V.	F	Div.	Head	767	Yes				Yes	1997
796	Iron Woman	--	F	1870	G.V.	3/4	Wd.	Head	768	Yes				Yes	1701;1014

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Reservation of the **FORT BERTHOLD**

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936, 19 Jan. 1, 1936, taken by W.R. Beyer
(Month) (Day)

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County		
1									Yes or no				Yes or no	
797	Irwin	Albert	M	2-27-14	Mand.	3/4	S	Head 722	No	James town	Stutsman	N.D.	Yes	2006
798	Irwin	John	M	4-10-06	G.V.	1/2	M	Head 769	Yes				Yes	4802; 968
799	Irwin (Smith)	Gladys	F	4-11-10	G.V.	1/2	M	Wife 770	"				"	659a
800	Irwin	Vienna	F	6-8-30	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau 771	"				"	U-422
801	"	John Raymond	M	5-25-82	G.V.	"	S	Son 772	"				"	U-577
802	"	Carmilla	F	2-16-84	G.V.	"	S	Dau 773	"				"	U-695
803	"	Christine	F	2-16-84	G.V.	"	S	Dau 774	"				"	U-696
804	Irwin	Louis C.	M	8-31-04	Mand.	1/2	M	Head 775	Yes				Yes	489a; 968
805	Irwin (Hopkins)	Clara Cora	F	6-21-14	Arik	7/8	M	Wife 776	"				"	1966
806	Irwin	Louis Geo.	M	10-5-38	Arik-Mand.	27/32	S	Son 777	"				"	U-664
N.E.	Jones	Benj	M					Head						
807	Jones (Lockwood)	Emma	F	2-12-10	Arik	7/8	M	Wife 780	Yes				Yes	1040a
808	Jones	Grace Adele	F	6-8-30	"	7/16	S	Dau 781	"				"	U-421
809	"	Elizabeth	F	11-15-83	"	"	S	Dau 782	"				"	U-679

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 65

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD reservation of the FORT BERTHOLD jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936 (Month) 19 (Day), taken by W. R. Beyer Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN									Name	Post office	Elsewhere	County		
1									Yes or no							
880	KillstThunder	Alma Marie	F	19-23-30	Mand-Stour	F	S	Dau 791	Yes						Yes	U-452
N.E.	Klaudt	Reinhold	M	1906				Head								
821	Klaudt (Little Soldier)	Lillian	F	7-5-30	Arik	F	M	Wife 792	Yes						Yes	1661; 920a
822	Klaudt	Vernon	M	5-5-30	"	1/2 S	S	Bon 793	"						"	U-428
823	"	Ramona Dorcas	F	6-5-33	"	"	S	Dau 794	"						"	U-569
824	"	Melvin Dale	M	2	"	"	S	Bon 795	"						"	U-645
N.E.	Kreuger	Helmuth	M					Head								
N.E.	Kreuger (Bellanger)	Clara	F	9-15-28				Wife								
825	Jones	Ethel Corlune	F	8-6-31	Arik-Chipp.	F	S	S. Dau 796	Yes						Yes	U-375
826	"	Evangene	F	4	"	F	S	S. Dau 797	"						"	U-501
827	Lead Woman	--	F	1856 79	Mand.	F	Wd	Head 800	Yes						Yes	1176; 1110a
828	Lewis	George	M	1879 56	Arik	3/4 Wd.	Head	801	Yes						Yes	941a; 867
829	"	George Jr.	M	3-4-23 13	"	7/8 S	Bon	802	"						"	2018

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD

Reservation of the FORT BERTHOLD

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month)

(Day)

19

taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Yes or no	Name		Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no	
1																		
830	Lewis	Clayton	M	10-22-26	Arik	7/8	S	Son	603	Yes							Yes	U-164
831	"	Florentine	F	5-19-29	"	"	S	Dau	804	"							"	U-350
832	Levings	Martin	M	1892	G.V.	F	M	Head	805	Yes							Yes	165; 1447 729a
	N.E. (Ames)	Ruth	F	3-31-18				Wife										
833	Levings	Theodore	M	3-31-18	G.V.	F	S	Ad. Son	806	Yes							Yes	2014
834	Levings	Ida Ruth	F	2-26-04	G.V.	F	S	Head	807	Yes							Yes	1172; 734a
835	Lincoln	Robert	M	1870	Mand.	F	M	Head	808	Yes							Yes	873a; 554
836	Lincoln (Burns)	Zora	F	1878	"	F	M	Wife	809	"							"	874a; 305
837	Lincoln	R Esther	F	7-3-12	"	F	S	Dau	810	"							"	2019
838	"	Alice	F	2-8-18	"	F	S	Dau	811	"							"	2021
839	Lincoln	Samuel	M	6-3-98														
840	Lincoln (Medicine Stone)	Maria	F	1-12-02	Mand.	F	M	Head	812	Yes							Yes	1091; 876a
		"	F	33	"	F	M	Wife	813	"							"	1097; 510a
841	Lincoln	Marie (Eleanor)	F	6-15-23	"	F	S	Dau	814	"							"	2024

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FORT BERTHOLD**

Reservation of the

FORT BERTHOLD

jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1936

, taken by

W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. /roll #	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County			State
1									10	11	12	13	14	15	16
842	Lincoln	Paul Levi	M	9-29-29	Mand.	F	S	Son 815	Yes					Yes	U-369
843	"	Samuel Jr. Gloria	M	5-31-31	"	F	S	Son 816	"					"	U-489
844	"	Phyllis	F	12-22-34	"	F	S	Dau 817	"					"	U-762
845	Little Crow	--	M	1862	Arík	F	M	Head 818	Yes					Yes	947a; 702
846	Little Crow (Weasel Woman)	Mrs.	F	1862	"	3/4	M	Wife 819	"					"	210a; 32
847	Little Owl	Albert	M	1-12-95	Mand.	F	M	Head 820	Yes					Yes	501; 963a 1117
N.E.	Little Owl (Iron Bull)	Josephine	F					Wife							
848	Little Owl (Hunts Along)	May	F	4-26-09	G.V.	F	Div	Head 821	Yes					Yes	546a
849	Little Owl	Lorraine	F	7-16-25	"	F	S	Dau 822	"					"	U-99a
850	"	Christine	F	12-18-26	"	F	S	Dau 823	"					"	U-281
851	"	Elizabeth	F	12-8-28	"	F	S	Dau 824	"					"	U-324
852	"	Raymond	M	4-24-30	"	F	S	Son 825	"					"	U-414
853	"	Matthew	M	9-11-32	"	F	S	Son 826	"					"	U-698
854	Hunts Along	Geraldine	F	10-2-35	Arík; G.V.	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-832

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FORT BERTHOLD**

reservation of the

FORT BERTHOLD

jurisdiction, as of **Jan. 1, 1936**

(Month)

(Day)

19

, taken by

W. R. beyer

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County			State
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
855	Little Owl (Old Dog)	Alice	"	F	2-24-99 36	G.V.	F	Div	Head	827	Yes				Yes	750a; 1080
856	Little Owl	Donald		M	7-10-22 13	G.V.; Mand.	F	S	Son	828	"				"	2027
857	Little Owl	Ralph		M	1907 28	Mand.	F	M	Head	829	Yes				Yes	984a
858	Little Owl (Grimmell)	Clara		F	3-22-09 26	"	7/8	M	Wife	830	"				"	10a
859	Little Owl	Phyllis		F	4-8-32 3	"	15/16	S	Dau	831	"				"	U-563
860	"	Milton		M	8-11-33 2	"	"	S	Son		"				"	U-774
861	"	Emeline Shirley		F	2-24-35 10/12	"	"	S	Dau		"				"	U-775
862	Little Owl	Wm.		M	1870 65	Mand.	F	M	Head	832	Yes				Yes	981a; 499
863	Little Owl (Black Medicine)	Mrs.		F	1856 79	"	F	M	Wife	833	"				"	720; 1090a
864	Little Swallow	David		M	2-10-10 25	Arik	F	M	Head	834	Yes				Yes	1073a
N.E.	Little Swallow (Shoiaas)	Margaretta.		F					Wife							
865	Lockwood	Edward		M	1881 44	Arik	F	M	Head	835	Yes				Yes	808; 162a
866	(Lockwood) (Howling Wolf)	Mary		F	1894 41	"	F	M	Wife	836	"				"	838a; 1683

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD reservation of the FORT BERTHOLD jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. roll #	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County			State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
867	Lockwood	Edward Jr.	M	23	Arik	F	S	Son	837	Yes				Yes	2029
868	"	Pansy	F	21	"	F	S	Dau	838	"				"	2030
869	"	Joseph	M	17	"	F	S	Son	839	"				"	2032
870	"	Wilfred	M	15	"	F	S	Son	840	"				"	2033
871	"	Etta Cecelia	F	11	"	F	S	Dau	841	"				"	U-15
872	"	Geraldine	F	7	"	F	S	Dau	842	"				"	U-307
873	"	Beulah	F	5	"	F	S	Dau	843	"				"	H-461
874	"	Leroy	M	2	"	F	S	Son	844	"				"	U-621
N.E. (Jones)	Lockwood	Marvell	F					Head							
875	Lockwood	Cleo Jean	F	5	Arik	1/2	S	Dau	845	Yes				Yes	U-405
876	"	Frank N.	M	4	"	"	S	Son	846	"				"	U-496
877	Lone Fight (Smith)	Dora	F	35	G.V.	F	Div	Head	847	Yes				Yes	1436; 393a
878	Horn	Mary Edith	F	11	G.V.	F	S	Dau	848	"				"	U-35
879	Smith	Norma	F	4	G.V.	F	S	Dau	849	"				"	U-492
880	Lone Fight	Geneva	F	1	G.V.; Mend.	F	S	Dau	850	"				"	U-766

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FORT BERTHOLDReservation of the FORT BERTHOLDjurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month)

(Day)

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County			State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
895	Lone Woman	--	F	1859 76	G.V.	F	Wd	Head 866	Yes					Yes	1331; 726a
896	Mahto	Merk	M	1888 47	Mend.	F	M	Head 868	Yes					Yes	991; 413 481a
897	Mahto (Black Hawk)	Maud	F	5-15-03 32	"	F	M	Wife 869	"					"	638a; 1113
898	Mahto	Leslie	M	7-4-17 18	"	F	S	Son 870	"					"	2054
899	"	Benedictine	F	6-3-21 14	"	F	S	Dau 871	"					"	2056
900	"	Lucille	F	4-14-30 5	"	F	S	Dau 873	"					"	U-413
901	Malnourie	Pat	M	11-5-05 30	Ark	F	M	Head 874	Yes					Yes	1374; 225a
902	Malnourie (Irwin)	Lucy	F	6-8-09 26	G.V.	F	M	Wife 875	"					"	491a
903	Malnourie	Kertina	F	3-30-32 33	8Ark; 3/8G.V.	F	S	Dau 876	"					"	U-559
904	"	Ramona	F	6-12-35 2	"	F	S	Dau 877	"					"	U-646
905	"	Louise	F	5-12-35 7/12	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-793
906	Malnourie	Vincent	M	3-21-10 25	Ark	F	M	Head 878	Yes					Yes	227a
907	Malnourie (Fox)	Vida Lillie	F	2-25-11 24	"	F	M	Wife 522	"					"	1893
908	Malnourie	Lena Gail	F	8-10-33 2	"	7/8	S	Dau	"					"	U-615

400106

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 72

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD

Reservation of the

FORT BERTHOLD

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month)

, 19

(Day)

, taken by

W. R. Bayer

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Yes or no	Name		Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16				
909	Melnourie	John Vincent	M	4-16-35	8/12 Arik	7/8	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-784	
910	Mandan	Arthur	M	1882															
911	Mandan (Young Bird)	Anna	F	4-3-96	Mend.	F	M	Head	Yes								Yes	1566; 504; 864a	
912	Mandan	Anna	F	9-26-14	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	"								"	513a; 970	
913	"	Eloise	F	7-30-16	Mend-G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	"								"	2042	
914	"	Victor	M	4-29-18	"	"	S	Dau	"								"	2043	
915	"	Bernard	M	1-31-22	"	"	S	Son	"								"	2044	
916	"	Richard	M	1-12-25	"	"	S	Son	"								"	2046	
917	"	Alfreda	F	5-7-27	"	"	"	Son	"								"	U-81	
918	"	Rose Marie	F	9-11-29	"	"	"	Dau	"								"	U-211	
919	"	Adam	M	2-8-32	"	"	S	Son	"								"	U-374	
920	Mandan	Howard	M	1877															
921	Mandan (Bull Snake)	Lucy	F	1887	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes								Yes	910a; 503 91a; 1028; 84	
922	Mandan	Ruth	F	10-18-22	"	F	S	Dau	"								"	2041	

72073

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD

Reservation of the FORT BERTHOLD

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month)

(Day)

19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County			State	
1									Yes or No	Name				Yes or No		
	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	Manning	?	M					Head								
923	Manning (Hoffman)*	Olive	F	12-25-98	Arik	1/16	M	Wife /	No			Milwaukee	Milwaukee	Misc.	Yes	1411; 206a
924	Many Ribs (Otter)	Mrs	F	1878	Mend.	F	Wd	Head	893	Yes					Yes	1619; 606a
925	Many Ribs	Benj	M	3-4-12	Mend	F	M	Head	894	Yes					Yes	2047
926	Many Ribs (Four Dances)	Lulu	F	10-24-07	G.V.	F	M	Wife	798	"					"	411a
927	La Roche	Elmer Jr. (George)	M	10-31-32	G.V.; 1/8 Sioux	5/8	S	S.Son	799	"					"	U-598
928	Many Ribs	New Year/	M	1-1-10	Mend.	F	M	Head	895	Yes					Yes	610a
N.E.	Many Ribs (Moran)	Louise	F	25				Wife								
929	Many Ribs	Eugene Joseph	M	6-23-34	Mend; Chipp.	3/4	S	Son	896	Yes					Yes	U-726
930	Marsh	Richard	M	9-2-98	Arik	1/4	M	Head	897	No.		Cleveland	Cuyahoga	Ohio	Yes	1236; 828a
N.E.	Marsh (Keller)	Winifred	F	37				Wife								
931	Marsh	Richard Jr.	M	4-8-20	Arik	1/8	S	Son	898	No		"	"	"	Yes	2049
932	"	Mary Ellen	F	9-5-24	"	"	S	Daughter	899	"		"	"	"	"	U-242

4773-24

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **Fort Berthold**Reservation of the **Fort Berthold**Jurisdiction, as of **Jan. 1, 1936**

(Month)

(Day)

19

, taken by

W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE		WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS			
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION					
1									Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
945	Mason	Michael	M	6-1-02	G.V.	F	M	Head 912	Yes					Yes	1526; 287a
946	Mason (Smith)	Carolette	F	1-23-10	G.V.	F	M	Wife 913	"					"	697a
947	Mason	Michael Edw. Jr.	M	3-15-34	G.V.	F	S	Son 914	"					"	U-700
948	Mason	Victor	M	3-27-09	Mand; Sioux	F	M	Head 915	Yes					Yes	950a
949	Mason (Deane)	Cecelia	F	6-10-12	Arík	5/8	M	Wife 916	Yes					"	1848
950	Mason	Mathew	M	3-29-35	Arík; Mand; Sioux	13/16	S	Son	"					"	U-783
951	Mason	Thad	M	1881	Mand.	3/4	S	Head 917	Yes					Yes	1627; 551 872a
952	Medicine Crow	--	M	1880	G.V.	F	M	Head 918	Yes					Yes	401; 288a
953	Medicine Crow (Rabbit Head)	Cora	F	1888	G.V.	F	M	Wife 919	"					"	257; 1007; 289a
954	Medicine Crow	Esther	F	2-8-21	G.V.	F	S	Dau 920	"					"	2060
955	Medicine Stone	--	M	1866	Mand.	F	M	Head 921	Yes					Yes	867a; 520
956	Medicine Stone (High Eagle)	Bessie	F	1-26-94	"	F	M	Wife 922	"					"	851a; 1095
957	Medicine Stone	Ernest	M	12-26-13	"	F	S	Son 923	"					"	2062

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN	DAUGHTER							Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no		
1																	
958	Medicine Stone	Eugene		M	3-3-23	Mand.	F	S	Son	924	Yes					Yes	2066
959	"	Agnes		F	1-20-27	"	F	S	Dau	925	"					"	U-184
960	"	Michael		M	2-9-32	"	F	S	Son	926	"					"	U-546
961	"	Allan		M	7-17-35	"	F	S	Son		"					"	U-811
962	Medicine Stone	Wilfred	(Red Horse)	M	5-24-12	Menden	F	M	Head	927	Yes					Yes	2061
963	Medicine Stone	Ernestine	(Drags Wolf)	F	5-27-17	G.V.	F	M	Wife	928	"					"	1855
964	Medicine Stone	Emmanuel		M	11-7-34	G.V.:Mend	F	S	Son	929	"					"	U-751
N.E.	Mitchell	Albert		M	8-17-02				Head								
965	Mitchell	Lizzie		F	3-3-33	G.V.	F	M	Wife	930	No					Yes	8a;1486
966	Mitchell	Albert V.		M	12-22-27	G.V.	F	S	Son	931	"					"	U-540
967	"	Curtis Wm.		M	4-9-29	G.V.	F	S	Son	932	"					"	U-541
968	Montclair	Floyd		M	1867	Mand.	F	M	Head	933	Yes					Yes	532:652a
N.E.	Montclair	Elizabeth	(Dakota)	F					Wife								1552
969	Montclair	Mona		F	2-2-32	Mend;Chipp.	3/4	S	Dau	934	Yes					Yes	U-561

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FORT BERTHOLD** reservation of the **FORT BERTHOLD** jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936 (Month), 19, taken by W. R. Beyer Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY OF LAST CENSUS	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
981	Nagle	John	M	40	G.V.	1/2	M	Head 947	Yes					Yes	6a; 1217
982	Nagle (Smith)	"	F	34	G.V.	5/8	M	Wife 948	"					"	792a; 1056
983	Nagle	Geraldine	F	15	G.V.	9/16	S	Dau 949	"					"	2069
984	"	John Jr.	M	13	G.V.	"	S	Son 950	"					"	2070
985	"	Delbert	M	11	G.V.	"	S	Son 951	"					"	U-29
986	"	Thomas	M	9	G.V.	"	S	Son 952	"					"	U-279
987	"	Wilbur	M	9	G.V.	"	S	Son 953	"					"	U-280
988	"	Vera	F	7	G.V.	"	S	Dau 954	"					"	U-272
989	Necklace	Mark	M	43	Mend	F	M	Head 955	Yes					Yes	483a; 1550
990	Necklace (Black Hawk)	Jessie	F	38	"	F	M	Wife 956	"					"	285a; 1525
991	Necklace	Frances	F	13	"	F	S	Dau 957	"					"	2073
992	Newman	Lincoln	M	53	Arik	1/2	S	Head 958	Yes					Yes	183a; 1580
993	Newman	Samuel	M	59	Arik	F	M	Head 959	Yes					Yes	334a; 944
994	Newman (Bird)	Jennie	F	60	"	F	M	Wife 960	"					"	335a; 1037

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD

Reservation of the FORT BERTHOLD

Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE		WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS			
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
995	Newman	Sam Jr August Raymond	M	12-10-09	Arík	F	Div	Head 961	Yes					Yes	339a
996	"		M	8-9-26	Arík-Chipp	F	S	Son 962	"					"	U-152
997	Not Woman	--	F	1834	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head 963	Yes					Yes	785a;1600
998	Old Dog	Martin	M	3-8-06	G.V.	F	M	Head 964	Yes					Yes	753a;1083
N.E.	Old Dog (Bartel)	Dorothy	F					Wife							
999	Old Dog	Phyllis	F	2-15-30	G.V.	1/2	S	Dau 965	Yes					Yes	U-403
1000	"	Martin Jr	M	5-22-33	G.V.	"	S	Son 966	"					"	U-689
1001	"	Alfred Allen	M	10-11-34	G.V.	"	S	Son 967	"					"	U-748
1002	Old Dog	Ralph	M	6-2-04	G.V.	F	S	Head 968	Yes					Yes	752a;1082
1003	Old Dog	Myrtle S.	F	1-26-09	G.V.-	F	S	Head 969	Yes					Yes	754a
1004	Old Mouse	Lee	M	7-7-15	G.V.	F	M	Head 970	Yes					Yes	2076
N.E.	Old Mouse (Lowery)	Pearl	F	20				Wife							

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold

—reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936, 19
(Month) (Day)

(Month,

(Day)

, taken by W. H. Boyer

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office			County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1005	Old Mouse	Lee Jr	M	5-8-34	1 (G.V.; Hoopa	F	S	Son	971	Yes				Yes	U-711
1006	Out of His Head	--	M	1858	Arík	F	Wd	Head	972	Yes				Yes	746; 569a
1007	Packineau	David	M	1892	G.V.	5/8	M	Head	973	Yes				Yes	1076; 328a
1008	Packineau (Yellow Bird)	Elizabeth	F	1898	G.V.	F	M	Wife	974	"				"	137
1009	Packineau	Cemille	F	8-29-21	G.V.	13/16	S	Dau	975	"				"	1495; 1109
1010	"	Calvin	M	1-17-24	G.V.	"	S	Son	976	"				"	2078
1011	"	David Jr.	M	9-24-25	G.V.	"	S	Son	977	"				"	U-17
1012	"	Lambert	M	4-16-27	G.V.	"	S	Son	978	"				"	U-109a
1013	"	Clement	M	11-27-29	G.V.	"	S	Son	979	"				"	U-201
1014	"	Tracy A.	M	7-21-31	G.V.	"	S	Son	980	"				"	U-386
1015	Packineau	Frank	M	1863	G.V.	1/4	Wd	Head	981	Yes				Yes	722a; 135
1016	Packineau	Wilson	M	1-17-12	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	982	Yes				Yes	2077
1017	Packineau (Smith)	Ada	F	9-20-12	G.V.	F	M	Wife	1171	"				"	2129

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 61

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD

Reservation of the

FORT BERTHOLD

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month)

(Day)

, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1018	Packineau	George	M	28	G.V.	1/2	M	Head	983	Yes				Yes	1432; 428a
1019	Packineau (Montclair)	May	F	25	Mend.	3/4	M	Wife	984	"				"	651a
1020	Packineau	Urius Wayne	M	10-4-34	G.V.	5/8	S	Son	985	"				"	U-746
1021	"	Emerson	M	8-5-35	"	"	S	Son		"				"	U-818
1022	Packineau	Guy	M	10-22-95	G.V.	5/8	M	Head	986	Yes				Yes	1075; 329a
1023	Packineau (Nagle)	Kate	F	9-29-98	G.V.	1/2	M	Wife	987	"				"	7a; 1218
1024	Packineau	Beulah	F	6-4-22	G.V.	9/16	S	Dau	988	"				"	2081
1025	"	Eva	F	4-17-25	G.V.	"	S	Dau	989	"				"	U-91
1026	"	Opal	F	5-31-26	G.V.	"	S	Dau	990	"				"	U-138
1027	"	Ruth	F	11-5-27	G.V.	"	S	Dau	991	"				"	U-244
1028	"	Laura-	F	11-19-30	G.V.	"	S	Dau	992	"				"	U-410
1029	"	Maud L.	F	11-19-33	G.V.	"	S	Dau	993	"				"	U-675
1030	Packineau	Joseph	M	10-3-93	G.V.	1/2	M	Head	994	Yes				Yes	1352; 426a
1031	Packineau (Perkins)	Mamie	F	4-27-94	Grik	F	M	Wife	995	"				"	898; 66a
1032	Packineau	Vivian	F	1-2-23	"	5/4	S	Ad. Dau	996	"				"	2126

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD

Reservation of the

FORT BERTHOLD

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month)

(Day)

19

taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE		WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS			
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
								Roll #							
1033	Packineau	Thomas	M	3-23-04 31	G.V.	1/4	S	Head 997	No		Jefferson City Cole		Mo.	Yes	1326;1001a
1034	Paint	Davis	M	7-25-03 32	Arik	F	M	Head 998	Yes					Yes	1488;145a
1035	Paint (Red Fox)	Alice W "	F	7-25-09 26	"	F	M	Wife 999	"					"	822a
1036	Paint	Orville	M	2-20-30 5	"	F	S	Son 1000	#					"	U-406
1037	"	Gwendolyn	F	4-8-33 2	"	F	S	Dau 1001	"					"	U-692
1038	Paint	Marvin Geo. Louise A.	M	5-31-09 26	Arik	F	M	Head 1002	Yes					Yes	147a
	N.E. (Goodreau)	"	F					Wife							
1039	Paint	Robert	M	1881 54	Arik	F	M	Head 1003	Yes					Yes	924;143a 1227
1040	Paint (Yellow Bird)	Nora "	F	1886 49	"	F	M	Wife 1004	"					"	144a;904
1041	Paint	Hegina	F	9-10-23 12	"	F	S	Dau 1005	"					"	2254
1042	Packineau	Martha	F	6-14-26 9	"	F	S	Niece 1006	"					"	U-143
1043	"	Clara	F	4-13-28 7	"	F	S	" 1007	"					"	U-297

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 83

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the

Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1936, 19

(Month)

(Day)

taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. #	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1044	Parshall	George	M	1875	G.V.	1/2	M	Head 1008	Yes					Yes	116; 989a
1045	Parshall (White Bear)	Ruby	F	1887	E.V.	F	M	Wife 1008	"					"	980a; 1088
1046	Parshall	Rose	F	2-22-18	G.V.	3/4	S	Dau 1010	"					"	2085
1047	"	Charley	M	1-8-22	G.V.	"	S	Son 1011	"					"	2087
1048	"	Pansy	F	10-21-23	G.V.	"	S	Dau 1012	"					"	U-7
1049	"	Eletha	F	1-27-26	G.V.	"	S	Dau 1013	"					"	U-117
1050	"	Paul	M	12-18-29	G.V.	"	S	Son 1014	"					"	U-389
1051	"	Delores	F	2-5-38	G.V.	"	W	Dau 1015	"					"	U-544
N.E. Pease	Anson H.	M						Head							
1052	Pease (Hall)	Mattie	F	1-17-96	G.V.	1/4	M	Wife 1016	No		Lodge Grass		Big Horn Mont.	Yes	1032; 343a
1053	Chase	Daniel Jr.	M	5-26-18	G.V.	"	S	Step-Son 1017	No		do		do	"	1823
N.E. Pease	Ashove	M						Head							
1054	Pease (Hall)	Celeste	F	9-9-01	G.V.	1/4	M	Wife 1018	No		Lodge Grass		Big Horn Mont.	Yes	345a; 1034

6-73

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD reservation of the FORT BERTHOLD jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936 (Month), 19 (Day), taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE		WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name		
1									Yes or no			
1055	Perkins	Clarence	M	1890	Arik	F	M	Head 1019	Yes			894; 64a; 1267
1056	Perkins (Newman)	Clara	F	1895	"	F	M	Wife 1020	"			945; 336a 1038
1057	Perkins	Edith	F	1-1-18	"	F	S	Dau 1022	"			2090
1058	"	Clarence Jr.	M	7-15-22	"	F	S	Son 1023	"			2091
1059	"	Rudolph	M	5-9-26	"	F	S	Son 1024	"			U-284
1060	Perkins	Ell	M	1879	Arik	F	Wd	Head 1025	Yes			662; 72a 1503
1061	Perkins	Henry	M	8-28-97	Arik	F	M	Head 1026	Yes			67a; 1269
1062	Perkins (Price)	Elizabeth	F	1-30-98	"	F	M	Wife 1027	"			467a; 1145
1063	Perkins	Esther	F	5-15-16	"	F	S	Dau 1028	"			2092
1064	"	(Lorraine) Laurena	F	12-21-18	"	F	S	Dau 1029	"			2094
1065	"	Sybert	M	9-16-20	"	F	S	Son 1030	"			2095
1066	"	Gilbert	M	5-15-22	"	F	S	Son 1031	"			2096
1067	"	Regina	F	3-3-24	"	F	S	Dau 1032	"			U-26
1068	"	Frieda	F	4-12-28	"	F	S	Dau 1033	"			U-274
1069	"	Melda	F	10-15-30	"	F	S	Dau 1034	"			U-450

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold

2-7970

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month)

(Day)

, taken by

W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	10	Name	11	Post office	12	County	13			State	14	Yes or no	15	16																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
1										Yes	10				12																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD

reservation of the FORT BERTHOLD

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month)

(Day)

, taken by

W. R. Bayer

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County			State
1				4	8	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1083	Price	Elram	M	1868	67	Arlik	F	M	Head 1045	Yes					Yes	565a; 685; 820a; 1010; 365
1084	Price (Fox)	Carrie	F	1890	55	"	F	M	Wife 1046	"					Yes	
1085	Fox (Red Fox)	Nicholas	M	18	17	"	F	S	Son 1047	"					"	1895
1086	Price	Julia Polly	F	14	14	"	F	S	Dau 1048	"					"	2099
1087	"	Magdeline	F	12-27-25	10	"	F	S	Dau 1049	"					"	U-112
1088	"	Keith W.	M	6-25-34	1	"	F	S	G. Son 1050	"					"	U-724
1089	Price	Isaac	M	10-7-06	29	Arlik	F	M	Head 1051	Yes					Yes	469a; 1510
1090	Price (Star)	Nellie	F	12-13-98	37	"	F	M	Wife Step- 1052	"					"	975a; 1690
1091	Star	Eve Myrtle	F	10-27-25	10	"	F	S	Dau 1053	"					"	U-107a
1092	"	Ethelene	F	4-2-27	8	"	F	S	S. Dau 1054	"					"	U-198
1093	Price	Josephine	F	12-7-31	4	"	F	S	Dau 1056	"					"	U-535
1094	"	Patrick	M	7-13-33	2	"	F	S	Son 1057	"					"	U-652
1095	"	Howard	M	5-28-35	7/12	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-798
1096	Price	Jonathan	M	12-17-08	27	Arlik	F	S	Head 1958	Yes					Yes	268a

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 87

Census of the **FORT BERTHOLD**Reservation of the **FORT BERTHOLD**

Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month)

(Day)

, taken by

W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1097	Price	Stephen		M	41	Arik	F	M	Head 1059	Yes					Yes	567a; 1144; 697
1098	Price (Gough)	Helen		F	31	"	F	M	Wife 1060	"					"	202a; 1299
1099	Rabbit Head	Stephen		M	45	G.V.	F	M	Head 1061	Yes					Yes	303a; 1005; 258
1100	Rabbit Head (Bassett)	Lucy		F	41	"	F	M	Wife 1062	"					"	114a; 1677 524
1101	Rabbit Head	Ruth		F	20	"	F	S	Dau 1063	"					"	2101
1102	"	Mexine		F	17	"	F	S	Dau. 1064	"					"	2102
1103	"	John		M	13	"	F	S	Son 1065	"					"	2104
1104	"	Andrey		F	11	"	F	S	Dau 1066	"					"	2268
1105	"	Melvin		M	9	"	F	S	Son 1067	"					"	U-180
1106	Rattles Medicine	--		F	73	Arik	F	Wd	Head 1068	Yes					Yes	327a; 263
1107	Red Bear (Champlain)	Julia		F	60	Arik	F	Wd	Head 1069	Yes					Yes	901a; 622
1108	Reed	Andrew		M	36	Arik	F	S	Head. 1070	Yes					Yes	175a; 1316

20070

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD reservation of the FORT BERTHOLD jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936 (Month) 19 (Day), taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1109	Reed	Joseph	M	1874	Arik	F	M	Head 1071	Yes					Yes	172a; 854	
1110	Reed (Gillette)	Georgiana	F	1892	"	F	M	Wife 1072	"					"	90a; 1511	
1111	Reed	Paul	M	4-21-21	"	F	S	Son 1073	"					"	2105	
1112	"	Josephine	F	11-11-23	"	F	S	Dau 1074	"					"	U-8a	
1113	"	Joseph jr	M	2-2-31	"	F	S	Son 1075	"					"	U-471	
1114	"	Karvell	F	8-7-35	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-819	
N.E. Ripley	Ripley	David	M	1875				Head								
1115	(Richter)	Ella	F	1875	Arik	F	M	Wife 1076	Yes					Yes	36a; 936	
1116	Ripley	Gladys	F	1-10-08	"	F	S	Dau 1077	"					"	39a	
1117	"	Jackson	M	8-9-06	"	F	S	Son 1078	"					"	36a; 1322	
N.E. Robbins	Robbins	Frank E.	M					Head								
1118	(Mason)	Eva May	F	12-10-06	Mand.	F	M	Wife 1079	No							
N.E. Robinson	Robinson	A.G.	M													
1119	(Marsh)	Mabel	F	9-26-00	Arik	L/A	M	Wife 1080	No							
												</				

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FORT BERTHOLD** reservation of the **FORT BERTHOLD** jurisdiction, as of **Jan. 1, 1936**
cd—7070
(Month) (Day) 19, taken by **W. R. Beyer**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SUNNAME	GIVEN								Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no		
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1135	Ross	Philip	M	11-22-10		Arik	3/4	M	Head 1096	Yes					Yes	2107	
1136	Ross (Eagle)	Martina	F	4-1-13		"	F	M	Wife 1097	"					"	1874	
1137	Eagle	Loretta Louise	F	2-9-33		"	F	S	B.Dau 1098	"					"	U-625	
1138	Ross	Joan	F	9-9-35		"	7/8	S	Dau	"					"	U-831	
1139	Running Wolf	--	M	1855		Arik	F	Wd	Head 1099	Yes					Yes	767;935a	
1140	Rush	Percy	M	8-13-05		Mend.	F	M	Head 1101	Yes					Yes	1679;1012a	
1141	Rush (Newman)	Ermel	F	1-13-03		"	F	M	Wife 1102	"					"	1040;338a	
1142	Two Crows	Mason	M	4-10-21		"	F	S	S.Son 1103	"					"	1830	
1143	"	Olivia	F	7-16-26		"	F	S	S.Dau 1104	"					"	U-150	
1144	Rush	Irene Marchmont	F	11-6-29		"	F	S	Dau 1105	"					"	U-382	
1145	"	Larry	M	12-16-31		"	"	S	Son 1106	"					"	U-530	
1146	Rush	Robert	M	1886		Mend.	F	M	Head 1107	Yes					Yes	438;1092 879a	
1147	(Spotted Bear)	Laura	F	1892		"	F	M	Wife 1108	"					"	1601;786a	
1148	Rush	Catherine	F	12-27-21		"	F	S	Dau 1109	"					"	2114	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 91

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936 , taken by W. R. Beyer , Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County			State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1149	Rush	Belva	F	1-29-24	Mend.	F	S	Dau 1110	Yes					Yes	U-18
1150	"	Sybil	F	1-29-26	"	F	S	Dau 1111	"					"	U-119
1151	"	Robert Jr.	M	4-30-28	"	F	S	Son 1112	"					"	U-281
1152	"	Inez	F	3-19-32	"	F	S	Dau (Left off previous census thru mistake)	Yes					"	U-554
1153	"	June	F	6-4-35	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					"	U-829
1154	Sage	Alex	M	1885	Arlik	F	Wd	Head 1114	Yes					Yes	1686; 1045a
1155	"	Gertrude	F	1-29-20	"	F	S	Dau 1116	"					"	2116
1156	"	Sylvan	M	3-9-22	"	F	S	Son 1117	"					"	2117
1157	"	Anna Edith	F	11-23-23	"	F	S	Dau 1118	"					"	U-12
1158	"	Alex Jr.	M	1-9-26	"	F	S	Son 1119	"					"	U-115
1159	"	Delphia	F	6-14-27	"	F	S	Dau 1120	b"					"	U-214
1160	"	Joanna	F	7-23-29	"	F	S	Dau 1121	"					"	U-363
1161	"	Alvin Job	M	3-7-33	"	F	S	Son 1122	"					"	U-628
1162	"	Roland Mattheu	M	10-10-35	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-833
1163	Scatter	--	F	1838	G.V.	F	Wd	Head 1123	Yes					Yes	1124; 954a

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936 19 , taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLIANCE, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post Office	County			State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	Sears	Andrew	M					Head							
1164	Sears (Packineau)	Mariam	F	4-26-09 26	G.V.	1/2	M	Wife 1124	Yes					Yes	429a
1165	Kiser	Arnold	M	10-8-32 3	G.V.	1/4	S	S. Son 1125	"					"	U-595
1166	Sears	Verner	M	6-19-34 1	G.V.; 5/16	Stour 9/16	S	Son 1126	"					"	U-722
N.E.	Sears	Henry	M					Head							
1167	Sears (Wheeler)	Addie	F	1887 46	G.V.	F	M	Wife 1127	Yes					Yes	196; 1395 207a
1168	Sears	Lena	F	10-10-24 11	G.V.; 1/4	Stour 3/4	S	Dau 1128	"					"	2269
1169	"	Lillie Jane	F	9-12-26 9	"	"	S	Dau 1129	"					"	2272
1170	"	Nellie	F	2-18-31 4	"	"	S	Dau 1130	"					"	U-473
N.E.	Seminole	Delbert	M					Head							
1171	Seminole Spotted Horse	Winde	F	9-7-09 26	Arik	F	M	Wife 1131	Yes					Yes	158a
1172	Spotted Horse	Leona	F	5-10-27 8	"	F	S	Dau 1132	"					"	U-20
1173	"	Charmain	F	5-12-32 3	"	F	S	S. Dau 1133	"					"	U-571
1174	Seminole	Marie Dolores	F	12-23-34 1	Arik; Cheyenne	F	S	Dau 1134	"					"	U-755

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD reservation of the FORT BERTHOLD jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936 (Month) (Day), 1936, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last Roll	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	At Another Jurisdiction	Name	Post office	County	State		
1175	N.E. Shfield Necklace	Leo	M	8-1-88				Head								
	(Dickens)	Margaret	F	47	G.V.	7/16	M	Wife 1135	Yes						Yes	1402; 364
1176	Deane	Francis	M	12-8-10	G.V.	13/32	S	S.Son 1136	"						"	1849
1177	"	Veronica	F	11-21-21	G.V.	do	S	S.Dau 1137	"						"	1852
1178	"	Joseph	M	8-19-24	G.V.	"	S	S.Son 1138	"						"	2263
1179	"	Peter	M	5-28-27	G.V.	"	S	S.Son 1139	"						"	U-206
1180	Sheepish	Louis	M	1868	G.V.										Yes	369; 274a
				67		F	Wd	Head 1140	Yes							
1181	Shell	Leo	M	1878	Arik											
				57		F	M	Head 1141	Yes						Yes	872; 33a; 1235
1182	Shell (Big John)	Abbie	F	1886	"										"	866; 34a 1236
				49		F	M	Wife 1142	"						"	
1183	Shell	Roger	M	1-4-19	"										"	
				16		F	S	Son 1143	"						"	2120
1184	"	Felix	M	12-31-16	"										"	
				19		F	S	Son 1144	"						"	2119
1185	"	Angelina	F	5-4-21	"										"	
				14		F	S	Dau 1145	"						"	2121
1186	"	Glória Mary	F	3-2-23	"										"	
				12		F	S	Dau 1146	"						"	2122
1187	Sherwood	Frank	M	9-8-07	Arik										Yes	95a
				28		F	S	Head 1147	Yes							

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold

6-7970

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month)

19

(Day)

, taken by

W.R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1188	Sherwood	Peter	M	1869	Arik	F	M	Head 1148	Yes					Yes	760; 814a
1189	Sherwood (Hopkins)	Ida	F	1873	"	F	M	Wife 1149	"					"	1157; 557a
1190	Sherwood	Lottie	F	12-9-13	"	F	S	Daughter 1150	"					"	2123
1191	Simpson	Albert	M	1882	Arik	F	Div	Head 1151	Yes					Yes	675; 59a 1153
1192	"	Quinton	M	12-30-19	"	F	S	Son 1152	"					"	2125
1193	Sioux Woman	--	F	1864	Mend	F	Wd	Head 1153	Yes					Yes	1616; 850a
N.E.	Slocum	Ben Jr	M					Head							
1194	Slocum (Sears)	Margaret	F	11-10-08	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife 1154	Yes					Yes	208a
1195	Smith	Allen	M	1878	G.V.	F	M	Head 1155	Yes					Yes	284; 1334; 779a
1196	Smith (Lance Owner)	Emma	F	7-2-98	Mend.	F	M	Wife 1156	"					"	1177; 1111a
1197	Bad Gun	John Elias	M	12-18-17	"	F	S	Son 1157	"					"	1725
1198	Rush	Elmer	M	3-12-23	"	F	S	Son 1158	"					"	2115
1199	Smith	May	F	5-8-12	G.V.	F	S	Daughter 1159	"					"	2135

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 95

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no		Name		Post office	Elsewhere	County	State		
1									10		11		12		13	14	15	16
1200	Smith	Elizabeth	F	3-30-31	G.V.; Mand.	F	S	Dau 1160	Yes								Yes	U-462
1201	"	Mildred Jane	F	11-14-38	"	F	S	Dau 1161	"								"	U-602
1202	"	Wilbur Allen	M	12-31-35	"	F	S	Son	"								"	U-846
1203	Smith	Alfred S.	M	3-9-09	G.V.	F	M	Head 1163	Yes								Yes	1583; 657a
1204	Smith (Deane)	Mamie	F	7-19-11	G.V.	1/2	M	Wife 1164	"								"	1850
1205	Smith	Arthur W.	M	11-23-03	G.V.	F	M	Head 1165	Yes								Yes	1564; 656a
1206	Smith (Burr)	Gertrude	F	4-6-07	G.V.	F	M	Wife 1166	"								"	1087a
1207	Smith	Arthur Jr.	M	3-19-34	G.V.	F	S	Son 1168	"								"	U-702
1208	"	Eugene	M	7-10-35	G.V.	F	S	Son	"								"	U-809
N.E.	Smith	Bloomfield	M					Head										
1209	Smith (Bell)	Lillian	F	5-19-10	Arik	7/8	M	Wife 115	Yes								Yes	19a
1210	Smith	Carroll	M	5-30-06	G.V.	5/8	S	Head 1169	Yes								Yes	794a; 1060

MISSA

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936, 19 , taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County		
1														
1211	Smith	(Spotted Rabbit) / Phoebe	F	1881	G.V.	F	Wd	Head 1170	Yes				Yes	308;297a
1212	Smith	Cecil	M	8-8-06	G.V.	F	M	Head 1172	Yes				Yes	1008;696e
1213	Smith	(Lockwood) Hilda	F	10-3-16	Ark	F	M	Wife 1173	"				"	2031
1214	Smith	Edwin G.	M	1-14-34	Ark;G.V.	F	S	Son 1174	"				"	0-685
1215	Smith	Chester	M	1891	Mand	F	Div	Head 1175	Yes				Yes	1348;854a
1216	Smith	Charlie Eunice	M	3-9-09	G.V.	5/8	M	Head 1178	Yes				Yes	506a
1217	Smith	(Grinnell)	F	2-12-15	G.V.	5/8	M	Wife 1179	"				"	23945
1218	Smith	Elsie	F	4-13-08	G.V.	F	S	Head 1180	Yes				Yes	658a
1219	Smith	Glenn	M	1881	G.V.	F	M	Head 1181	Yes				Yes	277;694a
1220	Smith	(Wolf Head) Phoebe	F	1886	G.V.	F	M	Wife 1182	"				"	1457;695a
1221	Smith	Moses	M	8-29-14	G.V.	F	S	Son 1183	"				"	2131
1222	"	Joseph	M	2-28-19	G.V.	F	S	Son 1184	"				"	2132

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere		
1									Yes or No	Name		County	State	Yes or No
1223	Smith	Ethel	F	11-30-11	C.V.	F	S	Head 1185	Yes					Yes
1224	Smith	James Elizabeth	M	3-3-08	C.V.	F	M	Head 1186	Yes					Yes
1225	Smith (Bird)	"	F	4-11-17	Mand.	15/16 M	M	Wife 150	"					"
1226	Smith	Jefferson	M	3-28-87	G.V.	3/4	M	Head 1187	Yes					Yes
1227	Smith (Packineau)	Ruth	F	3-10-97	G.V.	F	M	Wife 1188	"					"
1228	Schneider	Ruth	F	12-29-13	G.V.	3/8	S	Dau 1189	"					"
1229	Smith	Lee	M	1-5-17	G.V.	7/8	S	Son 1190	"					"
1230	"	Frances	F	1-25-19	G.V.	"	S	Dau 1191	"					"
1231	"	Rachael	F	11-13-21	G.V.	"	S	Dau 1192	"					"
1232	"	Almeda	F	1-2-24	G.V.	"	S	Dau 1193	"					"
1233	"	Iris	F	10-27-26	G.V.	"	S	Dau 1194	"					"
1234	"	Marian	F	12-8-28	G.V.	"	S	Dau 1195	"					"
1235	"	Jefferson Jr	M	1-3-32	G.V.	"	S	Son 1196	"					"
1236	"	Shirley Carole	F	11-8-34	G.V.	"	S	Dau 1197	"					"

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

(Month) _____

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT BIRTH. DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY PAYMENT, APPLICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County			State
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1237	Smith	John	M	1-28-98	37	G.V.	F	M	Head	1199	Yes				Yes	1434; 391
N.E.	(White Hawk)	"	F						Wife							
1238	Smith	Dell Keller	M	7-3-29	6	G.V.; Sioux	F	S	Son	1201	Yes				Yes	U-360
1239	"	Walter	M	9-28-85	10	"	F	S	Son	1200	"				"	U-106
1240	"	John Jr.	M	1-15-34	1	"	F	S	Son	1202	"				"	U-691
1241	Smith	Sarah	F	2-25-94	41	Mend.	F	S	Head	1203	Yes				Yes	511; 852a 1349
1242	Smith (Bell)	Lillie	F	1877	58	G.V.										
1243	Smith	Wilma	F	2-26-24	11	G.V.	3/4	Wd	Head	1204	Yes				Yes	612; 1054 790a
1244	"	James Larry	M	8-23-26	9	G.V.	5/8	S	Dau	1205	"				"	U-25
							13/16	S	G.Son	1206	"				"	U-123a
1245	Smith	Wm	M	4-8-09	26	G.V.	F	M	Head	1207	Yes				Yes	395a
1246	Smith (Little Owl)	Lugy	F	5-10-13	22	G.V.	F	M	Wife	1208	"				"	2025
1247	Smith	Leander	M	5-26-32	3	G.V.	F	S	Son	1209	"				"	U-572
1248	"	Mervel	F	5-31-35	7/12	G.V.	F	S	Dau		"				"	U-799

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold

cd-7670

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month)

(Day)

, taken by

W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	Yes or No	Name		Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or No	
1									10		11		12		13	14	15	16
1249	Snow Bird	--	M	1865 70	Arík	F	M	Head 1210	Yes								Yes	827;189a 1611;615a 837
1250	Snow Bird (Star)	Mabel	F	1890 45	"	F	M	Wife 1211	"								"	
1251	Snow	Charlie	M	1-11-99 36	G.V.	F	Wd	Head 1212	Yes								Yes	1000;764a
1252	"	Dennis	M	11-2-29 6	G.V.	F	S	Son 1213	"								"	U-380
1253	"	Rita	F	11-29-31 4	G.V.	F	S	Dau 1214	"								"	U-531
1254	"	Marie	F	13-9-33 2	G.V.	F	S	Dau 1215									"	U-686
1255	Snow	Philip	M	1871 64	G.V.	F	Wd	Head 1216	Yes								Yes	295;762a
1256	Soldier (Little Soldier)	Kate	F	5-19-09 26	Arík	F	S	Head 1217	Yes								Yes	921a
1257	(Little Soldier)	Willena	F	1888 47	Arík	F	Wd	Head 1218	Yes								Yes	897;1660 919a
1258	"	do	F	4-11-12 23	"	F	S	Dau 1219	"								"	2148
1259	"	August	M	8-17-14 21	"	F	S	Son 1220	"								"	2149
1260	"	Viola	F	11-23-16 19	"	F	S	Dau 1221	"								"	2150
1261	"	Nathan	M	4-2-19 16	"	F	S	Son 1222	"								"	2151

6-19-36

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FORT BERTHOLD**Reservation of the **FORT BERTHOLD**jurisdiction, as of **Jan. 1, 1936**

(Month)

(Day)

19, taken by **W. R. Beyer**

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND PENSION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County			State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1262	Soldier/Little Soldier/	Clarence	M	8-26-21	Arík	F	S	Son 1223	Yes					Yes	2152
N.E.	Speaks Walking Joe		M	7-24-07				Head							
1263	Speaks Walking (Chase)	Lena	F	3-12-24	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife 1224	Yes					Yes	969a
1264	Hawk	Kerene	F	3-4-30	G.V.	7/8	S	S. Dau 1225	"					"	U-30
1265	Speaks Walking Regina		F	5	B/GC.V.; 3/8 Sioux		S	Dau 1226	"					"	U-409
1266	Spotted Bear	Frank	M	1897	G.V.	F	M	Head 1227	Yes					Yes	1522; 787a
N.E.	Spotted Bear (Bastion)	Alice	F					Wife							
1267	Spotted Bear	Justin	M	1883	G.V.	F	M	Head 1228	Yes					Yes	304; 304a
1268	Spotted Bear (Tail)	Stella	F	5-15-96	G.V.	F	M	Wife 1229	"					"	1574; 833a
1269	Spotted Bear	Lorenzo	M	2-16-18	G.V.	F	S	Son 1230	"					"	2154
1270	"	Robert	M	10-17-28	G.V.	F	S	Son 1231	"					"	U-309
1271	"	Lillian	F	11-8-33	G.V.	F	S	Dau 1232	"					"	U-676

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD

cd-7970

Reservation of the FORT BERTHOLD

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month)

(Day)

19

, taken by

W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post Office	Elsewhere			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 Test Roll #	10 Yes or no	11 Name	12	13	14	15	16
1272	Spotted Bear	Theodore	M	8-18-99	G.V.	F	M	Head 1235	Yes					Yes	1530; 786a
1273	Spotted Bear (Coffee)	Ruma	F	11-23-06	G.V.	7/8	M	Wife 1234	"					"	1070; 215a
1274	Spotted Bear	Rose Marie	F	1-31-28	G.V.	15/16	S	Dau 1235	"					"	U-256
1275	"	Joan Julia	F	4-15-51	G.V.	"	S	Dau 1236	"					"	U-485
1276	"	Nora May	F	3-15-35	G.V.	"	S	Dau 1237	"					"	U-624
1277	"	Max Miller	M	1-18-35	G.V.	"	S	Son	"					"	U-763
1278	Spotted Horse	Philp	M	1-15-03	Ark	F	M	Head 1238	Yes					Yes	1151; 157a
1279	Spotted Horse (White)	Mamie	F	3-24-06	"	F	M	Wife 1239	"					"	1250; 23a
1280	Spotted Horse	Pearl	F	9-26-30	"	F	S	Dau 1240	"					"	U-446
1281	"	Marcella	F	10-4-35	"	F	S	Dau 1241	"					"	U-773
1282	"	Marthena	F	3-15-35	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-778
1283	Spotted Wolf	George	M	1897	G.V.	F	M	Head 1242	Yes					Yes	996; 307a
1284	Spotted Wolf (Black Hawk)	Gertrude	F	1890	G.V.	F	M	Wife 1243	"					"	1666; 1076a 408
1285	Spotted Wolf	Agnes	F	7-31-21	G.V.	F	S	Dau 1244	"					"	2159
1286	"	Geo. Jr.	M	2-28-25	G.V.	F	S	Son 1245	"					"	U-124

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FORT BERTHOLD**

62-7970

Reservation of the

FORT BERTHOLDjurisdiction, as of **Jan. 1, 1936**

(Month)

, 19

(Day)

, taken by

W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last Roll	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County	State
1									10	11	12		13	14	15	16
1301	Standish	Oliver	M	8-28-22	G.V.	F	S	Son 1258	Yes						Yes	2165
1302	"	Polly	F	10-10-24	G.V.	F	S	Dau 1259	"						"	U-63
1303	"	Leo	M	12-31-27	G.V.	F	S	Son 1260	"						"	U-304
1304	Standish (Lone Flight)	Lucy	F	5-10-95	G.V.	F	Wd	Head 1262	Yes						Yes	1199; 860a 509
1305	Standish	Alton	M	12-9-24	G.V.	F	S	Son 1263	"						"	U-76
1306	"	Pamela	F	10-3-28	G.V.	F	S	Dau 1264	"						"	U-167
1307	"	Martha	F	2-1-35	G.V.	F	S	Dau 1265	"						"	U-616
1308	Star	Patrick	M	1864 71	Arik	F	M	Head 1267	Yes						Yes	836; 972a
1309	Star (Gough)	Dora	F	1873 62	"	F	M	Wife 1268	"						"	920; 973a
1310	Star	Jessie	F	12-26-05	Arik	F	S	Head 1269	Yes						Yes	1693; 977a
1311	"	Louise M.	F	1-19-31	"	F	S	Dau 1270	"						"	U-568
1312	Star	John	M	4-12-96	Arik	F	M	Head 1271	Yes						Yes	1688; 974a
1313	Star (Spotted Horse)	Jennie	F	2-10-98	"	F	M	Wife 1272	"						"	1150; 156a

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FORT BERTHOLD**

Reservation of the

FORT BERTHOLD

jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1936

(Month) (Day)

19

, taken by

W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	BURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1314	Melnourie	Charly	M	8-3-27	Arik	7/8	S	S. Son 1273	Yes					Yes	U-220
1315	"	Hugh	M	3-31-29	"	"	S	S. Son 1274	"					"	U-352
1316	Spotted Horse	Opel Grace	F	10-3-32	"	"	S	S. Dau 1275	"					"	U-599
1317	Starx	Gilbert	M	5-27-28	"	"	S	Son 1276	"					"	2167
1318	"	Gilson	M	12-15-24	"	"	S	Son 1277	"					"	U-78
1319	"	Melvin August	M	8-31-34	"	"	S	Son 1278	"					"	U-737
1320	Star	Peter	M	7-3-02	Arik	"	M	Head 1279	Yes					Yes	1692; 952a
1321	(Jones)	Esther	F	12-4-07	"	"	M	Wife 1280	"					"	188a
1322	Star	Rosalie	F	8-8-26	"	"	S	Dau 1281	"					"	U-99
1323	"	Obed	M	7-15-27	"	"	S	Son 1282	"					"	U-219
1324	"	Juliette	F	6-15-31	"	"	S	Dau 1283	"					"	U-491
1325	"	Mason	M	11-3-32	"	"	S	Son 1284	"					"	U-600
1326	"	Marlene Yvonne	F	10-8-35	"	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-834
1327	Star	Phillip	M	8-3-97	Arik	"	M	Head 1285	Yes					Yes	1066a; 1689
1328	Star (Hopkins)	Kate	F	4-13-03	"	7/8	M	Wife 1286	"					"	1162; 562a

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD

Reservation of the FORT BERTHOLD

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month)

(Day)

19

taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1329	Star	Ida Jane	F	3-3-19	Arik	15/16	S	Dau	1287	Yes				Yes	2168
1330	"	Margaret	F	1-2-21	"	"	S	Dau	1288	"				"	2169
1331	"	Mc Roy	M	9-20-22	"	"	S	Son	1289	"				"	2170
1332	"	Evan	M	11-25-24	"	"	S	Son	1290	"				"	U-73
1333	"	Glen Andy	M	11-12-26	"	"	S	Son	1291	"				"	U-71
1334	"	Woodrow	M	6-13-28	"	"	S	Son	1292	"				"	U-287
1335	"	Theresa	F	9-17-30	"	"	S	Dau	1293	"				"	U-444
1336	"	Phillip Jr	M	1-9-33	"	"	S	Son	1294	"				"	U-611
1337	"	Alfonso	M	10-17-34	"	"	S	Son	1295	"				"	U-750
1338	Star	Verna	F	10-25-08	Arik	F	S	Head	1296	Yes				Yes	1694; 978a
N.E.	Sterud	Peter	M					Head							
1339	Sterud (Birds Bill)	Jessie	F	10-5-98	G.V.	F	M	Wife	1297	Yes				Yes	1441; 409a
1340	Sterud	Carl Wm.	M	2-21-20	G.V.	1/2	S	Son	1298	"				"	2171
1341	"	Ruth	F	4-26-23	G.V.	"	S	Dau	1299	"				"	2173
1342	"	Peter Jr.	M	2-4-24	G.V.	"	S	Son	1300	"				"	2172a

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 108

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD

Reservation of the FORT BERTHOLD

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month)

(Day)

19

taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, APLICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	No	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or No		
1									10			13		13	14	15	16
N.E.	Upshaw	Wm.	M					Head									
1366	Upshaw (Hopkins)	Sarah	F	12-7-10	Arik	3/4	M	Wife	1327	Yes						Yes	1065
1369	Upshaw	Carlone	F	4-3-23	3/8 Arik; 5/8 Navajo	7/8	S	Dau	1328	"						"	U-631
N.E.	Volgt	George	M	2-22-05				Head									
1370	Volgt (Packineau)	Martha	F	6-26-34	G.V.	1/2	M	Wife	1331	Yes						Yes	743a; 1355
1371	Volgt	RuthynCarl	M	1	G.V.	1/4	S	Son	1332	"						"	U-727
1372	Walker	Hans	M	4-19-00	G.V.	2/3	M	Head	1333	Yes						Yes	972; 315a
1373	Walker (Baker)	Mercy	F	1-9-02	G.V.	2/3	M	Wife	1334	"						"	1475; 625a
1374	Walker	Melvin	M	8-3-23	G.V.	2/3	S	Son	1335	"						"	U-102a
1375	"	Hans Jr.	M	12-15-26	G.V.	2/3	S	Son	1336	"						"	U-177
1376	"	Tillie	F	7-11-28	G.V.	2/3	S	Dau	1337	"						"	U-292
1377	"	Reba Jean	F	9-25-31	G.V.	2/3	S	Dau	1338	"						"	U-511
1378	Welks	Ralph	M	1-15-06	G.V.	F	S	Head	1339	Yes						Yes	1343; 807a
1379	"	Viola	F	7-22-30	G.V.	1/2	S	Dau	1340	"						"	U-432

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Barthold reservation of the Fort Barthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936, 19 W. R. Bayer, taken by W. R. Bayer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE LAST BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County			State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1380	Wells	Robert	M	38	G.V.	F	M	Head 1341	Yes					Yes	1341; 805a
M.E.	Wells (Rosette)	Rosie	F					Wife							
1381	Wash	Rose	F	1858 77	Atik	F	Wd	Head 1342	No	St. Elizabeths Hosp.				Yes	239a; 1323
1382	Wash	Stephen	M	1893 42	Atik	F	S	Head 1343	Yes					Yes	1258; 811a; 670
1383	Waters	Ira L.	M	1889 46	G.V.	F	Wd	Head 1344	Yes					Yes	208 603; 1602; 548a
1384	Waters	Levi B. Hattie	M	1889 46	Atik	F	M	Head 1345	Yes					Yes	1262; 101a 635
1385	Waters (Sitting Bear)	"	F	1885 50	"	F	M	Wife 1346	"					"	1263; 802
1386	Waters	Girarda	F	4-20-18 17	"	F	S	Dau 1347	"					"	2183
1387	"	Delvina	F	3-23-20 15	"	F	S	Dau 1348	"					"	2184
1388	"	Levina	F	1-25-22 13	"	F	S	Dau 1349	"					"	2185
1389	"	M Tena	F	1-31-24 11	"	F	S	Dau 1350	"					"	U-19
1390	Watkins	Millard	M	1870 65	G.V.	F	S	Head 1351	Yes					Yes	216; 932a

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED C. Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County			State
1									10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1391	Weeks	Wm	M	47	G.V.	F	M	Head 1352	No	Fort Peck Agency				Yes	1468; 326 809a
	N.E. (Mitchell)	Amelia	F					Wife							
1392	Wells	Ralph	M	1873	Arik	F	M	Head 1353	Yes					Yes	779; 571a
1393	Wells (Price)	Polly	F	1887	"	F	M	Wife 1354	"					"	620; 572a
1394	Wells	Valentine	M	1873	"	F	S	Son 1355	"					"	2186
1395	"	Wm.	M	18	"	F	S	Son 1356	"					"	2187
1396	"	Flora	F	15	"	F	S	Dau 1357	"					"	2188
1397	"	Alma	F	13	"	F	S	Dau 1358	"					"	2189
1398	"	Eunelene	F	10	"	F	S	Dau 1359	"					"	U-97a
1399	Wells	Ralph Jr	M	27	Arik	F	M	Head 1360	Yes					Yes	573a
1400	Wells (Sherwood)	Olive	F	31	"	F	M	Wife 1361	"					"	1360; 816a
1401	Wells	Thomas	M	28	"	F	S	Son 1362	"					"	U-316
1402	"	Reginald	M	30	"	F	S	Son 1363	"					"	U-440
1403	"	Ralph Wayne	M	32	"	F	S	Son 1364	"					"	U-573
1404	"	Frank Gerald	M	34	"	F	S	Son 1365	"					"	U-717

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936, 19
(Month) (Day), taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF F1884 C. #1011	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENT. NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION OF WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County			State
1				4	5	6	7	8		10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1405	Wheeler	Fred	M	6-24-94	G.V.	F	M	Head	1366	Yes					Yes	1077; 205a 199
1406	Wheeler (Deane)	Mary	F	3-16-00	G.V.	5/8	M	Wife	1367	"					"	1515; 197a
1407	Wheeler	Aleta	F	9-10-30	G.V.	13/16	S	Dau	1368	"					"	U-443
N.E.	White	Owen	M					Head								
1408	White (Hall)	Anna	F	4-11-04	G.V.	1/4	M	Wife	1369	No		Lawrence 773 Hickory St.	Douglas	Kan	Yes	1035; 346a
1409	White	Clara	F	10-10-26	G.V.; Winnebago	"	S	Dau	1370	"		"	"	"	"	U-161
1410	"	Bert Own	M	9-5-29	"	"	S	Son	1371	"		"	"	"	"	U-372
1411	White	Eugene	M	12-22-07	Arik	7/8	M	Head	1372	Yes					Yes	24a
N.E.	White (Fliger)	Anna	F					Wife								
1412	White	Eugene Jr.	M	8-27-30	Arik	7/16	S	Son	1373	Yes					Yes	U-441
1413	"	Robert	M	2-18-32	"	"	S	Son	1374	"					"	U-548
1414	"	Lewis	M	5-24-34	"	"	S	Son	1375	"					"	U-716
1415	White	Thomas	M	1882	Arik	2	M	Head	1376	Yes					Yes	1247; 729
1416	White (Edison)	Rhoda	F	1882	"	F	M	Wife	1377	"					"	1246; 21a; 923

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last /roll #	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County
1										10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1417	White	Lena	F	7-20-14	Arik	7/8	S	Dau	1379	Yes					Yes	2191
1418	White White (Flieger) N.E.	Thomas Jr. Lizzie	M	3-21-12	Arik	7/8	M	Head	1378	Yes					Yes	2190
1419	White	Phyllis Merlene	F	6-29-35 6/12	Arik	7/16	S	Dau		Yes					Yes	U-806
1420	White	John	M	10-6-10	Arik	7/8	M	Head	1380	Yes					Yes	25a
1421	White (Badger)	Florence	F	10-3-14	"	3/4	M	Wife	1381	"					"	1721
1422	White (Badger)	Gerald	M	4-25-34	"	13/16	S	Son	1382	"					"	U-710
1423	"	Lu Juanna	F	11-15-35 1/12	"	"	S	Dau		"					"	U-839
1424	White Arm (Paint)	Ruth	F	9-16-06	Arik	F	Wd Head	1383		Yes					Yes	1229; 146a
1425	White Arm	Thos. Jr.	M	6-19-26	"	F	S	Son	1384	"					"	U-145
1426	"	Cynthia	F	10-8-28	"	F	S	Dau	1385	"					"	U-306
1427	"	Robert	M	11-10-30	"	F	S	Son	1386	"					"	U-407
1428	"	Arlene	F	8-30-33	"	F	S	Dau	1387	"					"	U-705

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month)

19

, taken by

W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C Roll #	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, AND IDENTIFI- CATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County
1									Yes or No	Name				Yes or No	16
1429	White Bear #2	-	M	1868	Arik	F	M	Head 1388	Yes					Yes	863;11a
1430	White Bear (Young Snake)	Julia	F	1870 65	"	F	M	Wife 1389	"					"	1698; 962a
1431	White Bear (Red Bear)	Mabel	F	3-7-04 31	Arik	F	Wd	Head 1390	Yes					Yes	1609; 902a
1432	White Bear	Caroline	F	12-18-80 15	"	F	DS	S. Dau 1391	"					"	2192
1433	"	Genevieve	F	6-27-88 13	"	F	S	S. Dau 1392	"					"	2193
1434	"	Wm.	M	5-11-84 11	"	F	S	S. Son 1393	"					"	U-45
1435	"	Donald	M	11-15-86 9	"	F	S	S. Son 1394	"					"	U-171
1436	"	Athelia	F	11-12-88 7	"	F	S	S. Dau 1395	"					"	U-318
1437	"	Leldman	M	12-5-30 5	"	F	S	Son 1396	"					"	U-462
1438	"	Alton	M	3-27-33 2	"	F	S	Son 1397	"					"	U-683
1439	White Bear	Matthew	M	5-30-00 35	Arik	F	M	Head 1398	Yes					Yes	14a; 1212
1440	White Bear (Eagle)	Alloe	F	8-24-02 33	"	F	M	Wife 1399	"					"	235a; 1287
1441	White Bear	Matthew Jr.	M	10-14-26 9	"	F	S	Son 1400	"					"	U-161
1442	"	Myron	M	12-31-33 2	"	F	S	Son (Not on previous census)						"	U-797

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Port Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936 (Month) 19 (Day), taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	
1									Yes or no	Name	12	13	14	15
1443	White Blossom	--	F	1857 78	G.V.	F	Wd	Head 1401	Yes					Yes 306a; 348
1444	White Body	John	M	4-24-01 34	G.V.	F	M	Head 1402	Yes					Yes 960; 1011a
1445	White Body (Wells)	Mamie	F	5-15-00 35	G.V.	F	M	Wife 1403	"					" 988; 473a
1446	White Body	Izora	F	12-19-22 13	G.V.	F	S	Dau 1404	"					" 2197
1447	"	Mary	F	11-18-23 12	G.V.	F	S	Dau 1405	"					" U-11
1448	"	John Jr.	M	12-18-24 11	G.V.	F	S	Son 1406	"					" U-79
1449	"	Violet	F	4-26-26 9	G.V.	F	S	Dau 1407	"					" U-134
1450	"	Timothy	M	10-30-27 8	G.V.	F	S	Son 1408	"					" U-241
1451	"	Sidney	M	11-11-33 2	G.V.	F	S	Son 1409	"					" U-673
1452	"	Jane	F	2-8-35 10/12	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"					" U-769
1453	White Body (Hawk)	Bertha	F	1891 44	G.V.	F	Wd	Head 1410	Yes					Yes 996a; 1404; 171
1454	White Body	Joseph	M	4-22-11 24	G.V.	F	S	Son 1411	"					" 2194
1455	"	Malcolm	M	11-14-23 12	G.V.	F	S	Son 1412	"					" U-9
1456	White Calf White Calf (Inkster)	Albert Sadie	M	3-31-04 31	Arik	3/4	M	Head 1413	Yes					Yes 77a; 1222
N.E.			F					Wife						

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

6-1070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1457	White Calf	Albert Jr.	M	7-28-29	63/Barrick; Chipp	7/8	S	Son 1414	Yes					Yes	U-364
1458	"	Lois Helen	F	9-23-30	"	"	S	Daughter 1415	"					"	U-445
1459	"	Edmund Eugene	M	9-2-32	"	"	S	Son 1416	"					"	U-590
1460	White Calf (Rogers)	Sarah	F	1893	Mend.	F	Wd	Head 1417	Yes					Yes	842; 612a
1461	White Calf	Job	M	1-5-29	"	F	S	Son 1418	"					"	U-332
1462	White Finger Nails --		M	1852	G.V.	F	Wd	Head 1419	Yes					Yes	356; 662a
1463	White Man	Old	M	1850	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head 1420	Yes					Yes	231; 757a
1464	White Man	Oscar	M	4-20-94	G.V.	F	M	Head 1421	Yes					Yes	1593; 759a
1465	White Man (Hunts Along)	Cora	F	11-10-98	G.V.	F	M	Wife 1422	"					"	1590; 544a
1466	White Man	John	M	4-26-20	G.V.	F	S	Son 1423	"					"	2200
1467	"	Donald	M	10-20-21	G.V.	F	S	Son 1424	"					"	2201
1468	"	Florida	F	8-12-23	G.V.	F	S	Daughter 1425	"					"	2257
1469	"	Quentin	M	5-31-25	G.V.	F	S	Son 1426	"					"	U-96

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936 taken by W. R. Bayer, Superintendent.

68-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll #	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County
1									Yes or no	Name				Yes or no	
									10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1470	White Man	Oscar Jr.	M	2-19-27	G.V.	F	S	Son 1427	Yes					Yes	U-189
1471	"	Calvin	M	3-12-29	G.V.	F	S	Son 1428	"					"	U-343
1472	"	Emily	F	4-23-31	G.V.	F	S	Dau 1429	"					"	U-466
1473	"	Wallace	M	8-13-32	G.V.	F	S	Son 1430	"					"	U-588
1474	"	Loretta Lois	F	12-16-34	G.V.	F	S	Dau 1431	"					"	U-757
1475	White Owl	Simon	M	12-6-99	Mend.	F	M	Head 1432	Yes					Yes.	1560; 644a
1476	White Owl (Medicine Crow)	Edna	F	10-20-01	"	F	M	Wife 1433	"					"	1430; 416a
1477	White Owl	Jessie	F	4-24-25	"	F	S	Dau 1434	"					"	2206
1478	"	Richard	M	5-11-24	"	F	S	Son 1435	"					"	U-44
1479	"	Miriam	F	2-1-29	"	F	S	Dau 1436	"					"	U-344
1480	"	Josephine	F	1-28-31	"	F	S	Dau 1437	"					"	U-470
1481	"	Mabel	F	12-17-31	"	F	S	Dau 1438	"					"	U-532
1482	"	May	F	5-20-35	"	F	S	Dau 1439	"					"	U-641
1483	"	Orpha Rita	F	6-23-34	"	F	S	Dau 1440	"					"	U-723
1484	"	Ivan	M	7-17-35	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-810

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 117

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD reservation of the FORT BERTHOLD jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

68-7970

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1485	White Tail	David	M	8-1-93	42	ARIK	F	M	Head 1441	Yes					Yes	1225; 168a 873
1486	White Tail (Reed)	Memie	F	6-10-05	30	"	F	M	Wife 1442	"					"	1317; 174a
1487	White Tail	Ronald	M	5-26-30	5	"	"	S	Son 1443	"					"	U-285
1488	"	Sanfred	M	10-13-82	3	"	"	S	Son 1444	"					"	U-596
1489	"	Fay Arnold	M	5-15-34	1	"	F	S	Son 1445	"					"	U-715
1490	Whitman	Albert	M	12-24-10	25	G.V.	5/8	M	Head 1446	Yes					Yes	2207
1491	Whitman (Bell)	Verna	F	7-27-12	23	ARIK G.V.	7/8	M	Wife 1447	"					"	1758
1492	Whitman	Mary Alberta	F	4-1-35	8/12(7/16	ARIK; 5/18	2	S	Dau	"					"	U-780
1493	Whitman	Carl	M	1868	47	G.V.	1	M	Head 1448	Yes					Yes	979; 250a 213
1494	Whitman (Red Tail)	"	F	12-15-96	39	ARIK	F	M	Wife 1449	"					"	1362; 168a
1495	Whitman	Carl Jr.	M	3-6-13	22	G.V.	5/8	S	Son 1450	"					"	2208
1496	"	Regina	F	1-14-19	16	G.V.	"	S	Dau 1451	"					"	2210
1497	"	Effie	F	10-29-25	10	ARIK; 1/8 G.V.	"	S	Dau 1452	"					"	2277
1498	"	Aline	F	2-24-28	7	"	"	S	Dau 1453	"					"	2276
1499	"	Doris	F	10-27-29	6	"	"	S	Dau 1454	"					"	U-379

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FORT BERTHOLD** Reservation of the **FORT BERTHOLD** jurisdiction, as of **Jan. 1, 1936**, 19, taken by **W. R. Beyer**, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or No					
1		2		3		4	5		6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1500	Whitman	Clartien	F	8-17-31	Arik; G.V.	5/8	S	Dau 1455	Yes									Yes	U-503
1501	"	Fanchon Marie	F	2-13-33	"	"	S	Dau 1456	"									"	U-617
1502	"	Adrienne Alyce	F	8-10-34	"	"	S	Dau 1457	"									"	U-732
1503	Whitney	Frank Clay	M	8-18-98	Arik	7/8	M	Head 1458	Yes									Yes	1061; 795a
1504	Whitney (Eagle)	Winnie	F	6-19-00	"	F	M	Wife 1459	"									"	1284; 232a
1505	Whitney	Lorraine	F	1-3-28	"	15/16	S	Dau 1460	"									"	2213
1506	"	Martha	F	11-13-23	"	"	S	Dau 1461	"									"	U-8
1507	"	Amelia	F	9-16-25	"	"	S	Dau 1462	"									"	U-104
1508	"	Evan	M	9-24-27	"	"	S	Son 1463	"									"	U-230
1509	"	Frank Clay Jr.	M	8-30-29	"	"	S	Son 1464	"									"	U-368
1510	"	Belva	F	8-28-31	"	"	S	Dau 1465	"									"	U-504
1511	"	Lois R.	F	10-6-33	"	"	S	Dau 1466	"									"	U-678
1512	"	Una Lillie	F	6-12-35	"	"	S	Dau	"									"	U-802
1513	Wilde	Byron	M	1877	Arik	F	M	Head 1467	Yes									Yes	40a; 712
1514	Wilde (Dawson)	Anna	F	5-7-71	"	"	M	Wife 1468	"									"	41a; 948

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD

Reservation of the FORT BERTHOLD

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month)

19

(Day)

taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ACREAGE, AND IDENTIFI- CATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County			State
1									Yes or no				Yes or no		
									10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1515	Wilde	George	M	1866 69	Arik	F	Wd	Head 1469	Yes					Yes	55a; 673
1516	Wilkinson	Ernest	M	1881 54	Arik	1/2	M	Head 1470	Yes					Yes	1294; 817 178a
1517	Wilkinson (Beauchamp)	Margaret	F	1886 49	"	3/4	W	Wife 1471	"					"	743; 1091a
1518	Wilkinson	Ernest Jr	M	1-22-21 14	"	1/2	S	Son 1472	"					"	2216
1519	"	Wm.	M	8-7-26 9	"	1/2	S	Son 1473	"					"	U-151
1520	Lockwood	Belva	F	5-15-14 21	"	1/2	S	S. Dau 1474	"					"	2028
1521	Beauchamp	Adella	F	10-18-18 17	"	1/2	S	S. Dau 1475	"					"	1756
1522	Wilkinson	John	M	8-5-11 24	Arik	3/4	M	Head 1476	Yes					Yes	2214
1523	Wilkinson (Stimpson)	Frances	F	1-1-14 21	"	F	M	Wife 1477	"					"	2124
1524	Wilkinson	John Ralph	M	10-22-33 2	"	7/8	S	Son 1478	"					"	U-668
1525	Williams (Grant)	Bessie	F	5-16-95 40	G.V.	F	Div	Head 1479	Yes					Yes	291; 1532 445a
1526	Elk	Victor	M	10-25-22 13	G.V.	F	S	Son 1480	"					"	1880
1527	"	Rosalie	F	1-23-24 11	G.V.	F	S	Dau 1481	"					"	U-116
1528	"	Edward	M	8-24-28 7	G.V.	F	S	Son 1482	"					"	U-301

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the FORT BERTHOLD

Reservation of the

FORT BERTHOLD

Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month)

(Day)

19

, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll #	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	Name	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or No	
1								9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16
1529	Williams	Myrtle	F	2-4-32	G.V.; St. Louis	F	S	Dau 1463	Yes						Yes	U-542
1530	Winans	Ignatius	M	8-24-16	Arik	F	S	Alone 1484	Yes						Yes	2218
1531	Winans	Robert	M	1896	Arik	F	S	Head 1485	Yes						Yes	1141; 1054a
N.E. Wolf	(Gray Wolf)	Joseph	M					Head								
1532	(Dancing Bull)	Agnes	F	10-10-14	G.V.	F	M	Wife 327	Yes						Yes	1835
1533	Wolf (Gray Wolf)	Sylvia Agnes	F	4-23-35	G.V.	3/4	S	Dau	"						"	U-787
1534	Wolf (Howling Wolf)	Daniel	M	4-11-06	Arik	7/8	M	Head 1486	Yes						Yes	116a; 1500
1535	Wolf (Bear)	Mabel	F	4-19-07	"	F	M	Wife 1487	"						"	136a
1536	Wolf (Howling Wolf)	Carroll	M	11-16-29	"	15/16	S	Son 1488	"						"	U-384
1537	"	Arnold	M	7-29-31	"	"	S	Son 1489	"						"	U-497
1538	"	Marvin	M	10-22-33	"	"	S	Son 1490	"						"	U-669
1539	"	Terry	M	11-25-35	"	"	S	Son	"						"	U-841

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C roll #	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County		
1															
1540	Wolf	Daniel	M	1880	G.V.	F	M	Head	1491	Yes				Yes	1357; 322a 571
1541	Wolf (Baton)	Lillie	F	1887 48	G.V.	1/2	M	Wife	1492	"				"	1358; 323a 160
1542	Wolf	Helen	F	7-29-10 25	G.V.	3/4	S	Dau	1493	"				"	2222
1543	"	Mollie	F	6-21-23 12	G.V.	"	S	Dau	1494	"				"	2223
1544	Wolf	James	M	1881 54	G.V.	F	M	Head	1495	Yes				Yes	1365; 495 797a
1545	Wolf (Spotted Rabbit)	Rachael	F	1884 51	G.V.	F	M	Wife	1496	"				"	1367; 798a 309
1546	Wolf	Richard	M	7-11-10 25	G.V.	F	S	Son	1497	"				"	2224
1547	"	Warren	M	11-13-20 15	G.V.	F	S	Son	1498	"				"	2225
1548	Wolf	James Jr.	M	11-29-08 27	G.V.	F	M	Head	1499	Yes				Yes	801a
1549	Wolf (Medicine Crow)	Mary	F	1904 31	G.V.	F	M	Wife	1500	"				"	1431; 417a
1550	Wolf	Blanche	F	9-17-33 2	G.V.	F	S	Dau	1501	"				"	U-666
1551	Wolf(Howling Wolf)	John	M	11-28-07 28	Arik	7/8	Wd	Head	1502	Yes				Yes	117a
1552	"	"John Dale	M	6-4-32 3	"	13/16	S	Son	1503	"				"	U-568

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month), 19

taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF LAST C. #	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County			State	
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1553	Wolf	Lawrence	M	1884	Arík	3/4	M	Head 1504	Yes						Yes	1498; 686 114a
1554	Wolf (Yellow Bird)	Stella	F	1880	"	F	M	Wife 1503	"						"	1499; 905 115a
1555	Wolf	Margaret	F	8-26-04	G.V.	F	Wd	Head 1506	Yes						Yes	1366; 800a
1556	Wounded Face	Wm.	M	5-22-98	Mand.	F	M	Head 1507	Yes						Yes	1194; 1125a
1557	Wounded Face (Hunts Along)	Julia	F	4-15-04	"	F	M	Wife 1508	"						"	1591; 545a
1558	Wounded Face	Alma	F	8-12-23	"	F	S	Dau 1509	"						"	2259
1559	"	Joseph	M	9-11-85	"	F	S	Son 1510	"						"	U-95
1560	"	Geraldine	F	9-21-28	"	F	S	Dau 1511	"						"	U-311
1561	"	Aaron	M	11-29-31	"	F	S	Son 1512	"						"	U-533
1562	"	Kenneth	M	4-5-34	"	F	S	Son 1513	"						"	U-707
1563	Yellow Bear (Barter)	Lou	F	1881	Arík	F	Wd	Head 1514	Yes						Yes	155a; 696 1148
1564	Spotted Horse	Eugene	M	5-13-81	"	F	S	Son 1515	"						"	2158

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY OF LAST	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or No				
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
1565	Yellow Bird	Chas.	M	1897	Arik	F	M	Head 1516	Yes						Yes	1494;1098		
1566	Yellow Bird (Red Fox)	Nellie	F	6-23-99	"	F	M	Wife 1517	"						"	1504;982		
1567	Yellow Bird	Darlene	F	3-24-23	"	F	S	Dau 1518	"						"	2227		
1568	"	Willard	M	9-6-23	"	F	S	Son 1519	"						"	1052		
1569	"	Harold Leroy	M	9-9-33	"	F	S	Son 1520	"						"	U-660		
1570	"	Aileen	F	5-16-35	"	F	S	Dau	"						"	U-795		
1571	Yellow Bird	Grover	M	1903	Arik	F	S	Head 1521	No						Yes	1497;1122		
1572	Yellow Face	Delancey	M	9-25-11	Arik	F	B	Head 1522	Yes						Yes	2229		
1573	Yellow Face	Thomas	M	1-27-98	Arik	F	Wd	Head 1523	Yes						Yes	1275;5912		
1574	"	Marcelline	F	4-14-29	"	15/16 S	S	Dau 1524	"						"	U-346		
1575	"	Thomas Larry	M	8-6-31	"	"	S	Son 1525	"						"	E-472		
1576	Yellow Wolf	--	M	1872	G.V.	F	M	Head 1527	Yes						Yes	377;6732		
1577	Yellow Wolf (Hunts to Die)	Mrs	F	1865	G.V.	F	M	Wife 1528	"						"	1063;2942		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 125

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

64-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County			State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1588	Young Bear	David	M	8-17-07	G.V.	F	M	Head 1537	Yes					Yes	1020a
N.E.	Young Bear (Coursell)	Cora	F					Wife							
1589	Young Bear	David Kenneth	M	9-22-27	G.V.; 3/8 Sioux	7/8	S	Son 1538	Yes					Yes	U-229
1590	"	Vivian	F	9-22-29	"	"	S	Dau 1539	"					"	U-376
1591	"	Clifford	M	9-14-32	"	"	S	Son (Not on last census)	Yes					"	U-822
1592	"	Vernon Calvin	M	8-11-35	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-823
1593	Young Bear	Frank	M	6-10-98	G.V.	7/8	M	Head 1540	Yes					Yes	1703; 1016a
1594	Young Bear (Standish)	Ruth	F	3-22-02	G.V.	F	M	Wife 1541	"					"	1545; 772a
1595	Young Bear	Certnued	F	8-29-20	G.V.	15/16	S	Dau 1542	"					"	2235
1596	"	Inez	F	1-13-23	G.V.	"	S	Dau 1543	"					"	2236
1597	"	Eva	F	9-14-24	G.V.	"	S	Dau 1544	"					"	U-61
1598	"	Katie Gabrielle	F	6-23-26	G.V.	"	S	Dau 1545	"					"	U-147
1599	"	Celina	F	10-26-28	G.V.	"	S	Dau 1546	"					"	U-314
1600	"	Curtis	M	3-11-33	G.V.	"	S	Son 1547	"					"	U-626

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the **FORT BERTHOLD**Reservation of the **FORT BERTHOLD**Jurisdiction, as of **Jan. 1, 1936**

(Month)

19

, taken by

W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1601	Young Bear	(Howard) Joseph	M	12-1-99	G.V.	7/8	M	Head 1548	Yes					Yes 1017a; 1704	
1602	Young Bear (Hinds)	Mary	F	9-13-93	G.V.	F	M	Wife 1549	"					" 1066; 29 216a	
1603	Young Bear	Samuel	M	2-7-08	G.V.	7/8	S	Head 1550	Yes					Yes 1705; 1018a	
1604	Young Bear	Victor	M	3-15-11	G.V.	F	M	Head 1551	Yes					Yes 2232	
N.E. (Fox)	Young Bear	Alice	F					Wife							
1605	Young Bear	Walter	M	5-15-94	G.V.	7/8	M	Head 1552	Yes					Yes 1702; 1015a	
1606	Young Bear (Burr)	Pearl	F	6-4-03	G.V.	F	M	Wife 1553	"					" 1668; 1086a	
1607	Young Bear	Alonzo	M	2-13-83	G.V.	15/16	S	Son 1554	"					" 2234	
1608	"	Ivan	M	10-13-84	G.V.	"	S	Son 1555	"					" U-67	
1609	"	Jasper	M	11-6-89	G.V.	"	S	Son 1556	"					" U-383	
1610	"	Arla	F	9-10-31	G.V.	"	S	Dau 1557	"					" U-508	
1611	"	Clair	M	3-29-33	G.V.	"	S	Son 1558	"					" U-627	
1612	"	Evan	M	7-24-34	G.V.	"	S	Son 1559	"					" U-729	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Bertholdreservation of the Fort Bertholdjurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month)

(Day)

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARR- IAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County			State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 Last C. Roll #	10 Yes or no	11 Name	12	13	14	15 Yes or no	16
1613	Young Bird	--	M	1874 61	G.V.	F	M	Head 1560	Yes					Yes	56; 311a
1614	Young Bird (Walker)	Susie	F	1875 60	G.V.	1/2	M	Wife 1561	"					"	288; 312
1615	Young Bird	Cora	F	1-23-13 22	G.V.	3/4	S	Dau 1562	"					"	2237
1616	Young Bird	(Byron) George/	M	1-16-01 34	G.V.	3/4	M	Head 1563	Yes					Yes	973; 316a
1617	Young Bird (Yellow Wolf)	Emily	F	6-14-01 34	G.V.	F	M	Wife 1564	"					"	1606; 676a
1618	Young Bird (Smith)	Lucy	F	2-23-06 29	G.V.	F	Div	Head 1565	Yes					Yes	1336; 781a
1619	Young Bird	Benjamin James	M	4-4-02 33	G.V.	3/4	M	Head 1566	Yes					Yes	974; 317a
1620	Young Bird (Everett)	Jessie	F	5-2-07 28	Arík	7/8	M	Wife 1567	"					"	94a
1621	Young Bird	Magdalline Elizabeth	F	1-5-27 87/16Arík; 3/8G.V. 13/16		S	S	Dau 1568	"					"	U-184
1622	"	Elizabeth Plika	F	3-15-29 6	"	"	S	Dau 1569	"					"	U-344
1623	"	Greta	F	8-17-31 4	"	"	S	Dau 1570	"					"	U-502
1624	"	Theresa Audrey	F	10-9-33 2	"	"	S	Dau 1571	"					"	U-667
1625	Young Bird	Peter	M	10-27-05 30	G.V.	3/4	S	Head 1572	No	St. Elizabeth's Hosp.				Yes	976; 319a

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month)

(Day)

, taken by W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1626	Young Bird	Thomas	M	8-22-98	G.V.	3/4	Wd.	Head 1573	Yes					Yes	971; 314a
1627	"	Matthew	M	6-1-20	G.V.	7/8	S	Son 1574	"					"	2239
1628	"	Philomena	F	6-20-22	G.V.	"	S	Dau 1575	"					"	2240
1629	"	Herman	M	10-21-27	G.V.	"	S	Son 1576	"					"	U-339
1630	"	Henry	M	8-3-29	G.V.	"	S	Son 1577	"					"	U-366
1631	"	Leroy	M	10-31-30	G.V.	"	S	Son 1578	"					"	U-453
1632	Young Hawk	Alfred	M	1883	Arík	F	S	Head 1579	Yes					Yes	596a; 1305 929
1633	Young Wolf	Clara Pink	F	12-23-10	G.V.	F	S	Head 1580	Yes					Yes	2241
1634	Young Wolf	Leo	M	1889	G.V.	F	M	Head 1581	Yes					Yes	1048; 247a 384
1635	Young Wolf (Daves)	Fannie	F	1891	G.V.	F	M	Wife 1582	"					"	1467; 248a 123
1636	Young Wolf	Ellen	F	April 1916	G.V.	F	S	Dau 1584	"					"	2244
1637	"	Daniel	M	4-21-18	G.V.	F	S	Son 1585	"					"	2245
1638	"	Frank	M	3-26-24	G.V.	F	S	Son 1586	"					"	U-33

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936, 19

(Month) , (Day)

19, taken by.

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE		WARD	ALLIANCE, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS			
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION			Post office	County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	Zimmerman 1639 Watters)	Mathilda	F	9-16-14 21	Arik	F	Div	Head 1587	Yes					Yes	2182
1640	Zimmerman	Dwight James	M	10-28-35 2/12	"	1/2	S	Son	"					"	U-836
	N.E. Paupst	James G.	M					Head							
1641	Paupst (Hoffman)	Thelma	F	8-26-97 38	Arik	1/16	M	Wife 1588	No		Emerado	Grand Forks	N.D.	Yes	5546; 1410
1642	Amsler	Verne	F	8-10-16 19	"	1/32	S	Dau 1589	"		"	"	"	"	1715
1643	"	Betty	F	8-14-20 15	"	"	S	Dau 1590	"		"	"	"	"	1716
1644	"	Jack	M	6-6-22 13	"	"	S	Son 1591	"		"	"	"	"	1717
1645	"	Olive	F	5-5-24 11	"	"	S	Dau 1592	"		"	"	"	"	2264
1646	"	Dorothy	F	1-7-26 9	"	"	S	Dau 1593	"		"	"	"	"	U-114
1647	"	Beverley	F	7-8-28 7	"	"	S	Dau 1594	"		"	"	"	"	U-290

1936

1936

107240

No. Dak.

State No. Dak.

Reservation FORT BERTHOLD

Agency or jurisdiction FORT BERTHOLD

Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of January 1 and Dec. 31, 1935

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Year	Number	Name	Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (Yes or no)	Residence			
			Given	Year	Month	Day							At another jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1935	30	Bateman	Mark Cornelius	1935	6	20	9/12	M	Ark	Yes	4/4	Bilateral pulmonary tuberculosis	Yes			
"	155	Bird Bear	--	"	12	7	7/7	M	G.V.	Yes	4/4	Cerebral apoplexy	"			
"	D.B.E.	Bird Lying Down	Rose Anna	"	12	20	2 days	F	G.V.	"	4/4	Syphilis, hereditary	"			
"	188	Black Crow	Thos. Jr.	"	8	24	7/12	M	G.V.-Sioux	"	4/4	Tuberculous enteritis	"			
"	236	Burr	Emma (Atkins)	"	6	11	5/7	F	Mandan	"	4/4	Myocardial infarction congestive, acute	Yes			
"	D.B.E.	Charging	Dorothy	"	9	19	2/12	F	G.V.	"	4/4	Malnutrition	"			
"	408	Eagle (Holding Eagle)	Emanuel	"	11	8	1/2	M	G.V.	"	7/8	Fracture at base of skull	"			
"	D.B.E.	Fox	Chas. Jr.	"	10	4	3/12	M	Ark	"	7/8	Enteritis	"			
1935	529	Fredericks	Wm. Leroy	"	5	2	4/18	M	G.V.	"	5/8	Menigitis cerebral	"			
"	D.B.E.	Goodbird	Belva Louise	"	11	5	6/12	F	Mandan	"	4/4	Enteritis	"			
"	D.B.E.	Hopkins	Robert	1935	11	22	5 da.	M	Ark	Yes	15/16	Broncho-pneumonia	Yes			
1935	717	Horn	Emeline	"	9	16	1	F	G.V.	"	4/4	Pulmonary tuberculosis	"			
"	1595	Hunts Along	Jane Lee	"	1	16	3/12	F	G.V.-Mand.	"	15/16	Lobular pneumonia	"			
"	D.B.E.	Lincoln	(Unnamed)	1935	4	17	3 days	M	Mandan-G.V.	Yes	13/16	Cause of death unknown	Yes			
1935	865	Lone Flight	Eunice	"	8	13	8/12	F	do	"	7/8	Enteritis	"			
"	867	Looking for Medicine	--	"	8	16	86	F	G.V.	"	4/4	Cerebral hemorrhage	"			
1935	872	Mahto	Nathan	1935	12	14	7	M	Mand.	"	4/4	Broncho-pneumonia	Yes			

17-9-2

2-4-3-3-5
2-4-4-5

State No. Dak.

Reservation Fort Berthold

Agency or jurisdiction Fort Berthold

Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of Jan 1 and Dec. 31, 1935

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last Census Roll	Year	Surname	Given	Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
				Year	Month	Day								At another jurisdiction	State	Post Office	Elsewhere (off Res.) State
1935	935	Montolatr	Sally S.	1935	4	14	66	F	Mandan	Yes	1/2	Paralysis of the heart	Yes				
1935	1042	Plenty Chief	Emerson	1935	1	29	1	M	Ark-Sioux	Yes	4/4	Double pneumonia	Yes				
"	1055	Price	Larry Raymond	"	10	15	5	M	Ark	"	4/4	Old's med. a. lateral sinus thrombosis; lung abscess	Yes				
1935	1100	Running Wolf (Edison)	Maud	1935	12	13	65	F	Ark	Yes	4/4	Cerebral apoplexy	Yes	Ark-5-2-3			
1935	1115	Sage (Benson)	Mary	1935	10	16	40	F	Ark	Yes	4/4	Heart failure	Yes	Ark-5-4-1			
"	1162	Smith	Edgar Allen	"	2	16	7/12	M	G.V.-Mond.	"	4/4	Lobular pneumonia unknown	"				
"	1167	Smith	Clement	"	1	24	3	M	G.V.	"	4/4	Cause of death/ Pulmonary hemorrhage tuberculosis	"				
"	1261	Standish	Peter	"	9	16	59	M	G.V.	"	4/4	Pulmonary tuberculosis	"	Ark	Ark		
"	1266	"	Frederick	"	1	28	17	M	G.V.	"	4/4	Pulmonary tuberculosis	Yes	Ark-3-3-0	Ark		
1935	1325	Turner	Wylan Anne	1935	4	13	2	F	G.V.	Yes	7/8	Pneumonia	Yes	Ark-5-3	Ark		
"	1526	Yellow Face	Helen	"	1	21	2	F	Ark	"	15/16	Lobular pneumonia	"				
STILL BIRING (DEATHS)																	
D.B.E.	Bird Bear	(Unnamed)	(Unnamed)	1935	7	18	0	F	G.V.	Yes	4/4	Stillborn	Yes				
do	Fox (Red Fox)	Matthew	"	"	6	10	0	M	Ark	"	4/4	do	"				
do	Good Bird	(Unamed)	"	"	9	10	0	F	Mandan	"	4/4	do	"				
do	Smith	"	"	1935	6	24	0	M	G.V.	"	5/8	do	"				

11-6-5

8-5-3
14-7-4
28-15-13

See Roll #3.

Fort Berthold

0134

Roll No. 9, 1936 Census,

Fort Berthold Agency, No. Dak.,

Fort Berthold Reservation,

All Marriages Occurring During

Calendar Year 1935.

*See 1936 Census of Fort Berthold Reservation
for marriages occurring in 1935*

INSTRUCTIONS

(A) A separate roll is to be made of each reservation; also, of each *rancheria* or reserve, and a separate roll of Indians allotted on the public domain or homesteading. The roll is to be based on enrollment and not on residence.

(B) Persons are to be listed by families alphabetically; that is, not only by the first letter of the surname, but also by the second and subsequent letters, when the first letter or letters are the same. For example: Abalon, Abbott, Abcon, Abend, Abict; Ball, Bell, Bill, Boll, Bull; Carley, Carmen, Carton, etc. Families having the same surname are also to be listed in this way, e. g.: Brown, Anson; Brown, Bill; Brown, Charles; Brown, David. In the case of English translations of Indian names, such as John *Flying-Elk*, Flying-Elk is the surname and is to be listed under F. In such cases the first word of the translated Indian name determines the alphabetical position. The best way to accomplish this will be to write the names of each family group on a separate card; then, arrange the cards alphabetically and type the names therefrom onto the census roll.

Members of a family are to be listed in the following order: Head, first; wife second; then children, whether sons or daughters, *in the order of their ages*; and lastly, all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.

Annuity and per capita payment rolls are also to be prepared in the same manner.

(C) A family is composed of the following members:

1. Both parents and their unmarried children, if any, living with them; all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.
2. Either parent and the unmarried children, if the other parent is dead; all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.
3. A single person over 21 years of age, not living with a relative.

(D) For each person the following information is to be furnished:

1. NUMBER.—A number is to be assigned in serial order. Thus, the first person listed is to be numbered as "1," the second, as "2," and so on until the census is completed.
2. NAME.—If there are both an Indian and an English name, the allotment or annuity roll name is to be given. First, the last or surname; then, the given name in full. Ditto marks are to be used under the surname of the head for the surnames of the other members of one family.
3. SEX.—"M," for male; "F," for female.
4. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.—Age in completed years at last birthday is to be shown. For infants under 1 year, age in completed months, expressed as twelfths of a year. Thus, 3 months as $\frac{3}{12}$ yr.
5. TRIBE.—Care is to be taken that tribe, not band or local name, is given. Thus, Ute tribe, not Pahvant, which is a band of Ute. Likewise, Hupa tribe, not Bear River, which is a local name for the members of the Hupa tribe living near Bear River.
6. DEGREE OF BLOOD.—"F," for full blood; " $\frac{1}{4}+$," for one-fourth or more Indian blood; " $-\frac{1}{4}$," for less than one-fourth Indian blood.
7. MARITAL STATUS.—"S," for a single or unmarried person; "M," for a married person; and "Wd," for widowed of either sex.
8. RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY.—The head, whether husband or father, widow or unmarried person of either sex, is to be designated as such. For the other members, the appropriate term which designates the particular relationship the person bears to the head is to be used.
9. RESIDENCE.—
 - (a) At jurisdiction where enrolled: Yes or no. The term jurisdiction includes all reservations and public domain allotments under the agency.
 - (b) Or at another jurisdiction. The name of the jurisdiction is to be given.
 - (c) Or elsewhere:
 1. Post office: Both the proper name of the post office and the class by which it is known (city, town, village, etc.) are to be given. Thus, Lewiston, city.
 2. County.
 3. State.
10. WARD.—Yes or no. Wardship depends primarily upon the ownership of individual property held in trust or upon membership in a tribe living on a Federal reservation. See Circular 2145.
11. ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS.—"Al," for allotment; "An," for annuity; and "Id," for identification, before the appropriate number or numbers. All numbers are to be shown.

(E) Rolls not prepared in strict conformity with the above instructions will be returned for correction.

014C

77. Berthold - 1937

ORIGINAL

TRIBAL CENSUS

FORT BERTHOLD AGENCY,

Elbowoods, North Dakota,

as of January 1, 1937.

1937-

INSTRUCTIONS

(A) A separate roll is to be made of each reservation; also, of each *rancheria* or reserve, and a separate roll of Indians allotted on the public domain or homesteading. The roll is to be based on enrollment and not on residence.

(B) Persons are to be listed by families alphabetically; that is, not only by the first letter of the surname, but also by the second and subsequent letters, when the first letter or letters are the same. For example: Abalon, Abbott, Abcon, Abend, Abict; Ball, Bell, Bill, Boll, Bull; Carley, Carmen, Carton, etc. Families having the same surname are also to be listed in this way, e. g.: Brown, Anson; Brown, Bill; Brown, Charles; Brown, David. In the case of English translations of Indian names, such as John *Flying-Elk*, Flying-Elk is the surname and is to be listed under F. In such cases the first word of the translated Indian name determines the alphabetical position. The best way to accomplish this will be to write the names of each family group on a separate card; then, arrange the cards alphabetically and type the names therefrom onto the census roll.

Members of a family are to be listed in the following order: Head, first; wife second; then children, whether sons or daughters, *in the order of their ages*; and lastly, all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.

Annuity and per capita payment rolls are also to be prepared in the same manner.

(C) A family is composed of the following members:

1. Both parents and their unmarried children, if any, living with them; all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.
2. Either parent and the unmarried children, if the other parent is dead; all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.
3. A single person over 21 years of age, not living with a relative.

(D) For each person the following information is to be furnished:

1. NUMBER.—A number is to be assigned in serial order. Thus, the first person listed is to be numbered as "1," the second, as "2," and so on until the census is completed.
2. NAME.—If there are both an Indian and an English name, the allotment or annuity roll name is to be given. First, the last or surname; then, the given name in full. Ditto marks are to be used under the surname of the head for the surnames of the other members of one family.
3. SEX.—"M," for male; "F," for female.
4. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.—Age in completed years at last birthday is to be shown. For infants under 1 year, age in completed months, expressed as twelfths of a year. Thus, 3 months as $\frac{3}{12}$ yr.
5. TRIBE.—Care is to be taken that tribe, not band or local name, is given. Thus, Ute tribe, not Pahvant, which is a band of Ute. Likewise, Hupa tribe, not Bear River, which is a local name for the members of the Hupa tribe living near Bear River.
6. DEGREE OF BLOOD.—"F," for full blood; " $\frac{1}{4}+$," for one-fourth or more Indian blood; " $-\frac{1}{4}$," for less than one-fourth Indian blood.
7. MARITAL STATUS.—"S," for a single or unmarried person; "M," for a married person; and "Wd," for widowed of either sex.
8. RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY.—The head, whether husband or father, widow or unmarried person of either sex, is to be designated as such. For the other members, the appropriate term which designates the particular relationship the person bears to the head is to be used.
9. RESIDENCE.—
 - (a) At *jurisdiction* where enrolled: Yes or no. The term jurisdiction includes all reservations and public domain allotments under the agency.
 - (b) Or at another jurisdiction. The name of the jurisdiction is to be given.
 - (c) Or elsewhere:
 1. Post office: Both the proper name of the post office and the class by which it is known (city, town, village, etc.) are to be given. Thus, Lewiston, city.
 2. County.
 3. State.
10. WARD.—Yes or no. Wardship depends primarily upon the ownership of individual property held in trust or upon membership in a tribe living on a Federal reservation. See Circular 2145.
11. ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS.—"Al," for allotment; "An," for annuity; and "Id," for identification, before the appropriate number or numbers. All numbers are to be shown.

(E) Rolls not prepared in strict conformity with the above instructions will be returned for correction.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

5-7570

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. roll	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, PENSION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	At Another Jurisdiction	Post office	County	State	Yes or No			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
1	Anderson,	Willie	F	55	Arik	F	S	Head	1	Yes				Yes	Allot. 1214; 16a		
2	Atkins, Atkins, (Smith)	Philip Mary "	M F	50 9-2-1900 36	G.V. Mand.	F F	M M	Head Wife	2 3	Yes Yes				Yes	58; 1397 704a 852a; 1350		
3	Bad Brave,	John	M	39	G.V.	F	M	Head	4	Yes				Yes	371a; 146		
4	Bad Brave, (Newman)	Lillian	F	7-20-99 37	G.V.	F	M	Wife	5	"				"	337a; 103		
5	Lawrence,	Angela	F	12-15-17 19	G.V.	F	S	S. Dau	6	"				"	2013		
6	Bad Brave	Serena	F	8-5-23 11	G.V.	F	S	Dau	7	"				"	U-101a		
7	Badger,	Edward	M	1879 57	Arik	1/2 M	Head	8	Yes					Yes	127a; 626 128a; 801 1508		
8	Badger (Sitting Bear)	Edith	F	1886 50	"	F	M	Wife	9	"				"	1722		
9	Badger,	Helen	F	7-19-18 18	"	3/4 S	S	Dau	10	"				"	U-50		
10	"	Christine	F	6-21-24 12	"	3/4 S	S	Dau	11	"				"			
11	Bad Gun,	Henry	M	1866 70	Mand.	F	D	Head	12	Yes				Yes	479; 1104		

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

6-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County	State
1									9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
13	Bad Gun,	Thomas	M	2-28-13 23	Mand.	F	M	Head 13	Yes						Yes	1724
14	Bad Gun (Bird)	Trippy	F	4-1-19 17	"	15/16	M	Wife 14	"						"	1770
15	Bad Gun,	Samuel	M	3-1-03 33	Mand.	F	M	Head 15	Yes						Yes	1673; 1107a
16	Bad Gun, (Birds Bill)	Elizabeth	F	12-14-05 31	G.V.	F	M	Wife 16	"						"	534a; 1443
17	Birds Bill,	Eugene	M	11-24-28 8	G.V.-A	F	S	Son 17	"						"	U-321
18	Bad Gun,	Byron	M	8-4-34 2	G.V.-Mand.	F	S	Son 18	"						"	U-738
19	Bad Gun,	Leander	M	6-18-36 6/12	G.V.-Mand.	F	S	Son --	"						"	U-883
20	Baker,	Adrian R. May	M	5-22-16 20	Mand.	F	M	Head 50	Yes						Yes	1740
21	Baker, (Howard)	"	F	2-6-21 15	Arik,	7/8	M	Wife 768	"						"	1988
22	Baker,	Evan	M	10-18-07 29	G.V.	F	M	Head 19	Yes						Yes	418a
23	Baker (Black Hawk)	Louise	F	6-9-19 17	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife 20	"						"	1784
24	Baker,	Ivan Jay	M	11-8-35 3	G.V.	7/8	S	Son 21	"						"	U-672
25	Baker,	Edward	M	12-5-35 1	G.V.	7/8	S	Son 22	"						"	U-843

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. R. Beyr, Superintendent.

64-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY, Last C. Roll No.	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION Numbers
	SURNAME	Given								At another jurisdiction	Post office	County	State		
1				1880					Yes or no						
20	Baker,	James	M	56	G.V.	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	\$65; 628a
27	Baker, (Young Bear)	Blanche	F	32	G.V.	4/4	M	Wife	"					"	1706; 1019a
28	Baker,	John	M	15	G.V.	3/4	S	Son	"					"	1737
29	Baker,	Clyde	M	11	G.V.	3/4	S	Son	"					"	U-100a
30	Baker,	Frieda	F	6	G.V.	3/4	S	Dau	"					"	U-442
31	Baker,	Clement	M	4	G.V.	3/4	S	Son	"					"	U-556
32	Baker,	Leo Norman	M	3	G.V.	3/4	S	Son	"					"	U-687
33	Baker,	Wm. Sidrick	M	1	G.V.	3/4	S	Son	"					"	U-794
34	Baker,	Mary	F	4da	G.V.	3/4	S	Dau	"					"	U-936
35	Baker,	Lawrence	M	32	Mand.	3/4	S	Head	Yes					Yes	626a; 1474
36	Baker,	Louis	M	57	Mand.	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	623a; 364
37	Baker, (Grinnell)	"	F	48	Mand.	1/4	M	Wife	"					"	1073; 270a 191
38	Baker,	Theodore	M	20	Mand.	3/8	S	Son	"					"	1730
39	Baker,	Imogene	F	18	Mand.	3/8	S	Dau	"					"	1731
40	Baker,	Ramona	F	17	Mand.	3/8	S	Dau	"					"	1732

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. R. Peyer, Superintendent.

6-1370

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							At JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	At ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County	State
1									0	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
41	Baker,	Raymond	M	11-12-21	Mand.	3/8	S	Son	37	Yes					Yes	1733
42	Baker,	Evadne	F	7-26-23	Mand.	3/8	S	Dau	38	"					"	1734
43	Baker,	Anson	M	5-26-27	Mand.	3/8	S	Son	39	"					"	U-207
44	Baker,	Gail	M	4-29-29	Mand.	3/8	S	Son	40	"					"	U-348
45	Baker,	Nelson	M	5-4-31	Mand.	3/8	S	Son	41	"					"	U-487
46	Baker,	Louis Jr.	M	7-28-12	Mand.	3/8	S	Head	42	No		Jamestown,	Stutsman	N.D.	Yes	1728
N.E. 47	Baker, (Smith)	Owen Nora	M F	1884 52	C.V.	4/4	M	Head Wife	43	Yes					Yes	1329; 513 367a
48	Baker,	Margaret	F	12-29-11	G.V.	4/4	S	Ad. Dau	44	"					"	1726
49	Smith	Anna Louise	F	6-20-25	Mand.	4/4	S	Ad. Dau.	45	"					"	U-98a
50	Baker,	Page	M	1-1-15	G.V.	3/4	Wd.	Head	46	Yes					Yes	1735
51	Baker,	Mary Ann	F	3-31-36	C.V.-Mand.	7/8	S	Dau	--	"					"	U-864

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

6-128

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TIAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED No. Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	Elsewhere County			State
1				1881					10	11	12	13	14	15	16
53	Baker, (Gordon)	Percy Anna	M F	55 1881 55	Mand.	F	M	Head Wife	48 49	Yes "				Yes "	617a; 566 618a; 1578
54	Baker,	Justine Rose	F	1-9-20 16	Mand.	F	S	Dau	52	"				"	1742
55	Baker, Baker (Montclair)	Phillip Della "	M F	9-30-09 27 10-13-16 20	G.V. Mand.	3/4 3/4	M M	Head Wife	53 54	Yes "				Yes "	631a 2068
57	Baker,	Melton Leroy	M	10-13-36 2/12	G.V.-Mand.	3/4	S	Son	--	"				"	U-913
58	Bassett, Bassett; (Deegan)	Mike Mary	M F	1867 69	Mand.	1/2 M	Head Wife	55	Yes					Yes	1112a; 522
59	Bateman,	Earl	M	1889 47	Arik	F	M	Head	56	Yes				Yes	1034a; 764
60	Bateman (Many Bears)	Harriet "	F	1-24-96 40	Arik	F	M	Wife	57	"				"	51a; 1245
61	Bateman	Della	F	7-24-15 23	Arik	F	S	Dau	58	"				"	1744
62	Bateman	Evelyn	F	5-25-15 21	Arik	F	S	Dau	59	"				"	1745
63	Bateman,	Paul	M	6-10-17 19	Arik	F	S	Son	60	"				"	1746
64	Bateman,	Louise	F	10-21-19 17	Arik	F	S	Dau	61	"				"	1747

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

6-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	Elsewhere County			State	
1				10-6-21					6/roll No.	10	11	13	13	14	15	16
63	Bateman,	Guy	M	15	Arik	F	S	Son	62	Yes					Yes	1748
66	Bateman,	Beulah	F	12	Arik	F	S	Dau	63	"					"	2265
67	Bateman,	Tama	F	10	Arik	F	S	Dau	64	"					"	U-137
68	Bateman,	Norma	F	6	Arik	F	S	Dau	65	"					"	U-393
69	Bateman,	Almeda	F	4	Arik	F	S	Dau	66	"					"	U-555
70	Beaks, (Bird, Bear)	Crosby Eva	M	1886 1890	Mandan	F	M	Head	67	Yes					Yes	998a;167 481
71		"	F	46	"	F	M	Wife	68	"					"	431;999a 1388
72	Beaks,	Samael	M	11-5-19 17	"	F	S	Son	70	"					"	1751
73	Beaks,	Harry	M	8-25-31 13	"	F	S	Son	71	"					"	1752
74	Beaks,	Florence	F	9-6-23 13	"	F	S	Dau	72	"					"	2248
75	Beaks,	Owen	M	7-20-25 11	"	F	S	Son	73	"					"	U-105
76	Beaks,	Lenore	F	9-29-27 9	"	F	S	Dau	74	"					"	U-231
77	Beaks,	Nora (Vera)	F	10-18-30	"	F	S	Dau	75	"					"	U-449
78	Beaks,	Kyrille	F	11-6-32 4	"	F	S	Dau	76	"					"	U-601

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County			State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
78	Bear,	Robert	M	18-25-01 35	Arik	F	M	Head	77	Yes				Yes	135a; 1369
80	Bear (Hopkins)	Dora	F	12-6-03 31	"	7/8	M	Wife	78	"				"	563a; 1163
81	Bear,	Elmer	M	6-13-27 9	"	15/16	S	Son	79	"				"	U-213
82	Bear,	Pauline	F	6-20-29 7	"	15/16	S	Dau	80	"				"	U-356
83	Bear,	Roletta	F	2-3-31 5	"	15/16	S	Daughter	81	"				"	U-474
84	Bear,	Frank Duane	M	6-14-34 2	"	15/16	S	Son	82	"				"	U-720
85	Bear,	Robert Jr.	M	12-2-36 1/12	"	15/16	S	Son	--	"				"	U-924
86	Bears Arm (Owms Long Cornsilk)	Mrs.	F	1867 69	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	84	Yes				Yes	204a; 1394
87	Bears Ghost (Antelope Woman)	Mrs.	F	1861 75	Mand.	F	Wd.	Head	85	Yes				Yes	431a; 1129
88	Bears Ghost	Winnie	F	1888 48	Mand.	F	S.	Head	86	No	Billings	Yellowstone	Mont	Yes	420; 1071a; 1656
89	"	James	M	6-5-22 14	"	7/8	S	Son	87	No	"	"	"	"	U-427
90	Bears Tail, Bears Tail, (Young Wolf)	Chas. Minnie	M	1898 38	G.V.	F	M	Head	89	Yes				Yes	994; 358a; 535a; 1047
91		"	F	1892 44	G.V.	F	M	Wife	90	"				"	865

5 3 0 1 1

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

66-7070

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							At JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	At ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	
1									Yes or no	Name				10
92	Bears Tail,	William	M	8-15-26 10	G.V.	F	S	Son	91	Yes				U-153
93	Bears Tail,	Homer	M	1893 43	G.V.	F	S	Head	92	Yes				30:211a 1065
94	Bears Tail, Bears Tail (Smith)	John Emma	M	4-4-96 40 9-4-99	G.V.	7/8	M	Head	93	Yes				Yes 1069;212a 582a;1059
95			F	1-9-21 37	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	94	"				" 1753
96	Bears Tail,	Vincent	M	8-31-22 15	G.V.	13/16	S	Son	95	"				" 1754
97	"	Christine	F	12-7-23 14	G.V.	"	S	Dau	96	"				" 1754
98	"	Selma	F	11-30-25 13	G.V.	"	S	Dau	97	"				" U-13
99	"	Patrick	M	12-30-27 11	G.V.	"	S	Son	98	"				" U-110a
100	"	Susan	F	1-11-30 9	G.V.	"	S	Dau	99	"				" U-250
101	"	Clyde	M	4-8-32 6	G.V.	"	S	Son	100	"				" U-394
102	"	Joyce	F	8-6-34 4	G.V.	"	S	Dau	101	"				" U-564
103	"	Sanders	M		G.V.	"	S	Son	102	"				" U-731
104	Beauchamp, (Whitman)	Leonard Marian	M	1-8-12 24	Arik	3/4	M	Head	103	Yes				Yes 1755
105			F	9-24-19 21	G.V.	5/8	M	Wife	104	"				" 2209

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

68-7970

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY LAST C. /roll No.	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County	State
1				4-20-35				9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16
106	Beauchamp,	Leonard Carl M	M	6-30-36	Arik-G.V.	11/16	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-785
107	Beauchamp,	Beverley Jean	F	6/12	"	"	S	Dau	"						"	U-884
108	Beauchamp,	Peter H.	M	1881	Arik	3/4	Div	Head	Yes						Yes	123a; 424 1136
109	Beauchamp, N.E.	Safford Irene " (Peterson)	M F	2-12-10 26	Arik	3/8	M	Head	Yes						Yes	126a
110	Beauchamp,	Emogene Lucille	F	6-6-33 3	Arik	3/16	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-649
111	Beauchamp,	Parlene Mae	F	6-4-36 7/12	"	"	S	Dau	"						"	U-878
112	Bell,	Burton B. Mary	M	1886 50	Arik.	3/4	M	Head	Yes						Yes	624; 17a 1242
113	Bell (Gillette)	"	F	9-16-89 47	Arik.	F	M	Wife	"						"	700; 18a 1309
114	Bell	Laura	F	12-15-15 21	"	7/8	S	Dau	"						"	1760
115	Bell,	Adolph	M	4-17-18 18	"	7/8	S	Son	"						"	1761
116	Bell,	Alice	F	1-25-20 16	"	7/8	S	Dau	"						"	1762
117	Bell,	Rose	F	1-20-22 14	"	7/8	S	Dau	"						"	1763
118	Bell,	Joseph	M	7-22-24 12	"	7/8	S	Son	"						"	U-55

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937 (Month) , 19 (Day) , taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY LAST C. No.	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or No				
1																		
119	Bell,	Burton B.,	F	2-11-14	Arík	7/8	M	Head	116	Yes							Yes	1759
120	Bell (Smith)	Emerald	F	4-8-17	G.V.	5/8	M	Wife	117	"							"	2142
121	Bell,	Dolores Mae	F	5-20-25	Arík-C.V.	3/4	S	Dau	118	"							"	U-796
122	Bell,	Walter	M	12-19-99	Mandan		M	Head	119	Yes							Yes	843a;1175
123	Bell (Bird Bear)	Nora	F	11-24-96	"		M	Wife	120	"							"	708a;1390
124	Bell,	Wm.	M	2-12-23	"		S	Son	121	"							"	1757
125	Bell,	Murphy	M	10-7-24	"		S	Son	122	"							"	U-62a
126	Bell,	Arlene	F	9-26-26	"		S	Dau	123	"							"	U-158
127	Bell,	Rodney	M	7-1-29	"		S	Son	124	"							"	U-359
128	Bell,	Maurine	F	11-1-31	"		S	Dau	125	"							"	U-521
129	Bell,	Martha Ann	F	10-16-35	"		S	Dau	126	"							"	U-835
N.E.	Belanger,	George	M					Head										
130	Belanger (Gilletto)	Lizzie	F	1-9-92	Arík		M	Wife	127	Yes							Yes	699;67a 130e
131	Benson,	Ben	M	1867	Mand.			Head	128	Yes							Yes	1078a;425

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Barthold Reservation of the Fort Barthold jurisdiction, as of Jan 1, 1937, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

6-7870

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. roll No.	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	ELSEWHERE			County	State
1									10	11	12		13	14	15	16
132	Benson,	Frank	M	38	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1102; 1080a
133	Benson, (Birds, Bill)	Fannie	F	40	"	F	M	Wife	"						"	1440;408a
134	Levings	Adele	F	2-16-32	"	F	S	S. Dau	"						"	2016
135	Benson,	Christine	F	12-7-26	"	F	S	Dau	"						"	U-175
136	Benson,	Elizabeth	F	3-12-28	"	F	S	Dau	"						"	U-266
137	Benson,	Charity	F	9-9-30	"	F	S	Dau	"						"	U-477
138	Benson,	Dorcas Eunice	F	8-4-33	"	F	S	Dau	"						"	U-657
139	Benson,	Frank, Jr.	M	8-5-35	"	F	S	Son	"						"	U-828
140	Benson,	John	M	2-7-02	Mand.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes						Yes	1103;1081a
141	Benson,	May Blanche	F	3-4-19	"	F	S	Dau	"						"	1764
142	Benson,	Inella	F	6-29-21	"	F	S	Dau	"						"	1765
143	Benson,	Phillip	M	12-30-22	"	F	S	Son	"						"	1766
144	Benson,	Viola	F	10-18-26	"	F	S	Dau	"						"	U-163
145	Benson,	Edwin	M	10-23-31	"	F	S	Son	"						"	U-520

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
M. J.	Beston,	Alex	M	6-25-99	(Chipp.)	1/4	M	Head							
146	Beston, (Bull Snake)	Ida	F	1-20-27	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1024;701
147	Beston,	John (Buddy) Paul	M	5-29-30	G.V.-Chipp.	5/8	S	Son	"					"	U-183
148	Beston,	Francis	M	10-14-31	"	5/8	S	Son	"					"	U-420
149	Beston,	Marlene	F	5	"	5/8	S	Dau	"					"	U-517
150	Beston,	Austin G.	M	11-13-33	"	5/8	S	Son	"					"	U-674
M. E.	Beston,	Joe Evelyn	M	5-26-12	(Chipp.)	1/2	M	Head							
151	Beston, (Mc Kinley)	"	F	1-11-33	Mend.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2057
152	Newman,	Milton Leroy	M	1-11-33	Mend-1/4 Arlik.	F	S	S. Son	"					"	U-612
153	Beston,	Ardith	F	2-7-36	Mend-1/4 Chipp	3/4	S	Dau.	"					"	U-770
154	Beston,	Joyce Dean	F	7-27-36	"	3/4	S	Dau	"					"	U-897
155	Bird,	Stephen	M	1890	Mend.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	540;660a
156	Bird, (White calf)	Nettie	F	1890	Mend.	7/8	M	Wife	"					"	587;661a
157	Bird,	Jacob	M	8-16-13	"	15/16	S	Son	"					"	1768
158	Bird,	Priscilla	F	12-10-21	"	"	S	Dau.	"					"	1772

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C roll No.	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County			State
1									10	11	12	13	14	15	16
159	Bird,	Victor	M	11-16-23	Mand.	15/16 S	S	Son	155	Yes				Yes	U-10
160	Bird,	Miriam Emmeline	F	10-15-31	Mand.	"	S	Dau	156	"				"	U-516
161	Bird Bear,	Theodore	M	12-2-08	G.V.	F	S	Head	157	Yes				Yes	713a
162	Bird Bear,	Robert	M	8-1-04	G.V.	F	M	Head	158	Yes				Yes	1393; 711a
163	Bird Bear (Snow)	Cora "	F	1905 31	G.V.	F	M	Wife	159	"				"	1003; 767a
164	Bird Bear,	Robert Jr.	M	9-15-34	G.V.	F	S	Son	160	"				"	U-741
165	Bird Bear,	Rosalie	F	11-27-35	G.V.	F	S	Dau	161	"				"	U-842
166	Bird Bear,	Solomon	M	2-13-99	G.V.	F	M	Head	162	Yes				Yes	1391; 709a
167	Bird Bear; (Yellow Wolf)	Sarah "	F	8-26-03 33	G.V.	F	M	Wife	163	"				"	1607
168	Bird Bear	Annette	F	7-10-29	G.V.	F	S	Dau	164	"				"	U-362
169	Bird Bear,	Miriam	F	9-7-32	G.V.	F	S	Dau	165	"				"	U-591
170	Bird Bear,	Thomas	M	8-12-07	G.V.	F	S	Head	166	Yes				Yes	712a

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post Office	County	State	
1				1867				Head	Yes					16
171	Bird Lying Down	Peppermint	F	69	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes 954; 994a
172	" "	May	F	12-3-14 22	G.V.	F	S	Ad. Dau 168	"					" 1774
173	Birds Bill	--	M	1873 63	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes 41; 532a
174	Birds Bill (Grady)	Emma	F	8-7-99 37	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"					" 558a; 1642
175	Birds Bill	John	M	10-13-15 21	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					" 1776
176	Birds Bill	Ida	F	3-14-19 17	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"					" 1777
177	Birds Bill	Rosie	F	6-24-33 3	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"					" U-655
178	White Owl	Erbert	M	July 1917 19	Mend- G.V.	F	S	S. Son	"					" 2202
179	White Owl	Ruth	F	12-14-19 17	Mend- G.V.	F	S	S. Dau.	"					" 2203
180	White Owl	Jack Grady	M	1-3-35 1	"	F	S	S. Gr. Son	"					" U-761
181	"	Frank	M	3-28-23 13	"	F	S.	S. Son	"					" #2205
182	White Eagle	Arnold	M	8-18-31 5	G.V.	F	S	S. Son	"					" U-480
183	Birds Bill	Cecelia	F	6-14-36 6/12	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"					" U-882
184	Birds Bill	Chas.	M	10-24-06 30	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes \$35a; 1444
185	Birds Bill, (Newman)	Mabel	F	8-23-12 24	G.V.	7/8 M	M	Wife	"					" \$2074

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County			State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
186	Birds Bill,	Berdel	M	2-11-33	G.V.	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-550
187	Birds Bill,	Laverne	M	6-8-36	G.V.	"	S	Son	"					"	U-879
188	Birds Bill,	Frank	M	1893	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	406a;143
189	Birds Bill,	Lawrence Deloris Anna	M	4-18-13	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	1775
190	Smetana,		F	11-26-36	G.V.	1/2	S	Dau	"					"	U-921
N.E. 191	Bishop, (Sylvester)	Glenroy F. Carlyle	M	12-7-14	G.V.	0	M.	Head	No		Harrisburg,	Dauphin	Pa.	Yes	2179
N.E. 192	Black Bear, (Levings)	Chas. Hannah	M	1878	(Stoux)	4/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	167;383a
193	Black Bear,	Joseph	M	12-15-04	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	495a;1556
194	Black Bear, (Smith)	Corra	F	6-25-99	"	F	M	Wife	"					"	655a;1582
195	Black Bear	Zelda	F	9-18-33	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-670

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month)

(Day)

, taken by W. B. Beyer

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	Yes or No	Name	Post office	Elsewhere	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
			9-9-36													
196	Black Bear	Dolores	F	3/12	Mand.	F	S	Dau	--	Yes				Yes	U-912	
197	Black Crow, (Hunts to Dig)	Mrs.	F	1869	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	191	Yes				Yes	6999a; 1023	
198	Black Crow,	Thomas	M	1911	G.V.	F	M	Head	192	Yes				Yes	1779	
N.E.	Black Crow (Lambert)	Rose	F		(Sioux)	F	M	Wife								
199	Black Hawk,	Ernest	M	1884	G.V.	F	M	Head	193	Yes				Yes	286a; 978	
200	Black Hawk, (Dancing Bull)	Fannie	F	1889	Mand.	F	M	Wife	194	"				"	106; 449a	
201	Black Hawk,	Alvin	M	5-1-18	G.V.	F	S	Son	195	"				"	1781	
202	Black Hawk,	Jack	M	8-1-21	G.V.	F	S	Son	196	"				"	1782	
203	"	Georgeline	F	7-22-24	G.V.	F	S	Dau	197	"				"	U-54	
204	Grant,	Benedict	M	2-8-15	Mand.	F	S	S.Son	198	"				"	1936	
205	Dancing Bull,	Ivan	M	6-29-21	Mand.	F	S	S.Son	199	"				"	1834	
206	"	Rachael	F	10-4-25	Mand.	F	S	S.Dau	200	"				"	U-106a	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C.	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post Office	Elsewhere			County
1															
207	Black Hawk, Black Hawk, (Walker)	Edward Helen	M	2-6-16 20	G.V.	F	M	Head 202	Yes					Yes	1780
208	Black Hawk,	Joyce Lavern	F	12-16-35 1	G.V.-1/2 Sioux	F	S	Dau 203	Yes					Yes	U-844
209	Blake, Blake, (Baker)	Chas. Margaret	M F	3-17-96 40 5-18-07 29	Mand. G.V.	F 3/4	M M	Head 204 Wife 205	Yes "					Yes "	951a; 1126 630a
211	Blake,	Finley	M	2-7-21 15	Mand.	F	S	Son 206	"					"	1786
212	"	Chas. Jr.	M	12-25-22 14	"	F	S	Son 207	"					"	1787
213	"	Eric Gordon	M	11-23-24 12	"	F	S	Son 208	"					"	U-72
214	"	Loretta	F	2-3-30 6	"	F	S	Dau 209	"					"	U-401
215	Blake (Jones)	Nora	F	10-17-09 27	Mand.	F	Div	Head 210	Yes					Yes	1043a
216	Blake,	Karman	M	4-13-28 8	"	F	S	Son 211	"					"	U-276
217	Bluestone, Bluestone, (Young Bird)	Thomas Margaret	M F	3-15-06 30 1-24-10 26	G.V. G.V.	F 3/4	M M	Head 212 Wife 213	Yes "					Yes "	256a; 1045 320a
219	Bluestone,	Florence	F	12-14-27 9	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau 214	"					"	U-248

736

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 18

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937 (Month) 19 (Day), taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TIAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. /m11 No.	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County			State	
1		2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
220	Bluestone,	Christine		F	11-19-29		G.V.	7/8	S	Dau 215	Yes					Yes	U-395
221	"	Bertha		F	8-29-31		G.V.	7/8	S	Dau 216	"					"	U-495
222	"	Julia		F	10-1-33		G.V.	7/8	S	Dau 217	"					"	U-714
223	"	Irene Louise		F	12-11-36		G.V.	7/8	S	Dau --	"						
N.T.	Bracklin, Bracklin (Black Hawk)	Edward Minnie		M	1891			1/2	M	Head							
224		"		F	45		G.V.	F	M	Wife 218	Yes					Yes	55;284 1524
225	Bracklin,	Anna		F	5-14-20		G.V.	3/4	S	Dau 219	"					"	1790
226	"	Chas.		M	11-27-28		G.V.	3/4	S	Son 220	"					"	U-322
227	"	Sabina		F	5-2-32		G.V.	3/4	S	Dau 221	"					"	U-567
228	Bradfield,	Arthur		M	1883		G.V.	F	M	Head 222	Yes					Yes	775a;260
229	Bradfield (Good Bird)	Dora		F	1890		G.V.	F	M	Wife 223	"					"	527;776a
230	Bradfield,	May		F	12-8-21		G.V.	F	S	Dau 224	"					"	1795
231	"	Edison		M	11-16-31		G.V.	F	S	Son 225	"					"	U-523

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS		
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office			County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	Bradshaw, Bradshaw, (Brake)	James J. Lettie	M	1882 34	G.V.	F	M	Head	No		Glendive	Dawson	Mont	Yes	503a; 1557
233	Breast (Crows Breast)	Burr	M	4-11-07 29	Mand.	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	971a
N.E.	" (Red Fox)	Philomene	F	8-17-36	(Sioux)	F	M								
234	Breast (Crows Breast)	Arlene	F	4-12-21	Mand-Sioux	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-904
235	Breast (Crows Breast)	Frank	M	1891 45	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1114-1101a; 115-1102a; 1115
236	Breast (Crows Breast)	Dora (Smith)	F	1889 47	"	3/4	M	Wife	"					"	1115
237	Breast (Crows Breast)	Frank	M	8-12-21 15	"	7/8	S	Son	"					"	1632
238	Breast (Crows Breast)	James	M	3-23-09 27	Mand.	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1103a
239	Breast (Crows Breast)	Lucille (Palnt)	F	7-20-16 30	Arik	F	M	Wife	"					"	2082
240	Breast (Crows Breast)	James	M	6-13-24 3	Arik-Mand	15/16	S	Son	"					"	U-643
241	"	Elgin Virgil	M	6-13-24 2	do	15/16	S	Son	"					"	U-719

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold
60-7070.

—reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1937, 19
(Month) (Day)

, taken by J. A. Meyer

—, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	Breuer,	Henry	M	8-16-06		0	H	Head							
242	Breuer, (Beauchamp)	Margaret	F	6-24-29	Arik	3/8	M	Wife	235	Yes				Yes	125a;1138
243	Breuer,	Peter	M	7	"	3/16	S	Son	236	"				"	U-357
244	"	Bernard Verle	M	12-8-30	"	"	S	Son	237	"				"	U-463
245	"	Henry jr	M	11-3-35	"	"	S	Son	238	"				"	U-838
246	Brown,	Roger	M	1884										Yes	200a;1546
247	Brown (Ward)	Annie	F	1879	Mend.	F	M	Head	239	Yes				"	201a;1547
248	Brown,	Lewis	M	2-23-09	"	F	M	Wife	240	"				"	604a
249	Brown,	Sarah	F	10-23-06	"	F	S	Son	241	"				"	603a;1548
N.E.	Brugh,	Buell	M			0	M	Head							
250	Brugh, (Fredericks)	Margaret	F	6-29-98	G.V.	1/4	M	Wife	243	Yes				Yes	278a;1019
251	Brugh,	Eugene	M	6-9-17	G.V.	1/8	S	Son	244	"				"	1796
252	Brugh,	Alice	F	19	G.V.	1/8	S	Son	245	"				"	1797
253	Brugh,	Annie	F	9-6-22	G.V.	1/8	S	Son	246	"				"	1798
254	"	Carol Joyce	F	8-24-33	G.V.	1/8	S	Son	247	"				"	U-662

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month) (Day)

taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post Office	County			State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
255	Brugh,	Colleen L.	F	9-24-38	G.V.	1/8	S	Dau 248	Yes					Yes U-663	
256	(Bug Woman shown below) Bull,	Rose	F	8-5-05 3-2-28	Mand.	1/2	Wd.	Head 251	Yes						
257	Bull,	Edith G.	F	1-31-30 8	Mand.	3/4	S	Dau 252	"					Yes 1487, 9a	
258	Bull,	Marion	F	4-20-32 6	"	3/4	S	Dau 253	"					" U-264	
259	Bull,	Duane	M	4-11-35 4	"	3/4	S	Son 254	"					" U-392	
260	Bull,	Clayton Dale	M	1	"	3/4	S	Son 255	"					" U-574	
261	Bull	Ole	M	1872 64	Mand.	F	M	Head 256	Yes						
262	Bull, (Black Hawk)	Nellie	F	1887 49	Mand.	F	M	Wife 257	"					Yes 644; 639a	
263	Bull,	Julia	F	18-13-11 25	Mand.	F	S	Dau 258	"					" 64841111	
264	Bull,	Susan	F	3-23-15 21	Mand.	F	S	Dau 259	"					" 1802	
265	Bull,	Mildred	F	9-14-20 16	Mand.	F	S	Dau 260	"					" 1803	
266	Bull,	Jessie	F	2-24-29 7	"	F	S	Dau 261	"					" 1805	
267	Bug Woman	--	F	1859 77	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head 249	Yes					Yes 373a; 1418	

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

cd-7870

19 taken by W. B. Bevat

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL. OR STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, AND INDEMNITY, PIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County		
1														
268	Bull Snake,	James	M	35	G.V.	F	S	Head	262	No	Sioux Agency		Yes	702a; 1025
269	Burr,	Chas.	M	1871	Mand.	F	Wd	Head	263	Yes			Yes	1084a; 442
270	Burr,	Evan	M	3-20-15	Mand.	F	M	Head	265	Yes			Yes	1809
N.E.	Burr (Jacobs)	Gertrude	F											
271	Burr,	Evan Jr.	M	7-20-35	Mand.	1/2	S	Son	266	Yes			Yes	U-813
272	Burr,	Fritz	M	8-20-09	Mand.	F	M	Head	267	Yes				
N.E.	Burr (Valley)	Lola Marie	F										Yes	1088a
273	Burr,	Virginia	F	8-14-30	Mand.	1/2	S	Dau	268	Yes			Yes	U-424
274	Burr,	Pauline J.	F	8-16-38	"	1/2	S	Dau	269	"			"	U-584
275	Burr,	Richard	M	1878	Mand.	F	M	Head	270	Yes			Yes	513a; 409
276	Burr (Fredericks)	Anna	F	1867	"	F	M	Wife	271	"			"	514a; 387
277	Calf Woman		F	1857	Mand.	F	Wd.	Head	272	Yes			Yes	859a; 1198

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold

—reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, 19
(Month) (Day)

(Month)

(Day)

, taken by W. R. Bayer

Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE		WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS			
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION			Post Office	County	State
1	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
276	Cedar Women(Mrs. Huntley)		F	1856	Arik	F	Wd. Head	273	Yes					Yes	1049a; 87c
279	Charging, Ernest		M	12-14-12	G.V.	F	M Head	274	Yes					Yes	
280	Charging, Jennie (Smith)		F	5-24-10	G.V.	F	M Wife	275	"					Yes	1810
281	Charging, Phyllis		F	7-8-36	G.V.	F	M Wife	275	"					"	783a
				5/12	G.V.	F	S Dau	--	"					"	U-892
282	Charging, Francis		M	1888	G.V.	F	M Head	276	Yes					Yes	88; 991a 1674
283	Charging, Carrie (Menden)		F	1891	G.V.	F	M Wife	277	"					"	305; 992a; 1675
284	Charging, Albert		M	3-14-15	G.V.	F	S Son	278	"					"	1811
285	Charging, David		M	1-18-17	G.V.	F	S Son	279	"					"	1812
286	Charging, Julia		F	7-2-19	G.V.	F	S Dau	280	"					"	1813
287	Charging, Susie		F	18-12-21	G.V.	F	S Dau	281	"					"	1814
288	Charging, George		M	1894	G.V.	F	M Head	282	Yes					"	90; 262a
289	Charging, Anna (Packineau)		F	3-4-00	G.V.	F	M Wife	283	"					Yes	953
290	Charging, Pauline		F	2-17-20	G.V.	F	M Wife	284	"					"	427a; 1353
291	Charging, Alvina		F	7-19-22	G.V.	F	M Wife	285	"					"	1815
				14	G.V.	"	S Dau	285	"					"	1816

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the

Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1937

(Month) 19

, taken by W. R. Eyer

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. No.	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTITY NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
304	Chase,	Frank	M	44	G.V.	3/4	M	Head 296	Yes					Yes	3;1106; 966a
N.E.	Chase (Standing Soldier)	Louise	F			4/4	M	Wife							
305	Chase,	Louise Caroline	F	6-15-15	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau 297	Yes					Yes	1820
306	Chase,	Elias	M	3-7-26	G.V.	7/8	S	Ad. Son 298	"					"	U-127
307	Chase,	Nathan	M	9-3-14	G.V.	3/4	M	Head 291	Yes					Yes	1818
308	Chase, (Fredericks)	Anna	F	1-5-01	G.V.	1/4	M	Wife 301	"					"	279a;1021
309	Chase,	Emanuel	M	12-13-25	G.V.	1/2	S	Step-son 302	"					"	U-113
310	"	Emerson	M	12-29-27	G.V.	1/2	S	" 303	"					"	U-249
311	"	Joan	F	12-19-29	G.V.	1/2	S	" Dau 304	"					"	U-387
312	"	Carmen Frances	F	9-11-31	G.V.	1/2	S	" 305	"					"	U-509
313	"	Joseph Jr.	M	2-16-33	G.V.	1/2	S	S. Son 306	"					"	U-620
314	Cherries(Mrs Charing)		F	1862	G.V.	1/2	Wd.	Head 307	Yes					Yes	261a;951
315	Coffee, Coffee	Peter Paul Lillie	M	3-29-11	G.V.										
316	Coffee (Star)	"	F	1-18-07	G.V.			Head 308	Yes					Yes	1824
			F	29	Arík	F	M	Wife 309	"					"	979a

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month)

(Day)

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																											
PRESENT		LAST		SURNAME		GIVEN		SEX		AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY		TRIBE		DE- GREE OF BLOOD		MAR- TAL STATUS		RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16											
317	310	Star,	Inez	F	1-30-32	Arik	F	S	S. Dau	Yes					Yes	U-538											
318	311	Comes Back	--	F	1858	Arik	F	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	1858, 1361											
319	312	Conkling,	Wm.	M	1877	G. V.	F	Div	Head	Yes					Yes	3108, 301											
320	313	Conkling (Many Ribs)	Ella	F	7-24-00	G. V.	F	Div	Head	Yes					Yes	6098, 1620											
321	314	Conkling, James	"	M	8-9-19	G. V.	F	S	Son	"					"	1825											
322	315	"	Agnes	F	5-31-21	G. V.	F	S	Dau	"					"	1826											
323	316	"	Mary	F	7-14-23	G. V.	F	S	Dau	"					"	1827											
324	317	"	Lucy	F	1-15-28	G. V.	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-254											
325	318	"	Wm. Jr	M	11-16-29	G. V.	F	S	Son	"					"	U-397											
326	319	"	Elaine	F	18-27-33	G. V.	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-681											
327	321	Crow(Sitting Crow) Mrs. (Corn Stalk)	Mrs.	F	1871	Mand.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	8878, 1653											
328	322	Crow(Sitting Crow) Clair	Herbert	M	7-4-12	"	F	S	Son	"					"	2127											
329	325	"	Bernice	F	9-10-23	"	F	S	G. Dau	"					"	2128											
Total																											

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the

Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month)

19

(Day)

, taken by W. R. Eyer

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF -FAMILY G. -FOLL NO. 9	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFI- CATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								Yes or no	Yes or no	Name		Post office	County	State	Yes or no			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8		10		11		12		13		14	15	16
343	Dancing Bull	Erwin	M	2-24-27	9	G.V.	F	S	Son	339	Yes								Yes	U-192
344	"	"	M	3-24-30	6	G.V.	F	S	Son	340	"								"	U-411
345	"	"	F	5-8-34	2	G.V.	F	S	Dau	341	"								"	U-712
346	Dancing Bull,	Robert	M	2-3-95	41	G.V.	F	S	Head	342	Yes								Yes	3758; 1421
N.E.	Danks,	Maurice	M	10-7-91			O	M	Head											
347	Danks; (Hall)	Clara	F	9-18-25	45	G.V.	1/4	M	Wife	343	Yes								Yes	245; 1030 341a
348	Danks,	Marcella	F	4-9-27	11	G.V.	1/8	S	Dau	344	"								"	U-104a
349	"	James	M	1-7-29	9	G.V.	"	S	Son	345	"								"	U-200
350	"	Viola	F	3-26-30	7	G.V.	"	S	Dau	346	"								"	U-328
351	"	Maurice Jr	M	3-26-32	6	G.V.	"	W	Son	347	"								"	U-412
352	"	John Henry	M	12-28-83	4	G.V.	"	S	Son	348	"								"	U-557
353	"	Edward Solstice	M		3	G.V.	"	S	Son	349	"								"	U-682
354	Dawson, Dawson	Harold Lena	M	4-20-91 45		Arík	1/8	M	Head	350	No			Glacier Park	Glacier	Mont	Yes			600a; 1482
N.E.	(Lucero)	"	F				1/2	M	Wife		No			Glacier Park	Glacier	Mont	Yes			

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month)

(Day)

, 19 , taken by W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	Yes or No	Name		Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no	
1										10	11		12		13	14	15	16
355	Dawson,	Arthur	M	23	Arik	5/16	S	Son	No				Glacier Park		Glacier	Mont	Yes	1843
356	"	Thelma	F	20	"	"	S	Dau	No				"	"	"	"	"	1845
357	"	Grace	F	16	"	"	S	Dau	No				"	"	"	"	"	1846
358	"	Irene	F	9	"	"	S	Dau	No				"	"	"	"	"	U-186
359	Dawson, N.E.	James Flora	M	50	Arik	1/8	M	Head	Yes								Yes	5992;1480
360	Dawson,	Lawrence	M	25	Arik	5/16	S	Son	Yes								Yes	1841
361	"	Eugene	M	23	"	"	S	Son	"								"	1842
362	Dawson, N.E.	Wm. P. Esther	M	46	Arik	1/8	M	Head	No				1316 Clinton Ave., Minneapolis,		Hennepin	Minn	Yes	6012;1481
363	Deane,	Wm. Str.	M	59	Arik	3/4	M	Head	Yes								Yes	1942;891
364	Deane (Parker)	Grace	F	61	"	1/2	M	Wife	"								"	1952;783

20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							At JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	At ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no
1								9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
365	Deane	Wm. Jr.	M	7-11-97	Arik	5/8	M	Head	362	Yes				Yes	196a; 1301
366	Deane, (Yellow Bird)	Lenora	F	1901 35	"	F	M	Wife	363	"				"	111a; 1496
367	Deane	Victor	M	11-1-22	"	13/16	S	Son	364	"				"	2275
368	"	(M) Wilbur Kenneth	(M)	7-10-26	"	"	S	Son	365	"				"	U-333
369	"	Merle	F	2-14-27	"	"	S	Dau	366	"				"	U-188
370	"	Marcella	F	11-14-28	"	"	S	Dau	367	"				"	U-320
371	"	Gerald E.	M	12-9-30	"	"	S	Son	368	"				"	U-464
372	"	Delores	F	1-31-35	"	"	S	Dau	369	"				"	U-614
373	"	Albert Leroy	M	1-26-35	"	"	S	Son	370	"				"	U-765
N.E.	Deegan,	Peter	M		(Sioux)	1/2	M	Head							
374	Deegan (Gillette)	Dora	F	4-11-98	Arik	F	M	Wife	371	Yes				Yes	1310; 86a
375	Gillette	Evan	M	8-9-23	"	13/16	S	S. Son	372	"				"	2252
376	Deegan,	Gardner	M	10-11-23	Arik-Sioux	3/4	S	Son	373	"				"	U-693
377	Deegan	Marinda	F	2-5-35	"	3/4	S	Dau	374	"				"	U-768

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month)

(Day)

19, taken by W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County			State
1									Yes or no	Name				Yes or no	
N.E.	Deserley,	Frank	M			1/4	M	Head							
378	Deserley (Harrison)	Aggie	F	1-20-03	Ark	3/4	M	Wife 375	Yes					Yes	375a; 1377
379	Deserley,	Edward	M	8-21-23	"	1/2	S	Son 376	"					"	2250
380	"	Russell	M	1-29-25	"	1/2	S	Son 377	"					"	U-83
381	"	Blanche	F	3-18-27	"	1/2	S	Dau 378	"					"	U-197
382	"	Alma Rose Victoria	F	7-19-30	"	1/2	S	Dau 379	"					"	U-435
383	"	May Vernon	F	5-24-33	"	1/2	S	Dau 380	"					"	U-644
384	"	Joseph	M	6-8-35	"	1/2	S	Son 381	"					"	U-800
385	Drags Wolf	--	M	1862	G.V.	F	M	Head 382	Yes					Yes	522a; 111
386	Drags Wolf (Prairie Dog Woman)	Mrs.	F	1866	G.V.	F	M	Wife 383	"					"	1458; 523a
387	Drags Wolf	George	M	3-4-08	G.V.	F	M	Head 384	Yes					Yes	522a
388	Drags Wolf (Medicine Crow)	Grace	F	8-12-18	G.V.	F	M	Wife 385	"					"	2058
389	Drags Wolf	Goldie	F	4-26-38	G.V.	F	S	Dau 386	"					"	U-636
390	"	Mabel	F	6-23-35	G.V.	F	S	Dau 387	"					"	U-817
391	"	Geo. Jr.	M	3-30-38	G.V.	F	S	Son 388	"					"	U-558

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937 (Month), 19 (Day), taken by W. R. Eyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								Yes or no		Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no			
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9 Last C. / Coll No.	10		11		12		13	14	15	16
392	Drags Wolf (Stink Gun)	Aline	"	F	21	G.V.	F	Div	Head 389	Yes								Yes	1949
393	Drags Wolf	Georgiana		F	22-34	G.V.	F	S	Dau 390	"								"	U-704
394	Drags Wolf	Louis		M	40	G.V.	F	M	Head 391	Yes								Yes	1461; 524a
395	Drags Wolf (Bad Gun)	Edna Alice		F	37	G.V.	F	M	Wife 392	"								"	1672; 1106a
396	Drags Wolf	Germaine		F	7	G.V.	F	S	Dau 393	"								"	U-390
397	Driver,	--		M	61	Mand.	F	M	Head 398	Yes								Yes	242a; 606
398	Driver, (Ward)	Lillie		F	60	G.V.	F	M	Wife 399	"								"	243a; 154
399	Driver	Alfred		M	20	G.V.-Mand.	F	M	Head 401	Yes								Yes	1860
400	Driver, (Smith)	Carolette		F	18	G.V.	F	M	Wife 402	"								"	2139
401	Driver,	Alfred Jr.		M	1	G.V.-Mand.	F	S	Son 403	"								"	U-820
402	Driver	James		M	36	G.V.-Mand.	F	M	Head 404	Yes								Yes	244a; 1518
403	Driver (Turtle Head)	Verna		F	28	G.V.	1/2	M	Wife 405	"								"	606a
404	Driver,	Hazel		F	10	G.V.-Mand.	3/4	S	Dau 406	"								"	U-138a

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. H. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
405	Driver,	Dorothy		F	7-9-27	G.V.-Mand.	3/4	S	Dau	407	Yes				Yes	U-217
406	"	Paul		M	3-24-29	"	3/4	S	Son	408	"				"	U-351
407	"	Frank		M	3-4-31	"	3/4	S	Son	409	"				"	U-475
408	"	Christine		F	1-15-36	"	3/4	S	Dau	--	"				"	U-857
409	Driver,	Joseph		M	July 1907	G.V.-Mand.		M	Head	410	Yes				Yes	245a
410	Driver { Wells }	Bertha		F	6-27-98	Arik	F	M	Wife	411	"				"	472a; 987
411	Driver,	Yakima		M	1-5-30	Arik-G.V.-Mand.	F	S	Son	412	"				"	U-396
412	"	Sophia		F	9-24-32	"	F	S	Dau	413	"				"	U-593
413	"	Thelma		F	7-9-35	"	F	S	Dau	414	"				"	U-807
		Fugo		M	1	"	F	S	Son	414	"				"	
414	Duckett,	Reuben		M	1885											
415	Duckett, (Bears Ghost)	Irene		F	1886	Arik	F	M	Head	415	Yes				Yes	922a; 726
416	Duckett,	Ophelia		F	12-30-14	"	F	M	Wife	416	"				"	418; 1646
417	"	Frieda		F	4-8-31	"	F	S	Dau	417	"				"	1864
418	Duckett,	Thelma		F	10-26-09	Arik	F	S	Head	419	Yes				Yes	924a

m.f. 6:8

2 3

00.7

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

cf.—7670

(Month) (Day)

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	DATE OF BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	NAME OF STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post Office	County	State	Yes or No	
1																
419	Eagle (Holding Eagle)	James	M	1883	53	G.V.	F	M	Head	420	Yes				Yes	173,956a
420	Eagle " (Malnourie)	" Katherine	F	1891	45	G.V.	F	M	Wife	421	"				"	92,221a
421	Eagle (Holding Eagle)	Otter	F	7-5-12	24	G.V.	F	S	Dau	422	"				"	1123
422	"	" Amos	M	4-2-22	14	G.V.	F	S	Son	423	"				"	1868
423	"	" Matthew	M	3-4-24	12	G.V.	F	S	Son	424	"				"	1872
424	"	" Anna	F	3-11-28	8	G.V.	F	S	Dau	425	"				"	U-27
425	"	" Ruth Naomi	F	11-19-30	6	G.V.	F	S	Dau	426	"				"	U-268
426	Eagle	Joseph	M	1888	48	G.V.	F	M	Head	427	Yes				Yes	128,1079
427	Eagle (Sitting Crow)	Hester	F	3-9-95	41	G.V.	F	M	Wife	428	"				"	755a
428	Eagle,	Gilbert	M	12-1-14	22	G.V.	F	S	Son	429	"				"	1623,756a
429	Eagle (Young Eagle)	James	M	8-22-74	62	Arík	F	M	Head	430	Yes				Yes	1867
430	Eagle " (Crows Heart)	" Anna	F	1889	47	G.V.	F	M	Wife	431	"				"	706,229a
431	Atkins,	Roy	M	9-27-16	20	G.V.	F	S	Son	432	"				"	457,1398
432	Eagle (Young Eagle)	Frank	M	8-24-01	35	Arík	F	S	Head	433	Yes				Yes	705a
																1718
																1285,233a

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	LAST C. No.	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN								At jurisdiction where enrolled	At another jurisdiction	Post office	County	State	
1										10		11			16
433	Eagle(Young Eagle)	Ruth	F	10-27-09	Arik	F	S	Head	434	Yes					Yes 237a
434	"	Merville	M	1-20-33	"	F	S	Son	435	"					" U-613
435	"	Kenneth	M	7-11-33	"	F	S	Son	436	"					" U-816
436	Eagle(Young Eagle)	Thos.	M	1-1-03	Arik	F	M	Head	437	Yes					Yes 1286, 234a
N.E.	Eagle	Veronica	F	33		0	M	Wife							
437	Eagle(Young Eagle)	Eugene	M	10-15-29	Arik	1/2	S	Son	438	Yes					Yes U-378
438	"	Marcia L.	F	3-8-21	"	1/2	S	Dau	439	"					" U-476
439	"	Irene	F	8-19-32	"	1/2	S	Dau	440	"					" U-585
440	"	Leonard	M	7-23-35	"	1/2	S	Son	441	"					" U-814
441	Everett,	Clair	M	1880											
442	Everett (Sitting Bear)	Fannie	F	1889	Arik	3/4	M	Head	443	Yes					Yes 93a, 1230 831
443	Everett,	Mary	F	8-14-18	"	F	M	Wife	444	"					" 579a, 1231
444	Everett,	Hugh Elmer	M	7-14-21	"	7/8	S	Dau	445	"					" 1884
445	Everett,	Lloyd	M	5-9-24	"	7/8	S	Son	447	"					" 1885
446	"	Theodore	M	12-17-26	"	"	S	Son	448	"					" U-43
				10		7/8	S	Son	449	"					" U-178

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

•
C
C

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

-jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Mouth)

(Day)

19, taken by N. R. Jeffrey

Supintendent.

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE		M (Y/N)	M (Y/N)
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		
1													
447	Fast Dog,	Harry	M	7-15-04	32	G.V.	F	S	Head	450	Yes		Yes
448	Fast Dog,	Jennie	F	5-14-09	27	G.V.	F	S	Head	451	Yes		Yes
N.E.	Felix, (Little Sioux)	Louis Philomena	M	8-12-93	41	Ark	1/2	M	Head				
449		"	F	10-10-18	18	"	F	M	Wife	452	Yes		Yes
450	Felix,	Elizabeth	F	10-10-18	18	"	3/4	S	Dau	454	"		"
451	"	Louis Jr.	M	10-20-20	16	"	3/4	S	Son	455	"		"
452	"	Marion Pearl	F	8-10-23	13	"	3/4	S	Dau	456	"		"
453	"	Helen	F	7-11-30	6	"	3/4	S	Dau	457	"		"
N.E.	Fliger,	Bernard	M	12-31-06	30	Ark	0	M	Head				
454	Fliger, (Howard)	Rose	F	12-31-06	30	Ark	1/2	M	Wife	771	Yes		Yes
455	Foolish Bear	Mrs.	M	1854	82	G.V.	F	M	Head	458	Yes		Yes
456	Foolish Bear (Other Woman)		F	1856	80	G.V.	F	M	Wife	459	"		"
457	Foolish Bear,	Naomi	F	12-17-16	20	G.V.	F	S	Dau	460	"		"

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 37

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, 19
(Month) (Day)

W. H. Meyer

Superintendent.

NAME	SUSSEX	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	'TRIBE'	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD Last C / Roll No.	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
									AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County		
Footist, Roman (Short Tail)	M.	Land.	F	M	Head	461	Yes	"					Yes	407; 1092a
Footist, George (Wilkinson.)	M.	Arik	F	M	Wife	462	"	"					"	1092a; 1174
Footist, George	M.	Land.	F	M	Head	463	Yes	"					Yes	256a
Footist, Celina	F	"	M	M	Wife	464	"	"					"	2215
Footist, Geo. Jr.	M.	Land-7/10 Arik	S	S	Son	465	"	"					"	U-493
Alfreda	F	"	S	S	Dau	466	"	"					"	U-582
Charles A.	M.	"	S	S	Son	467	"	"					"	U-712
Maline	F	"	S	S	Dau	--	"	"					"	U-649
Footist, James Mistic	M.	Land.	F	M	Head	468	Yes	"					Yes	983; 357a
Footist, (Trottericks)	F	S.V.	M	M	Wife	469	"	"					"	280a
Footist, Adrian	M.	Land-1/8 G.V.	S	S	Son	470	"	"					"	U-91
Footist, Irene	F	"	S	S	Dau	471	"	"					"	U-288
Footist, Irene	F	"	S	S	Dau	472	"	"					"	U-439
Footist, Regina	F	"	S	S	Dau	473	"	"					"	U-566

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month)

19

(Day)

, taken by

W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME	SEX	AGE AT BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	LAST C. No.	At JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	At ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
											Post office	Elsewhere	County	State		
1									Yes or no						Yes or no	
472	Four Dances Four Dances (Blue Blanket)	M	66 1864	G.V.	F	M	Head	474	Yes						Yes	132,536a 4124,65
473		F	72	G.V.	F	M	Wife	475	"						"	410a
474	Fox, Fox, (Bracklin)	M	27 10-30-16	G.V.	F	M	Head	476	Yes						Yes	691a
475		F	20 4-5-35	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	477	"						"	1788
476	Fox, Alberta Phyllis	F	1 9-19-36	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	478	"						"	U-761
477	"	F	3/12	G.V.	"	S	Dau	--	"						"	U-911
478	Fox, Charles Emily (Grady)	M	42 1902	Ark	3/4	M	Head	479	Yes						Yes	461a;1383 851
479		F	34 6-24-28	"	F	M	Wife	480	"						"	456a;998
480	Fox, Carrie	F	14 9-10-25	"	7/8	S	Dau	482	"						"	1901
481	Fox, Lee (Sower)	M	11 5-30-27	"	7/8	S	Son	483	"						"	U-102
482	Fox, Sophia	F	9 2-18-29	"	"	S	Dau	484	"						"	U-205
483	Fox, Cuthbert	M	7 7-8-33	"	"	S	Son	485	"						"	U-341
484	Fox, Lartha	F	3 7-8-33	"	"	S	Dau	486	"						"	U-651

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the

Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month)

(Day)

, taken by W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. No.	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ADDITIONAL ACQUISITION NUMBERS
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere		
1									Yes or No	Name		County	State	Yes or No
485	Fox,	Ernest	M	41	Arik	F	H	Head	Yes					Yes
486	Fox, (Rogers)	Jessie	F	1891 45	"	F	H	Wife	"					"
487	Fox (Red Fox)	Frank	M	39	Arik	F	H	Head	Yes					Yes
488	Fox (Red Fox) (Malnourie)	Gertrude	F	37	"	F	L	Wife	"					"
489	Fox (Red Fox)	Frank Jr.	M	17	"	F	S	Son	"					"
490	do	Eleanor	F	16	"	F	S	Dau	"					"
491	"	Isaac	M	14	"	F	S	Son	"					"
492	"	Sidney	M	12	"	F	S	Son	"					"
493	"	Faith	F	10	"	F	S	Dau	"					"
494	"	Martha Jean	F	3	"	F	S	Dau	"					"
495	Fox	Fred Sr.	M	1875 61	Arik	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes
496	Fox (Wash)	Hannah	F	1889 47	"	F	M	Wife	"					"
497	Fox,	Alfred	M	27	"	3/4	S	Son	"					"
498	"	Matthew	M	19	"	3/4	S	Son	"					"
499	"	Fred Jr.	M	17	"	"	S	Son	"					"

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month)

(Day)

19

, taken by

W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY Last C. Roll No.	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County
1				4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
500	Fox,	Melvina	F	10-5-28	Arik	3/4	S	Dau	504	Yes					Yes	2260
501	"	Gladys	F	5-6-28 10	"	"	S	Dau	505	"					"	U-135a
502	"	Rose Ellen	F	5-28-31 5	"	"	S	Dau	506	"					"	U-486
503	Fox	George	M	1-14-05 33	Arik	3/4	M	Head	507	Yes					Yes	463a; 1365
N.E. (Hamilton)		Edna	F	4-29-24 12		3/4	M	Wife								
504	Fox	Jerine	F	11-24-25	Arik	3/4	S	Dau	508	Yes					Yes	U-41
505	"	Leon	M	10-16-27 9	"	"	S	Son	509	"					"	U-109
506	"	George	M	3-29-31 5	"	"	S	Son	510	"					"	U-245
507	"	Betty Florence	F	7-3-36 6/12	"	"	S	Dau	511	"					"	U-505
508	"	James Leroy	M		"	3/4	S	Son	--	"					"	U-888
509	Fox,	George	M	9-8-00 36	G.V.	F	M	Head	512	Yes					Yes	1442; 688a
510	(Birds Bill)	Mary	F	4-6-02 34	G.V.	F	M	Wife	513	"					"	1442; 533a
511	Fox,	Beatrice	F	12-1-28 14	G.V.	F	S	Dau	514	"					"	1902
512	"	Geo. Jr	M	6-27-24 12	G.V.	F	S	Son	515	"					"	U-51
513	"	Bruce	M	12-24-25 11	G.V.	F	S	Son	516	"					"	U-111

0181

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. R. Meyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
514	Fox,	Thomas	M	9-18-28	8	G.V.	F	S	Son	517	Yes				Yes	U-310
515	"	Vincent	M	7-14-30	6	G.V.	F	S	Son	518	"				"	U-430
516	"	Clark	M	7-17-32	4	G.V.	F	S	Son	519	"				"	U-581
517	Fox,	Glenn	M	8-6-18	18	Arik	7/8	M	Head	461	Yes				Yes	1900
518	Fox, (Driver)	Carrie	F	4-24-14	22	G.V.-Mand.	F	M	Wife	400	"				"	1859
519	Fox,	Guy	M	7-18-03	33	G.V.	F	M	Head	520	Yes				Yes	689a; 1449
520	Fox, (Parshall)	Grace	F	4-5-12	24	G.V.	7/8	M	Wife	521	"				"	2084
521	Fox (Tomhave)	Jerome	M	2-19-30	6	G.V.	1/2	S	Son	522	"				"	U-404
522	Fox	Guy Jr.	M	4-13-32	4	G.V.	15/16	S	Son	523	"				"	U-565
523	Fox,	Wanda Lavon	F	4-9-33	3	G.V.	5-12-36	S	Dau	524	"				"	U-638
524	Fox,	Angus	M	7-12		G.V.	"	S	Son	--	"				"	U-674
525	Fox,	John	M	3-25-13		Arik	3/4	M	Head	500	Yes				Yes	1896
526	Fox, (Everett)	Agnes	F	11-4-15	21	Arik	7/8	M	Wife	445	"				"	1883
527	Fox,	John Jr.	M	12-22-36	34	"	13/16	S	Son	--	"				"	U-927

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, 19 , taken by W. R. Meyer, Superintendent.

NUMBER	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County			State
1									10	11	12	13	14	15	16
528	Fox, (Red Fox)	Joseph	M	32	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1507; 100a
529	Fox, (Red Fox) (Many Bears)	Susan	F	38	"	F	M	Wife	"					"	1246; 52a
530	Fox, (Red Fox)	Esther	F	4-7-23	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	1906
531	Fox, " "	Calvin	M	6-8-24	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-49
532	Fox, " "	Wilbert	M	1-28-26	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-118
533	Fox, " "	Alfreda	F	11-7-27	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-246a
534	Fox, " "	Ledman	M	5-7-29	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-349
535	Fox, " "	Wm. Roland	M	9-4-31	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-506
536	Fox, " "	Dolly	F	8-18-34	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-735
537	Fox, Lawrence	Dora	M	5-18-06	Arik	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	464a; 1386
538	Fox, (Sitting Crow)	"	F	7-8-07	"	F	M	Wife	"					"	559a
539	Fox, Lawrence	Jim	M	8-22-34	"	7/8	S	Son	"					"	U-733
540	Fox, Martin	Clemence	M	1860	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	147; 665a
541	Fox, (Peltier)	"	F	12-17-82	(Sioux)	1/2	M	Wife							
542	Fox, Adolph	"	M	12-17-82	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1692

6-138
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P.43

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the

Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month)

(Day)

, 19, taken by W. R. Deyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																															
PRESENT		LAST		NAME		GIVEN		SEX		AGE AT BIRTH DAY		TRIBE		DEGREE OF BLOOD		MARITAL STATUS		RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY		AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE		WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	
542	501	Fox, (Johnson)	Robert Nioma	M	1-5-15	Arlik (Sioux)	3/4	M	Head	Yes																					
543	539	Fredericks, (Snow)	Charley	M	8-3-96	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes																					
544	540	"	"	F	1900	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"																					
545	541	Fredericks,	Cyril	M	12-9-19	G.V.	5/8	S	Son	"																					
546	542	"	Adele	F	9-20-21	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"																					
547	543	"	Marjorie	F	6-5-23	G.V.	5/8	S	Dau	"																					
548	544	"	Luke	M	6-2-30	G.V.	"	S	Son	"																					
549	--	"	Mary Jane	F	1-19-36	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"																					
550	545	Fredericks,	John	M	2-3-04	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes																					
551	546	Fredericks- (Medicine Stone)	Catherine	F	7-9-08	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	"																					
552	547	Fredericks,	Kenneth	M	10-15-38	G.V.	1/2	S	Son	"																					
553	548	"	Wilhelmina	F	6-30-30	G.V.	1/2	S	Dau	"																					
554	549	"	Duven	F	11-21-31	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"																					
555	550	"	John Jr.	M	3-24-33	G.V.	"	S	Son	"																					
Total																															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-138
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P.44

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month)

(Day)

19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- ORIGIN OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		RESIDENCE			WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	10	At Another Jurisdiction	Name	Post Office	County	State	
1	1(a)	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9				12	13	14	15	16
556	--	Fredericks,	Peter	M	8-17-06	G.V.	1/2	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-906
557	551	Fredericks, (Walker)	Larry	F	1868	G.V.	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes						Yes	212,276a
558	553	Fredericks,	Benedict	M	4-4-13	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1908
559	554	Fredericks, (Chase)	Marie	F	18-6-08	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	"						"	970a
560	555	Fredericks,	Donald	M	10-8-34	G.V.	1/2	S	Son	"						"	U-747
561	--	Fredericks,	Mary Belle	F	2-23-36	G.V.	1/2	S	Dau	"						"	U-859
562	556	Front Coyote	--	M	1866	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	138,720a
563	557	Front Coyote (Pretty Woman)	Mrs.	F	1864	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"						"	1584,721a
564	559	Gerard,	Virginia	F	1864	Arik.	F	S	Head	No	St. Joseph	Stearns	Minn			Yes	48a,1204
565	560	Gillette,	Albert	M	1885	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	940,1512
566	561	Gillette, (Little Sioux)	Larry	F	4-4-99	"	F	M	Wife	"						"	177a
567	562	Lillette,	Albert Jr.	M	4-7-34	"	F	S	Son	"						"	1167,141a
TOTAL																"	U-808

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-198
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P.45

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month)

(Day)

19, taken by W. R. Meyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																			
NAME		NAME		NAME		NAME		NAME		NAME		NAME		NAME		NAME		NAME	
PARENT	LAST	BIRTH	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREED OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16			
568	563	Gillette,	Evangeline	F	2-28-10	26	Arík	F	S	Head	Yes				Yes	940a			
569	564	"	Velda	F	4-9-33	3	"	F	S	Dau	"				"	U-632			
570	--	"	Orville	M	1-9-36	3	"	F	S	Son	"				"	U-848			
571	565	Gillette,	Geo.	M	11-3-02	34	Arík	F	M	Head	Yes				Yes	1647, 931a			
572	566	Gillette (Wilkinson)	Evelyn	F	1-19-07	29	"	3/4	M	Wife	"				"	1293, 31a			
573	567	Gillette,	Geo. Jr.	M	6-2-32	4	"	7/8	S	Son	"				"	U-578			
574	568	"	Thana Lorene	F	5-4-35	1	"	"	S	Dau	"				"	U-790			
575	569	Gillette,	Harry	M	1867	69	Arík	F	M	Head	Yes				Yes	84a, 698			
576	570	Gillette, (Chief in House)	Mrs.	F	1867	69	"	F	M	Wife	"				"	85a, 1307			
577	571	Gillette,	Theodore	M	8-17-10	26	Arík	F	M	Head	Yes				Yes	1212			
	N.E.	Gillette, (Charles)	Edna	F			(Oneida)	3/8	M	Wife									
578	572	Gillette,	Elizabeth Ann	F	9-7-35	3	Arík-3/16 Oneida	11/16	M	S	Dau	Yes			Yes	U-658			
TOTAL																			

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-196
(December 1965)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P.46

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the

Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month)

(Day)

, 19, taken by

W. R. Peyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GRADATION OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	10	Name	11	Post office	Elsewhere	County			State
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16			
579	573	Goes Everywhere	--	M	1869	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	653a;146			
580	574	Goes Everywhere (Otter Comes Out)	Mrs.	F	1865	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"					"	654a;1182			
581	575	Good Bear,	George	M	2-21-97	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1332;727a			
582	576	Good Bear, (Bears Tail)	Lucy	F	1896	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"					"	993;359a			
583	577	Good Bear	Valerian	M	12-15-17	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					"	1919			
584	578	"	Lawrence	M	6-13-21	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					"	1921			
585	579	"	Katherine	F	3-24-23	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"					"	1922			
586	580	Good Bird,	Benj.	M	1-29-08	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1097a;1571			
587	581	Good Bird (Black Hawk)	Ellen	F	7-18-07	"	F	M	Wife	"					"	477a			
588	582	Good Bird,	Emory	M	9-2-29	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-370			
589	583	"	Gerald	M	7-5-33	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-654			
590	--	"	Ina May	F	6-27-36	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-899			
591	584	Good Bird,	Charles	M	1892	land.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	466;1191			
592	585	Good Bird (Walks)	Jessie	F	10-24-00	"	F	M	Wife	"					"	1133a			
TOTAL																			

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-198
(December 1935)

P. 47

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937
(Month) (Day)

19, taken by

W. R. Meyer

Superintendent.

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREASE BLOOD	MAK- TAL STAYES	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	Name	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or No	
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	16
593	586	Good Bird,	Norman	M	11-8-30	Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-406
594	587	" "	Chorline	F	8-22-35	"	F	S	Dau	"						"	U-830
595	588	Good Bird,	Edward	M	1871	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	465; 1094a
596	589	Good Bird, (Brings the Pipe)	Mrs.	F	1874	G. V.	F	M	Wife	"						"	396a; 1519
597	590	Driver	Miriam	F	6-15-21	G. V.	F	S	Ad. Dau	"						"	1061
598	592	Good Bird,	Donald	M	4-26-16	Mand.	F	S	Son	"						"	1925
599	593	" "	Maybelle	F	5-9-19	Mand.	F	S	Dau	"						"	1924
600	594	Good Bird,	Raymond	M	10-17-13	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1925
601	595	Good Bird, (Medicine Stone)	Virginia	F	2-9-16	"	F	M	Wife	"						"	2063
602	596	Good Bird,	Isabelle	F	4-4-01	Mand.	F	S	Head	Yes						Yes	1096a; 1570
603	597	Good Bird,	John	M	8-28-06	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1098a; 1572
604	598	Good Bird (Standish)	Alice	F	3-7-04	"	F	M	Wife	"						"	773a; 1346
605	599	Good Bird,	Patricia	F	5-28-30	"	F	S	Dau	"						"	U-419
TOTAL																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-196
(December 1936)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P.49

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month)

(Day)

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- OF ONE OF BLOOD	MAR- OF TAIL PLATS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	10	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or No	15	16		
1	100				5	6	7	8	9			11	12	13	14					10
617	610	Grady	Regina	F	8-27-28	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes									Yes	U-315
618	611	"	Mary	F	3-13-31	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"									"	U-478
619	612	"	Roger Leroy	M	7-10-35	G.V.	F	S	Son	"									"	U-661
620	613	"	Wm. Francis	M	8-23-35	G.V.	3/4	S	Son	"									"	U-825
621	614	Grady (Ward)	Winot	M	7-6-18	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes									Yes	1929
622	615	Grady (Young Wolf)	Frances	F	5-18-14	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"									"	2243
623	--	Grady	Shirley	F	6-11-36	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"									"	U-885
624	617	Grant	Charley	M	1885	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes									Yes	290; 1534
625	618	Grant (Huber)	Addie	F	12-30-34	G.V.	1/2	M	Wife	"									"	1096; 509a
626	619	Black Hawk	Rita	F	11-8-15	G.V.	3/4	S	S. Dau	"									"	1783
627	620	"	Kingdon	M	8-10-21	G.V.	"	S	S. Son	"									"	1785
628	621	"	Geraldine	F	7-2-23	G.V.	"	S	S. Dau	"									"	2249
629	622	"	Frederick	M	3-27-26	G.V.	"	S	S. Son	"									"	U-130
Total																				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-195
(December 1885)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 50

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month)

(Day)

19 taken by

T. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-ORIGIN OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	10	Name	11	Post office	12	County	13	State	14	
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	10	11	12	13	14	15	16			
620	623	Grant, David	Vitilyn	M	38	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	446a; 1533			
621	624	Grant, Paul		M	32	(Chipp.)	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	U-46			
622	625	"	Christine	F	4	"	F	S	Dau	"						"	U-580			
623	626	Grinnell, Allison		F	27	G.V.	5/8	S	Head	No			Bismarck,		Burleigh	N.D.	Yes	273a		
624	627	Grinnell, Charles		M	51	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes						Yes	4a; 1215			
625	628	Grinnell, Grace		F	45	Land.	F	M	Wife	"						"	1026; 857a			
626	629	Smith, Richard		M	8	"	F	S	S.Son	"						"	U-259			
627	630	Grinnell, Fred		M	12	G.V.	5/8	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1938			
628	631	Grinnell, Rebecca		F	27	Land.	F	M	Wife	"						"	878a			
629	633	Vining, Clarence D.		M	3	Land; 1/8 Lummi	5/8	S	S.Son	"						"	U-634			
640	-	Grinnell, Vilma Joyce		F	2	Land; G.V.	13/16	S	Dau	"						"	U-914			
Total																				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P.51

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1-1 937

(Month) (Day), 19

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED			AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION			RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	Yes or No	10							Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or No	16							
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16								
641	634	Grinnell,	George	M	53	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1072; 192; 269a								
642	635	Grinnell, (Old Dog)	"	F	35	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"					"	751a; 1061								
643	636	Grinnell,	Benj.	M	21	G.V.	5/8	S	Son	"					"	1940								
644	637	"	Geo. Jr.	M	17	G.V.	"	S	Son	"					"	1941								
645	638	"	Cecelia	F	14	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"					"	1942								
646	639	"	Inez	F	12	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-53								
647	640	"	Regina	F	11	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-101								
648	641	"	Rita	F	10	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-149								
649	642	"	Richard	M	7	G.V.	"	S	Son	"					"	U-385								
650	643	"	Josephine	F	4	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-543								
651	644	"	Perpetua	F	3	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-637								
652	645	Grinnell,	John	M	52	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	193; 271a								
653	646	Grinnell, (Porcupine)	"	F	46	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"					"	253; 272a								
654	647	Grinnell,	David	M	19	G.V.	5/8	S	Son	"					"	1946								
655	648	"	Edw. Luther	M	14	G.V.	"	S	Son	"					"	1948								
656	649	"	Elizabeth	F	11	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"					"	2267								
Total.																								

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no						
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16					
657	650	Grinnell,	Wilbur	M	1-9-28	G.V.	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-253					
658	651	"	Dorothy	F	2-22-30	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-407					
659	652	Grinnell, (Malnourie)/	Josephine	F	1860 76	G.V.	1/2	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	189,268a					
660	653	Grows Every Summer --	--	F	1864 72	Land.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	493a,155					
661	654	Grinnell, (Many Roads)	Lattie	F	1874 62	G.V.	F	Div	Head	Yes					Yes	5a,1216					
662	655	Grinnell,	Daisy	F	5-28-15 21	G.V.	5/8	S	Dau	"					"	1939					
663	656	Gun(Stink Gun)	Matthew	M	1894 42	G.V.	F	H	Head	Yes					Yes	223,1471					
664	657	Gun (Stink Gun) (Jones)	"	F	1893 43	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"					"	531a 556,884a; 1629					
665	659	Gun(Stink Gun)	Benj.	M	10-11-23 15	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					"	1951					
666	660	"	Adelbert	M	2-20-26 13	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					"	U-5					
667	661	"	Fred Jr.	M	2-2-30 10	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					"	#2274					
668	662	"	Austin	M	1-1-33 6	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					"	U-400					
669	663	"	Lester	M	1-1-33 3	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					"	U-610					
Total																					

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		ELSEWHERE			Yes or No						
LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	Yes or No							Name	Post Office	County	State										
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16							
670	N.E. Guyann, 1460 (Rogers, Wm. Calf)	Charles Sarah	M	1893	(Sioux)	Land.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	842; 612a							
671	1461 White Calf,	Job	M	1-5-29	"	"	F	S	S. Son	"					"	U-332							
672	665 Henry Chin,	Irene	F	7-27-19	G.V.:Sioux		F	S	Alone	No	Standing Rock Agency				Yes	1953							
673	666 Fairy Chin, N.E. (Howard)	Raymond Lucille	M	12-30-15	G.V.:Sioux (Sioux)		F	M	Head	No	Standing Rock Agency				Yes	1952							
674	201 Kale,	Anthony	M	10-27-18	Mand.		F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	1954							
675	667 (Hunts Along)	Leona	F	1-15-12	Mand.		F	Wd. Head	Head	Yes					Yes	2001							
676	668 Kale,	Eleanor	F	5-22-30	"		F	S	Daughter	"					"	U-417							
677	669 "	Edward Orlando	M	11-20-31	"		F	S	Son	"					"	U-525							
678	670 "	Frederick Keith	M	9-9-33	"		F	S	Son	"					"	U-659							
679	671 Hunts Along	Timothy	M	12-23-35	"		F	S	Son	"					"	U-854							
Total										5-3	1-1												

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-129
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 54

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month) , 19 , taken by J. R. Meyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME			RESIDENCE										WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or No		
1	100									Yes or No	Name							
680	672	Hale,	Peter Sr.	M	37	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	666a;1576	
681	673 (Baker)	Hale,	Maggie	F	32	"	F	M	Wife	"						"	619a;1711	
682	674	Hale,	Peter Jr.	M	9	"	F	S	Son	"						"	2273	
683	675	"	Trilby	F	8	"	F	S	Dau	"						"	U-339	
684	676	"	Marlene	F	5	"	F	S	Dau	"						"	U-477	
685	677	"	Millard Wm. K.	M	2	"	F	S	Son	"						"	U-703	
686	--	"	Kenneth Irving	M	8/12	"	F	S	Son	"						"	U-868	
687	678	Hale,	Wm.	M	1874	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	429;664a	
688	679 (Red Feather)	Hale	Mary	F	1862	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"						"	272;1433	
689	680	Smith,	Belle	F	2-10-20	G.V.	F	S	S.Dau	"						"	390a	
690	681	"	Wayne	M	4-20-24	G.V.	F	S	S.Son	"						"	2140	
691	682	Hall,	Edward	M	9-16-99	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	U-40	
692	683 (Beauchamp)	Hall,	Ina	F	3-4-05	Arik.	5/8	M	Wife	"						"	344a;1033	
693	684	Hall,	Adeline	F	3-12-27	Arik-G.V.	5/16	S	Dau	"						"	124a;1137	
694	685	"	Margaret	F	8-8-28	"	"	S	Dau	"						"	U-194	
Total																	U-299	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY		TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1	1(a)									Yes or no	Name						
695	686	Hall,	Celeste	F	6-22-31	Arik-G.V.	5/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-494	
696	687	"	Edw. Henry Donald James	M	7-3-33	"	"	S	Son	"					"	U-650	
697	-	"	"	M	1-14-36	"	"	S	Son	"					"	U-851	
698	688	Hall,	James Sarah	F	6-24-94	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	342a;103	
699	689	(Fredericks)	"	F	2-22-99	G.V.	1/4	M	Wife	"					"	746a;102	
700	691	Hall,	Roselia	F	8-4-18	G.V.	1/4	S	Dau	"					"	1957	
701	692	"	Leland(Lee)	M	10-28-20	G.V.	1/4	S	Son	"					"	1958	
702	693	"	Evelyn Della	F	10-19-22	G.V.	1/4	S	Dau	"					"	1959	
703	694	"	James Jr.	M	4-10-25	G.V.	1/4	S	Son	"					"	U-90	
704	695	"	Mervel	M	3-29-28	G.V.	1/4	S	Son	"					"	U-271	
705	696	"	Flora	F	3-1-30	G.V.	1/4	S	Dau	"					"	U-408	
706	697	"	Audrey	F	7-24-32	G.V.	1/4	S	Dau	"					"	U-582	
707	690	Hall,	Wm.	M	12-30-16	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1956	
708	1102	(Rabbit Head)	Maxine	F	8-19-18	G.V.	1/4	M	Wife	"					"	2102	
Total																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-125
(December 1937)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 56

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME				RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS				
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or No	Yes or No
1	100									10	11	12	13	14	15	16
709	698	Hand,	Philip	M	38	Arík	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1681; 1037a
710	699	Hand, (Hopkins)	Rose	F	29	"	7/8	M	Wife	"					"	564a
711	700	Hand,	Fern	F	8	"	15/16	S	Dau	"					"	U-313
712	701	"	Alfreda	F	1-21-31	"	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-469
713	702	Hand,	Wallace	M	35	Arík	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1038a; 1682
714	703	Hand, (Rogers)	Annie, (Hattie)	F	43	"	F	M	Wife	"					"	585a; 1558
715	704	Harris,	Joseph	M	63	Hand.	1/4	S	Head	No		Langhorne,	Bucks,	Pa.	Yes	473; 1128a
716	705	Hawk,	Thomas	M	43	G.V.	F	M	Head	No		Eagle City,	Blaine	Okla.	Yes	1006a; 170
		Hawk	Susie	F	5-2-31	(Arapaho)	F	M	Wife							1712
		N.E. (Bringing Good)	"	F	5-2-31											
717	706	Hawk,	Wilma Kay	F	5	G.V.; Arap.	F	S	Dau	No		Eagle City,	Blaine	Okla	Yes	U-560
718	--	"	Thos. Grady	M	1	"	F	S	Son	No		do	do	"	"	U-870
719	707	Heart (Crows Heart)	Edgar	M	51	Hand.	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	340a; 1086
720	708	Heart	Helen	F	47	"	3/4	M	Wife	"					"	455 684; 586a; 1220
Total																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or No	
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
721	709	Heart(Crows Heart)	Richard	M	12-10-17	Mand.	13/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1964
722	710	Heart,	Frank	M	1867	Arik	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	858,1058a
723	711	"	Martha	F	9-10-08	"	7/8	S	Dau	"					"	1065a
724	712	Heart,	Benedict	M	10-11-10	Arik	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1962
725	713	Heart (Hopkins)	Winona	F	11-17-16	"	13/16	M	Wife	"					"	1970
726	714	Hoffman,	Chas. W. Carolette	M	1-7-68	Arik	1/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	553a; 830
	H. E. (Smith)	"	"	F			0	M	Wife							
727	715	Hoffman,	Geo. Dorothy	M	5-19-06	Arik	1/16	M	Head	Yes					Yes	555a; 1412
	H. E. (Velitch)	"	"	F	3-14-27		0	M	Wife							
728	716	Hoffman,	Charles	M	11-22-32	Arik	1/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-195
729	717	"	Georgia W.	F		"	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-604
730	718	Hopkins,	Daniel	M	6-26-00	Arik	7/8	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	561a; 1161
Total																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month)

(Day)

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										NAME										RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no																		
1	100			4	6-25-93	Arik	7/8	M	Head	Yes						10																	
731	719	Hopkins,	Geo.	M	1891 43					Yes					Yes	916; 558a; 1158																	
732	720	Hopkins, (Perkins)	Ella	F	2-4-21 45	"	F	M	Wife	"					"	65a; 1266 695																	
733	721	Hopkins,	Sophie	F	4-5-24 15	"	15/16	S	Dau	No	St. Elizabeth's Hosp. 81-6				"	1968																	
734	722	"	Frank	M	1-14-25 12	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-37																	
735	723	Simpson,	Pearl	F	9-8-29 11	"	F	S	S. Dau	"					"	U-82																	
736	724	"	Grace	F	8-20-16 7	"	F	S	S. Dau	"					"	U-373																	
737	725	Hopkins,	Archie	M	8-6-11 20	Arik.	15/16	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1967																	
738	726	Hopkins, (Spotted Wolf)	Elsie	F	12-8-32 25	Mand.	F	M	Wife	"					"	2219																	
739	727	Irwin,	Meredith	M	3-3-35 4	"	7/8	S	S. Son	"					"	U-605																	
740	728	Hopkins,	Ramona Sue	F	1 Arik-Mand. 31/32			S	Dau	"					"	U-777																	
741	729	Hopkins,	Harvey	M	2-23-95 41	Arik	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	559a; 1159 917																	
742	730	Hopkins (Enemy)	Susie	F	1893 43	"	F	M	Wife	"					"	581a; 1337 912																	
743	731	Hopkins,	Harvey Jr.	M	5-28-15 21	"	15/16	S	Son	"					"	1969																	
744	732	"	Mildred	F	2-12-18 18	"	"	S	Dau	"					"	1971																	
745	733	"	Mary Louise	F	10-12-31 5	"	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-514																	
TOTAL																																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

8-195
(December 1935)

F. 59

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937
(Month) 1, 1937 (Day) 19, taken by W. R. Meyer Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																	
PARENT	LAST	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
746	734	Horn,	Allen	M	1-10-07	G.V.	1/4	S	Head	Yes					Yes	380a	
747	735	Horn,	James	M	1870	G.V.	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	377a; 396	
748	736	(Dancing Bull)	Julia	F	1885	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"					"	105; 378a	
749	737	Horn,	Alice	F	6-8-12	G.V.	3/4	S	Dau	"					"	1416	
750	738	"	Aline	F	3-10-16	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"					"	1976	
751	739	Horn,	Lottie	F	11-16-05	G.V.	3/4	S	Head	Yes					Yes	1977	
752	740	Horn,	Oscar	M	1895	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	615; 1189;	
753	741	(Wounded Face)	Mary Alice	F	4-27-04	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"					"	1003a	
754	742	Horn,	Christine	F	8-31-27	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"					"	1636; 1127a	
755	743	"	Newton	M	9-25-29	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					"	U-223	
756	744	"	Violet	F	4-11-32	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-377	
757	745	Horn,	Miles	M	1892	Arik.	F	M	Head	No	Tongue River Agency				Yes	U-575	
	K.E.	(Chubby)	Annie	F	44	(Cheyenne)	F	M	Wife							932; 1053a	
Total																1695	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-125
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 60

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or No							
1	100			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	18						
758	746	Horn,	Beatrice	F	6-16-19	Arik-Cheyenne	F	S	Dau	No	Tongue River Agency				Yes	1973							
759	748	Horn, (Two Crows)	Laura	F	1868	Mand.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	364; 967							
760	749	Irwin,	Joseph	M	7-17-16	"	$\frac{3}{4}$	S	Son	"					"	2007,							
761	750	"	Francis	M	9-9-17	"	$\frac{3}{4}$	S.	Son	"					"	2008							
762	751	"	Alice	F	1-16-23	"	$\frac{3}{4}$	S.	Dau	"					"	2009							
	N.E.	Hoste,	Geo.	M	1884		0	M	Head														
763	752	Hoste, (Styles)	Lottie	F	1-12-15	Arik	$\frac{3}{4}$	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	703; 1041 264a							
764	753	Hoste,	Priscilla	F	2-16-20	"	$\frac{3}{8}$	S	Dau	"					"	1982							
765	755	"	Ambrose	M	3-31-22	"	"	S	Son	"					"	1984							
766	756	"	Sawahu	F	10-24-24	"	"	S	Dau	"					"	1985							
767	757	"	Donald	M	2-23-29	"	"	S	Son	"					"	U-69							
768	758	"	Everett	M	4-29-18	"	"	S	Son	"					"	U-336							
769	759	Hoste,	Wallace	M	4-29-18	Arik	$\frac{3}{8}$	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1981							
	N.E.	Hoste (Fredericks)	Camille	F			0	M	Wife														
TOTAL																							

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937
taken by W. R. Eyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no	
1	100			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
770	760	Hosie,	Wandalee	F	10-28-32	4	Arik	5/16 S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-597
771	761	Hosie,	Yvonne	F	6-27-34	2	"	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-725
772	762	Hosie,	Rosalie	F	9-6-35	1	"	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-826
773	763	Howard,	Franklin M.	M	5-25-03	33	Arik	1/2 Div	Head	Yes						Yes	1271; 44a
774	764	Howard,	George	M	5-10-95	43	Arik	3/4 M	Head	Yes						Yes	45a; 1489; 926
775	765	(Wilde)	Letha	F	1883	53	"	F M	Wife	"						"	29a; 1291; 676
776	767	Howard,	Lloyd	M	3-10-19	17	"	7/8 S	Son	"						"	1987
777	769	"	Vera	F	12-27-22	14	"	" S	Dau	"						"	1989
778	770	"	Kenneth	M	9-12-24	12	"	" S	Son	"						"	U-60
779	766	Howard,	Geo. Jr.	M	4-18-17	19	Arik	7/8 M	Head	Yes						Yes	1986
780	51	(Baker)	Lyla	F	11-7-17	19	Hand.	F M	Wife	"						"	1741
781	772	Howard,	Wilbur	M	3-3-04	32	Arik	1/2 M	Head	No						Yes	45a; 1203
	N.E.	(Stegner)	Alma	F			"	O M	Wife								
Total																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-198
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P.62

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937
6-790
(Month) 19 (Day) taken by W. R. Meyer Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE					WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHEN ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere		State	Yes or No			
1	100	SURNAME	GIVEN	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	14	15	16		
782	773	Howard,	Wilma	F	3-7-35	Arik	1/4	S	Dau	No		Fort Thomas,	Campbell	KY.	Yes	U-639		
783	774	Huber,	Chas. F.	M	7-10-82	Mand.	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	388:515a		
		Huber,	Philomena	F	10-19-14	(Sioux)	1/2	M	Wife									
784	777	Huber,	Claude	M	12-9-18	Mand-Sioux	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1992		
785	778	"	Inez	F	1-15-21	"	1/2	S	Dau	"					"	1994		
786	779	"	Marvin	M	9-24-22	"	1/2	S	Son	"					"	1995		
787	780	"	Ernestine	F	5-31-25	"	1/2	S	Dau	"					"	1996		
788	781	"	Ruth	F	5-11-27	"	1/2	S	Dau	"					"	U-98		
789	782	"	Edgar	M		"	1/2	S	Son	"					"	U-208		
790	775	Huber,	Chas. Jr.	M	4-20-10	Mand-Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	516a		
		Huber,	Gladys	F	6-9-36	"	0	M	Wife									
791	--	Huber,	Shirley K.	F	6-12-36	Mand-Sioux	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-880		
792	786	Huber,	Felix	M	2-10-13	Mand-Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1991		
793	787	Huber,	Emma Jane	F	4-1-17	"	3/4	M	Wife	"					"	1736		
		(Baker)	"	F	19	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife									
TOTAL																		

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

5-188
(December 1935)

P.63

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

, 19, taken by T. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	Name	Post Office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or No	
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16
794	776	Huber, (Bosch)	Frederick Mary Ann	M	25	Mand.-Sioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1990
795	783	Hunts Along (Young Bear)	Catherine	F	47	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes						Yes	380; 1707 1021a
796	784	Hunts Along,	Vincent	M	16	G.V.	F	S	Son	"						"	2004
797	785	"	Basil	M	12	G.V.	F	S	Son	"						"	2262
798	788	Hunts Along,	John	M	45	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	179; 1587 541a
799	789	Hunts Along (Buffalo)	Nemie	F	42	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"						"	259a; 1051 1714
800	790	Hunts Along	Lena	F	18	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"						"	1998
801	791	"	Kenneth	M	16	G.V.	F	S	Son	"						"	1999
802	792	"	Ann	F	12	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"						"	U-22
803	793	"	Audrey	F	8	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"						"	U-303
804	794	"	Regina	F	1	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"						"	U-779
805	796	Iron Woman	--	F	66	G.V.	3/4	Wd.	Head	Yes						Yes	1701; 1014
TOTAL																	

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-198
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 64

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. F. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	D.R. OR DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no				
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	10	Name	11	12	13	14	15	16			
806	797	Irwin,	Albert	M	2-27-14	Mand.	3/4	S	Head	No		Jamesstown,	Stutsman	N.D.			Yes	2006			
807	798	Irwin,	John	M	4-10-06	G.V.	3/4	M	Head	Yes							Yes	490a; 969			
808	799	Irwin, (Smith)	Gladys	F	4-11-10	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"							"	659a			
809	800	Irwin,	Vilma	F	6-8-30	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	"							"	U-422			
810	801	"	John Raymond	M	5-25-32	G.V.	"	S	Son	"							"	U-577			
811	802	"	Carmilla	F	2-16-34	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"							"	U-695			
812	803	"	Christine	F	2-16-34	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"							"	U-696			
813	804	Irwin,	Louis C.	M	8-31-04	Mand.	3/4	M	Head	Yes							Yes	489a; 968			
814	805	Irwin, (Hopkins)	Clara Cora	F	6-21-14	Arik	7/8	M	Wife	"							"	1966			
815	806	Irwin,	Louis Geo.	M	10-5-32	Arik-Mand.	27/32	S	Son	"							"	U-664			
816	807	N.E. Jones, (Lockwood)	Benj. Emma	M	2-12-10	Arik	0	M	Head	Yes							Yes	1040a			
817	808	Jones	"	F	6-8-30	"	7/8	M	Wife	"							"	U-421			
818	809	"	Elizabeth	F	11-15-33	"	7/16	S	Dau	"							"	U-679			
Total																					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, 19, taken by H. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND RATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	10	Name	Post Office	County	State	Yes or No	16		
1	100			2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
819	--	Jones,	Thos. Howard	M	8-8-36	4/12	Arik	7/16	S	Son		Yes						Yes	U-908
820	810	Jones, Rollo		M	1890	46	Mand.		F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	537; 1631 519a
821	811	Jones, Tunney		M	10-5-27	9	Mand.		F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-236
822	812	"	Marcus	M	4-7-35	1	Mand-3/8 Sioux	7/8	S	Son		"						"	U-760
823	813	Jones, Samuel		M	1858	78	Mand.		F	Wd.	Head	Yes						Yes	555; 882a
824	814	Jones, Wm. Fern	Amelia	M	3-9-11	25	Arik		F	M	Head	No		3356 W. 64th St. Chicago,		Cook	Ill.	Yes	2011
825	815	Jones, Shirley	Frances	F	2-2-35	1	(Sioux)	1/2	M	Wife		No		"		"	"	Yes	U-791
826	--	Jones, Ethel	Julia	F	4-13-36	8/12	"	"	S	Dau		No		"		"	"	"	U-872
827	816	June Perries	--	F	1863	73	G.V.		F	Wd.	Head	Yes						Yes	1466; 384a
Total																			

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P.67

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937
(Month) (Day) 19, taken by W. R. Beyer Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																		
NAME																		
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS		
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16		
										Yes or No	Name							
839	827	Lead Woman	--	F	1856	Mand.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	1176; 1110a		
840	828	Lewis,	George	M	1879	Arik	3/4	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	941a; 867		
841	829	Lewis,	Geo. Jr.	M	3-4-22	"	7/8	S	Son	"					"	2018		
842	830	"	Clayton	M	10-22-26	"	"	S	Son	"					"	U-164		
843	831	"	Florentine	F	8-19-29	"	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-350		
844	832	Levings,	Martin	M	1892	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	165; 1447		
		Levings,	Ruth	F	44	"	O	M	Wife						Yes	729a		
845	833	Levings,	Theodore	M	3-31-18	G.V.	F	S	Ad.Son	Yes					Yes	2014		
846	834	Levings,	Ida Ruth	F	2-26-04	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	1172; 734a		
847	835	Lincoln,	Robert	M	1870	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	873a; 554		
848	836	Lincoln, (Burns),	Zora	F	1878	"	F	M	Wife	"					"	874a; 305		
849	837	Lincoln,	Esther	F	7-3-12	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	2019		
850	838	"	Alice	F	2-8-18	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	2021		
Total																		

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Governmental Roll" or "Private Roll".

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

5-135
(December 1937)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

F. 68

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	State	Yes or NO	
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or NO	Name	12	County	14	15	16
851	839	Lincoln,	Samuel	M	6-3-98	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1091; 876
852	840	Lincoln, (Medicine Stone)	Marla	F	1-12-02	"	F	M	Wife	"					"	1097; 510
853	841	Lincoln,	Marie (Eleanor)	F	6-15-23	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	2024
854	842	"	Paul Levi	M	9-29-29	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-369
855	843	"	Samuel Jr	M	5-31-31	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-489
856	844	"	Gloria F.	F	12-22-34	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-762
857	--	"	Patricia	F	11-15-36	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-916
858	--	"	Michael	M	11-15-36	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-917
859	845	Little Crow,	--	M	1862	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	947a; 702
860	846	Little Crow (Weasel Woman)	Mrs.	F	1862	"	3/4	M	Wife	"					"	210a; 32
861	847	Little Owl,	Albert	M	1-12-96	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	501; 983a
		Little Owl; (Iron Bull)	Josephine	F	41	(Sioux)	F	M	Wife							1117
862	848	Little Owl (Tunts Alone)	May	F	4-26-09	G.V.	F	Div.	Head	Yes					Yes	546a
863	849	Little Owl,	Lorraine	F	7-16-26	G.V. Mand.	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-99a
TOTAL																

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-198
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 69

Census of the Port Berthold Reservation of the Port Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, 19, taken by W. R. Meyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																	
PRESENT	LAST	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
		SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
864	850	Little Owl,	Christine	F	12-18-36	G.V. Mand.	F	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-281	
865	851	" "	Elizabeth	F	12-8-28	" "	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-324	
866	852	" "	Raymond	M	4-24-30	" "	F	S	Son	"					"	U-414	
867	853	" "	Matthew	M	9-11-32	" "	F	S	Son	"					"	U-698	
868	854	Hunts Along	Geraldine	F	10-2-35	Arik-G.V.	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-632	
869	855	Little Owl, (Old Dog)	Alice	F	2-24-99	G.V.	F	Div.	Head	Yes					Yes	750a; 108	
870	856	Little Owl,	Donald	M	7-10-22	G.V.; Mand.	F	S	Son	"					"	2027	
871	857	Little Owl,	Ralph	M	1907	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	984a	
872	858	Little Owl, (Grinnell)	Clara	F	3-22-09	"	F	M	Wife	"					"	10a	
873	859	Little Owl,	Phyllis	F	4-8-32	"	13/16	S	Dau	"					"	U-563	
874	860	" "	Milton	M	8-11-32	"	"	S	Son	"					"	U-774	
875	861	" "	Ralph Emmeline Shirley	F	2-24-36	"	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-775	
876	--	" "	Lois	F	5-10-36	"	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-873	
TOTAL																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

F.70

Census of the Fort Barthold

Reservation of the Fort Barthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																		
PRESENT		NAME		RESIDENCE													WARD	
LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			Yes or No	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	11	Post office	County	State	15	16	
877	862	Little Owl, Little Owl, Mrs.	M	66 1856	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes							Yes	981a; 499	
878	863	(Black Medicine)	F	80	"	F	M	Wife	"							"	720; 1090	
879	864	Little Swallow, Little Swallow N.E. (Sholaas)	M	2-10-10 26	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes							Yes	1073a	
880	865	Lockwood, Lockwood, Edward	M	1881 55	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes							Yes	808; 162a	
881	866	(Howling Wolf)	F	42 1894	"	F	M	Wife	"							"	1251 978a; 168	
882	867	Lockwood, Edw. J.	M	24 12-29-12	"	F	S	Son	"							"	687 2029	
883	868	" Pansy	F	11-21-14 22 10-3-18	"	F	S	Dau	"							"	2030	
884	869	" Joseph	M	18 12-9-20	"	F	S	Son	"							"	2032	
885	870	" Wilfred	M	16 1-17-24	"	F	S	Son	"							"	2033	
886	871	" Cecelia	F	12 10-12-28	"	F	S	Dau	"							"	U-15	
887	872	" Geraldine	F	8 11-22-30	"	F	S	Dau	"							"	U-302	
888	873	" Beulah	F	6 2-18-33	"	F	S	Dau	"							"	U-461	
889	874	" Leroy	M	3	"	F	S	Son	"							"	U-621	
Total.																		

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-128
(December 1985)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P.71

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no		
1	100	Lockwood,	Marvell	F	1-12-30	Arik	0	W	Head	Yes							
890	875	Lockwood,	Cleo Jean	F	7-26-31	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-405	
891	876	"	Frank N.	M	7-26-31	"	1/2	S	Son	"					"	U-496	
892	877	Lone Fight,	Dora	F	4-25-00	G.V.	F	Div. Head	Yes						Yes	1436; 383	
893	878	Horn,	Mary Edith	F	6-16-31	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-35	
894	879	Smith,	Norma	F	10-8-34	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-492	
895	880	Lone Fight,	Geneva	F	1897	G.V.; Mand.	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-766	
896	881	Lone Fight,	Jack	M	1897	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	662a; 1200	
897	882	(Recette)	"	F	11-2-24	(Sioux)	3/4		Wife								
/	883	Lone Fight,	Margaret	F	4-29-27	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-70	
898	883	"	Jack jr.	M	8-7-28	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-204	
899	884	"	Inez	F	4-12-28	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-294	
900	--	"	Allison	F	8/12	Mand; 3/8 Sioux	7/8	S	Dau	"					"	U-667	
901	885	Lone Fight,	Fannie Mary F	F	3-11-01	Mand.	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	663a; 1201	
Total.																	

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P.72

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937
(Month) , 19 , taken by W. B. Beyer Superintendent.
(Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State		
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
902	886	Lone Fight,	Theodore	M	1892	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	507;1567 661a
903	887	Lone Fight, (Young Bird)	Mary	F	1904	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	"					"	318a;975
904	888	Lone Fight,	Theo. Jr.	M	7-19-18	Mand;3/8 G.V.	7/8	S	Son	"					"	2035
905	889	"	Agnes	F	4-7-20	"	"	S	Dau	"					"	2036
906	890	"	Martha	F	6-23-22	"	"	S	Dau	"					"	2037
907	891	"	Vivian	F	5-24-24	"	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-48
908	892	"	Roderick	M	12-6-26	"	"	S	Son	"					"	U-174
909	893	"	Mabel Lucy	F	12-23-28	"	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-329
910	894	"	Katherine Matthew	F	12-3-31	"	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-528
911	--	"	Luke	M	4-8-36	"	"	S	Son	"					"	U-866
912	895	Lone Woman	--	F	1859	G.V.	"	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	1351;726a
913	896	Mahto,	Mark	M	1888	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	991;413 481a
914	897	(Black Hawk)	"	F	5-15-03	"	F	M	Wife	"					"	638a;1113
915	898	Mahto,	Leslie	M	7-4-17	"	F	S	Son	"					"	2054
916	899	"	Benedictina	F	6-3-21	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	2056
TOTAL					15											

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-139
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 73

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month) , 19 , taken by R. Meyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME							Yes or No	Yes or No	Name		Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or No		
1	100				4	6	7	8	9	10		11		12		13	14	15		16
917	900	Mahto,		F	6	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes		U-413
918	901	Malnourie,		M	11-5-05	Arlik	3/4	M	Head	Yes								Yes		1374; 225a
919	902	(Irwin)		F	6-8-09	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	"								"		491a
920	903	Malnourie,		F	3-30-32	3/8 Arlik; 3/8 G.V.	2	S	Dau	"								"		U-559
921	904	"		F	6-12-33	"	3	S	Dau	"								"		U-646
922	905	"		F	5-12-35	"	2	S	Dau	"								"		U-793
923	906	Malnourie		M	3-21-10	Arlik	3/4	M	Head	Yes								Yes		227a
924	907	(Fox)		F	2-25-11	"	F	M	Wife	"								"		1893
925	908	Malnourie		F	8-10-35	"	7/8	S	Dau	"								"		U-615
926	909	"		M	4-16-35	"	"	S	Son	"								"		U-784
927	910	Mandan,		M	1882	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes								Yes		1566; 504
928	911	(Young, Bird)		F	4-3-96	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	"								"		864a
929	912	Mandan,		F	9-26-14	Mand; G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	"								"		513a; 970
930	913	"		F	7-30-16	"	"	S	Dau	"								"		8042
TOTAL																				8043

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-138
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P.74

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month) , 19. , taken by

(Day) ever

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										NAME										RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	State	Yes or no		Yes or no																
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18															
931	914	Kandan,	Victor	M	4-29-18	Kand.-G.V.	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2044		2044															
932	915	"	Bernard	M	1-21-22	"	"	S	Son	"					"	2046																	
933	916	"	Richard	M	1-12-25	"	7/8	S	Son	"					"	U-81																	
934	917	"	Alfreda	F	5-7-27	"	7/8	S	Dau	"					"	U-211																	
935	918	"	Rose Marie	F	9-11-29	"	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-374																	
936	919	"	Adam	M	2-8-32	"	"	S	Son	"					"	U-545																	
937	920	Kandan,	Howard	M	1877	Kand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	910a;503																	
938	921	Kandan, (Bull Snake)	Lucy	F	1887	"	F	M	Wife	"					"	911a;1028																	
939	922	Kandan,	Ruth	F	10-18-22	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	2041																	
940	923	Manning, (Hoffman)	Clive	M	12-25-98	Arik	0	M	Head	No		Chicago,	Cook	Ill.	Yes	1411;206a																	
941	924	Kany Ribs (Sitting Otter)	Mrs.	F	1878	Kand.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	1619;608a																	
TOTAL										5	5																						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

5.75

Census of the Port Bethnold
6-7070

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937
(Month)

19, taken by W. R. Deyer
(Day)

Superintendent.

[illegible]

6-125
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 77

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month)

(Day)

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE			WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	Yes or no		
1	10									Yes or no	Name	County	State	15	16	
965	947	Mason,	Michael Jcw. M	M	3-15-34	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes				Yes	U-700	
966	--	"	Franklin Frederick	M	12-31-56	G.V.	F	S	Son	"				"	U-931	
967	948	Mason,	Victor	M	3-27-09	Sioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes				Yes	950a	
968	949	Mason, (Deane)	Cecelia	F	6-10-12	Sioux	5/8	M	Wife	"				"	1648	
969	950	Mason,	Matthew Russell	M	3-29-36	Sioux	11/16	S	Son	"				"	U-783	
970	--	Mason,	Deane	M	3-23-36	"	"	S	Son	"				"	U-863	
971	951	Mason,	Thad	M	1881	Mand.	3/4	S	Head	Yes				Yes	1627; 551 872a	
972	352	Mc Neal, (Dawson)	Bert Emma	M	4-17-15	Sioux	5/16	M	Wife	No		Choteau,	Teton	Mont.	Yes	1644
973	952	Medicine Crow	--	M	1880	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes				Yes	401; 288a	
974	953	Medicine Crow (Rabbit Head)	Cora	F	1888	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"				"	257; 1007 289a	
975	954	Medicine Crow	Esther	F	2-8-21	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"				"	2060	
Total																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Roll Census Roll"

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

5-135
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

F.78

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month)

(Day)

19, taken by

T. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																	
PRESENT		LAST		NAME													
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
976	955	Medicine Stone	--	M	1866	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	E67a;520	
977	956	Medicine Stone (High Eagle)	Bessie	F	1-26-94	"	F	M	Wife	"					"	E51a;109	
978	957	Medicine Stone	Ernest	M	12-26-13	"	F	S	Son	"					"	2062	
979	958	"	Eugene	M	3-3-25	"	F	S	Son	"					"	2066	
980	959	"	Agnes	F	1-20-27	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-184	
981	960	"	Michael	M	2-9-32	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-546	
982	961	"	Allan	M	7-17-35	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-611	
983	962	Medicine Stone (Red Horse)	Wilfred	M	5-24-18	Land.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	2061	
984	69	Medicine Stone (Beaks)	Margaret	F	5-11-17	"	F	M	Wife	"					"	1750	
985	963	Medicine Stone (Drags Wolf)	Ernestine	F	5-27-17	G.V.	F	Div	Head	Yes					Yes	1855	
986	964	Medicine Stone	Emanuel	M	11-7-34	G.V.; Mand.	F	S	Son	"					"	U-751	
987	965	H.E. Mitchell, (Nagle)	Albert Lizzie	M	6-17-02	G.V.	M	M	Head	No					Yes	8a;1486	
988	966	Mitchell,	Albert V.	M	12-22-27	G.V.	M	S	Son	No					Yes	U-540	
Total																	

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 79

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. R. Meyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE			WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post Office	Elsewhere	State	Yes or no	
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
989	967	Mitchell,	Curtis Wm.	M	4-9-29	C.V.	1/2	S	Son	No		Rapid City,	Pennington,	S.D.	Yes	U-541
990	968	Montclair, Montclair, E. (Dakota)	Floyd Elizabeth "	M F F	1887 49 2-2-32	Mand. (Chipp.) Mand.; Chipp.	F 1/2 3/4	M Wife S	Head Wife Dau	No Yes		Jamestown, "	Stutsman "	N.D. "	Yes Yes	532:662a 1552
991	969	Montclair,	Mona	F	2-2-32 4	Mand.; Chipp.	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-561
992	970	Montclair,	Mary Margaret	F	11-30-12 24	Mand.	3/4	S	Head	Yes					Yes	2067
993	795	E. E. Moran, Hunts Alone/ Moran	Al. Mamie Dorothy "	M F F	8-17-14 22	(Chipp.) C.V.	1/8 F	M Wife	Head Wife	Yes					Yes	1927
994	971	N. L. Morin, Morin, (Harrison)	Arthur Beatrice "	M F F	18-5-06 30 2-9-27	(Chipp.) Arik. Arik.; Chipp.	1/8 3/4 7/16	M Wife S	Head Wife Dau	Yes "					Yes	1379:577a
995	972	Morin,	Geraldine	F	6-2-28 9	Arik.; Chipp.	7/16	S	Dau	"					"	U-196
996	973	Morin,	Bernard	M	18-18-28 8	"	7/16	S	Son	"					"	U-420
997	974	"	Raymond	M	7 18-18-28	"	"	S	Son	"					"	U-388
998	975	"	Delores Ann	F	8-1-31 5	"	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-648
Total																

1. Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-188
(December 1888)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 81

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1927, taken by H. J. Meyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-HEAD TO FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no	
1	100		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16
1012	968	Maule,	Vera	F	3-18-28	S.V.	9/16	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-272
1013	999	Necklace,	Mark	M	1892	land.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes						Yes	432a;1530, 460
1014	991	"	Frances	F	11-22-22	"	F	S	Dau	"						"	2073
1015	992	Newman,	Lincoln	M	1882	Arik	M	S	Head	Yes						Yes	163a;1580
1016	993	Newman,	Samuel	M	1876	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	334a;944
1017	994	Newman, (Bird)	Jennie	F	1875	"	F	Wife	"	"						"	335a;1037
1018	995	Newman,	Samuel	M	12-10-09	Arik	F	Div	Head	Yes						Yes	339a
1019	996	"	August Raymond	M	8-9-26	Arik-Chipp.	F	S	Son	"						"	U-152
1020	997	Not Woman,	--	F	1854	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes						Yes	765a;1600
1021	998	Old Doc, Old Doc, (Bartel)	Martin Dorothy	M	5-8-06	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	753a;1083
Total																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-135
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P.82

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

19, taken by W. N. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																	
PRESENT		NAME		AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY		TRIBE		DE- GRADATION OF BLOOD		MAR- TAL STATUS		RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1022	999	Old Dog,	Phyllis	F	2-15-30	G.V.	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-403	
1023	1000	"	Martin Jr.	M	3-22-33	G.V.	"	S	Son	"					"	U-689	
1024	1001	"	Alfred Allan	M	10-11-34	G.V.	"	S	Son	"					"	U-748	
1025	--	"	Marilyn	F	6-11-36	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-381	
1026	1002	Old Dog	Ralph	M	5-2-04	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	752a;1082	
1027	1003	Old Dog,	Myrtle S.	F	1-26-09	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	754a	
1028	1004	Old House, Old House, N.L. (Lowery)	Lee Pearl	M	7-7-15	G.V.	F	H	Head	Yes					Yes	2076	
1029	1005	Old House	Lee Jr.	M	5-8-34	G.V.;Hoopa	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-711	
1030	1006	Out of his head,--		M	1858	Arik	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	746;569a	
1031	1007	Packineau,	David	M	1892	G.V.	5/8 H		Head	Yes					Yes	1076;328a	
1032	1008	Packineau (Yellow Bird)	Elizabeth	F	1899	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					"	1495;110a	
TOTAL					37												

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month)

(Day)

19, taken by

H. H. Meyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																											
PRESENT		LAST		NAME		SEX		AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY		TRIBE		DE- GREED BLOOD		MAR- TAL STATUS		RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE		WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1033	1009	Packineau,	Camille	F	39-21	G.V.	13/16	S	Dau	Yes							Yes	2078									
1034	1010	"	Calvin	M	17-24	G.V.	"	S	Son	"							"	U-17									
1035	1011	"	David Jr.	M	24-26	G.V.	"	S	Son	"							"	U-109a									
1036	1012	"	Lambert	M	16-27	G.V.	"	S	Son	"							"	U-201									
1037	1013	"	Clement	M	11-27-29	G.V.	"	S	Son	"							"	U-386									
1038	1014	"	Tracy A.	M	21-31	G.V.	"	S	Son	"							"	U-498									
1039	1015	Packineau,	Frank	M	1863	G.V.	1/4	Wd.	Head	Yes							Yes	722a; 125									
1040	1016	Packineau,	Wilson	M	17-12	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes							Yes	2077									
1041	1017	Packineau,	Ada (Smith)	F	20-12	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"							"	2129									
1042	--	Packineau,	Mary Jo	F	3-36	G.V.	5/8	S	Dau	"							"	U-869									
1043	1018	Packineau,	George	M	13-09	G.V.	1/2	M	Head	Yes							Yes	1432; 428									
1044	1019	Packineau,	May (Montclair)	F	30-10	Land.	3/4	M	Wife	"							"	651a									
1045	1020	Packineau,	Virius Wayne	M	10-23	Land; G.V.	5/8	S	Son	"							"	U-746									
1046	1021	"	Jerson	M	8-5-35	"	"	S	Son	"							"	U-810									
Total.																											
Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"																											

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-128
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 84

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

, 19, taken by R. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND DEBENT. NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	BIRTHNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				Yes or no															
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20													
1047	--	Packineau,	Geo. Jr.	M	11-9-36	Kand-G.V.	5/8	S	Son	Yes									Yes	U-919													
1048	1022	Packineau,	Guy	M	10-22-95	G.V.	5/8	M	Head	Yes									Yes	1075; 329a													
1049	1023	Packineau, (Magle)	Iate	F	9-29-98	G.V.	1/2	M	Wife	"									"	7a; 1218													
1050	1024	Packineau,	Beulah	F	6-4-22	G.V.	9/16	S	Dau	"									"	2081													
1051	1025	"	Eva	F	4-17-25	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"									"	U-97													
1052	1026	"	Opal	F	5-31-26	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"									"	U-138													
1053	1027	"	Ruth	F	11-5-27	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"									"	U-244													
1054	1028	"	Laura	F	11-19-30	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"									"	U-410													
1055	1029	"	Maud I.	F	11-19-32	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"									"	U-675													
1056	1030	Packineau,	Joseph	M	10-3-93	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes									Yes	166; 1352; 428a													
1057	1031	Packineau, (Perkins)	Marie	F	4-27-94	Ark	1/4	M	Wife	"									"	636; 60a 1288													
1058	1032	Packineau,	Vivian	F	1-2-22	Ark	3/4	S	Ad. Dau	"									"	2126													
1059	1033	Packineau,	Thomas	M	3-23-04	G.V.	1/4	S	Head	No									Yes	1326; 1001a													
TOTAL																																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1927

(Month), 1927, taken by H. B. Meyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- ORER OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no		
1	1(6)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1060	1024	Paint, (Red Fox)	Davis Alice	F	7-25-03	Arlik	F	H	Head	Yes					Yes	1488, 1452	
1061	1035	"	"	F	7-25-09	"	F	M	Wife	"					"	822a	
1062	1036	Paint,	Orville	M	2-20-30	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-406	
1063	1037	"	Gwendolyn	F	4-8-33	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-692	
1064	1038	Paint, (Goodreau)	Marvin Geo. Louise A.	M	3-31-09	Arlik (Sioux)	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	147a	
1065 ✓	--	Paint,	Shirley	F	7-2-36	Arlik-Sioux	1/2	M	Wife						Yes	U-687	
1066	1039	Paint, (Yellow Bird)	Robert Nora	M	1881	Arlik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	924, 145a	
1067	1040	"	"	F	1886	"	F	M	Wife	"					"	1227	
1068	1041	Paint,	Regina	F	9-10-23	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	144a, 904	
1069	1042	Pachineau,	Martha Selma	F	6-14-26	"	F	S	Niece	"					"	2254	
1070	1043	"	Clara	F	4-13-28	"	F	S	Niece	"					"	U-143	
1071	1044	Parshall,	George	M	1875	G.V.	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	116, 989a	
1072	1045	(White Bear)	Ruby	F	1887	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"					"	990a, 1088	
TOTAL																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month) , 19 , taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREASED OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	PRESENT	LAST	BORN							Yes or No	Yes or No	Name	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or No	
1	100		2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12		13	14	15	16
1073	1046	Parshall,	Rose	F	2-22-18	G.V.	3/4	S	Dau	Yes							Yes	2085
1074	1047	"	Charley	M	1-8-22	G.V.	"	S	Son	"							"	2087
1075	1048	"	Pensy	F	10-21-26	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"							"	U-7
1076	1049	"	Altha	F	1-27-26	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"							"	U-117
1077	1050	"	Paul	M	12-18-29	G.V.	"	S	Son	"							"	U-389
1078	1051	"	Delores	F	2-5-32	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"							"	U-544
		I. J. Paupst,	James G	M	8-26-97		0	M	Head									
1079	1641	Paupst, (Hoffman)	Thelma	F	8-10-16	Arik	1/16	M	Wife	No				Herado,		Grand Forks, N.D.	Yes	554a; 1410
1080	1642	Amsler,	Verna	F	2-14-20	"	1/32	S	S. Dau.	"				"		do	"	1715
1081	1643	"	Betty	F	6-6-22	"	"	S	S. Dau	"				"		"	"	1716
1082	1644	"	Jack	M	5-5-24	"	"	S	S. Son	"				"		"	"	1717
1083	1645	"	Olive	F	1-7-26	"	"	S	S. Dau.	"				"		"	"	2264
1084	1646	"	Dorothy	F	7-8-28	"	"	S	S. Dau	"				"		"	"	U-114
1085	1647	"	Beverley	F	8	"	"	S	S. Dau	"				"		"	"	U-290
TOTAL																		

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

5-136
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P.87

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

19, taken by W. H. Meyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREASE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE		WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS		
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County		State	Yes or No
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
						</										

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

F.88

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, 19, taken by

W. R. Meyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME		RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	BIRTHNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no				
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16			
1097	1063	Perkins,	Esther (Lorraine)	F	3-15-16	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2092			
1098	1064	"	Laurena	F	12-21-18	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	2094			
1099	1065	"	Sybert	M	9-16-20	"	F	S	Bon	"					"	2095			
1100	1066	"	Gilbert	M	5-15-22	"	F	S	Bon	"					"	2096			
1101	1067	"	Regina	F	3-3-24	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-26			
1102	1068	"	Frieda	F	4-12-28	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-274			
1103	1069	"	Kelda	F	10-15-30	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-450			
1104	1070	"	Florentine	F	3-7-32	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-532			
1105	1071	"	Leota Helen	F	10-7-35	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-665			
1106	1072	Perkins,	Tony	M	2-17-16	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	2089			
1107	1073	(Heart)	Belinda	F	12-21-13	"	7/8	M	Wife	"					"	1963			
1108	1074	Perkins	Tony	M	8-16-35	"	15/16	S	Son	"					"	U-824			
1109	--	Perkins	Jean Marilyn	F	12-27-36	"	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-928			
1110	1075	Plenty Chief, (Cold Hand)	Walter	M	1885	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	906a, 1260 777			
TOTAL						(Sioux)	F	M	Wife										

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P.89

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month), 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GRADATION OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFI- CATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	Yes or no							10	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	16			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9											
1111	1076	Plenty Chief,	Clyde	M	8-20-17	Ariz-Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes								Yes	2097	
1112	1077	"	Ervin	M	9-22-26	"	F	S	Con	"								"	U-157	
1113	1078	"	Hope	F	6-11-28	"	F	S	Dau	"								"	U-286	
1114	1079	"	Caroline	F	12-3-31	"	F	S	Dau	"								"	U-529	
1115	1080	"	Walter Jr.	M	2-10-35	"	F	S	Son	"								"	U-772	
1116	--	"	Ramona	F	12-17-36	"	F	S	Dau	"								"	U-926	
1117	1081	Plenty Fox	--	M	1858	Ariz	F	M	Head	Yes								Yes	148a;752	
1118	1082	Plenty Fox (White Beans)	Mrs.	F	1863	"	F	M	Wife	"								"	50a;1244	
1119	1083	Price,	Liran	M	1862	Ariz	F	M	Head	Yes								Yes	565a;695	
1120	1084	(Fox)	Carrie	F	1880	"	F	M	Wife	"								"	820a;1010	
1121	1085	Fox (Red Fox)	Nicholas	M	12-15-17	"	F	S	Son	"								Yes	1895	
1122	1086	Price	Julia Polly	F	1-17-21	"	F	S	Dau	"								"	2099	
1123	1087	"	Megdaline	F	12-27-25	"	F	S	Dau	"								"	U-112	
1124	1088	"	Keith W.	M	8-25-24	"	F	S	Son	"								"	U-724	
TOTAL																				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Assigned" or "Roll" Number.

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. R. Meyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																
PRESENT		NAME			AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY		RESIDENCE		WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS					
	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1125	1089	Price Price; (Star)	Isaac Nellie	M F	10-7-06 12-13-98	Arik	F F	M M	Head Wife	Yes "					Yes	469a;151
1126	1090			F	10-27-25	"	F	M		"					"	975a;169
1127	1091	Star,	Eva Myrtle	F	4-2-27	"	F	S	S.Dau	"					"	U-107a
1128	1092	Star,	Ethelene	F	12-7-31	"	F	S	S.Dau	"					"	U-198
1129	1093	Price	Josephine	F	7-13-35	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-535
1130	1094	"	Patrick	M	5-28-35	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-652
1131	1095	"	Howard	M	1	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-798
1132	1096	Price, Price (Frederickson)	Jonathan Pauline	M F	12-17-08 28	Arik	F O	M M	Head Wife	Yes					Yes	568a
1133	1097	Price, Price (Gough)	Stephen Yelen	M F	8-14-94 4-17-04	Arik	F F	M M	Head Wife	Yes "					Yes	567a;114 697
1134	1098			F	32	"	F	M		"					"	202a;129
1135	1099	Rabbit Head,	Stephen	M	1890. 46	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	203a;100 253
1136	1101	"	Ruth	F	10-30-15 21	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"					"	2101
1137	1102	"	John	M	3-19-28 14	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					"	2104
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-198
(December 1935)

P. 91

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month), 19, taken by H. B.eyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1138	1104	Rabbit Head,	Audrey	F	12	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2268
1139	1105	"	Melvin	M	10	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					"	U-180
1140	1106	Rattles Medicine --		F	74	Arik	F	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	327a; 263
1141	1107	Red Bear (Chaplaine)	Julia	F	61	Arik	F	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	801a; 622
1142	1108	Reed,	Andrew	M	37	Arik	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	173a; 1316
1143	1109	Reed,	Joseph	M	62	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	172a; 854
1144	1110	Reed, (Gilllette)	Georgiana	F	44	"	F	M	Wife	"					"	80a; 1511
1145	1111	Reed,	Paul	M	15	"	F	S	Son	"					"	2105
1146	1112	"	Josephine	F	13	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-8a
1147	1113	"	Joseph	M	5	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-471
1148	1114	"	Marvell	F	1	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-819
Total																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-198
(December 1935)

P. 93

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the

Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month)

(Day)

, 19, taken by

W. F. Deyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																		
PRESENT		NAME																
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
										Yes or No		Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or No	16	
1160	1126	Rogers,	Darlene	F	10-2-28	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-305	
1161	1127	"	Phyllis Reginald James	F	2-14-32	"	F	S	Dau	"						"	U-551	
1162	1128	"	"	M	8-23-34	"	F	S	Son	"						"	U-736	
1163	1130	Ross, (Duckett)	Daisy	F	9-15-83	Arik	F	Wd.	Head	Yes						Yes	724:220a 1370	
1164	1131	Ross,	Lee	M	10-14-18	"	3/4	S	S. Son	"						"	2110	
1165	1132	"	Betsey Katherine	F	3-13-21	"	"	S	S. Dau	"						"	2111	
1166	1133	"	Perry	M	4-10-24	"	"	S	S. Son	"						"	U-39	
1167	1134	Ross,	Francis	M	11-7-07	Arik	3/4	S	Head	Yes						Yes	501a	
1168	1135	Ross,	Phillip	M	11-22-10	Arik	3/4	M	Head	Yes						Yes	2107	
1169	1136	Ross, (Bagle)	Martina	F	4-1-15	"	F	M	Wife	"						"	1874	
1170	1137	Bagle,	Louise	F	2-9-33	"	F	S	S. Dau	"						"	U-625	
1171	1138	Ross	Joan	F	9-9-35	"	7/8	S	Dau	"						"	U-831	
TOTAL										5.7			23.0					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. T. Meyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																	
PRESENT		NAME															
	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or No	10
1172	1140	Rush, Percy Ernel		M	8-13-05	Wand.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1679; 101
1173	1141	(Newman)		F	1-13-03	"	F	M	Wife	"						"	1040; 336a
1174	1142	Two Crows, Mason		M	4-10-21	"	F	S	S. Son	"						"	1830
1175	1143	" "	Olivia	F	7-16-26	"	F	S	S. Dau	"						"	U-150
1176	1144	Rush, Irene		F	11-6-29	"	F	S	Dau	"						"	U-382
1177	1145	" "	Marchmont Larry	M	12-16-21	"	F	S	Son	"						"	U-530
1178	1146	Rush, Robert		M	1886	Land.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	433; 1093
1179	1147	(Spotted Bear)	Laura	F	1892	"	F	M	Wife	"						"	879a
1180	1148	Rush, Catherine		F	12-27-21	"	F	S	Dau	"						"	1601; 786
1181	1149	" "	Beiva	F	1-23-24	"	F	S	Dau	"						"	2114
1182	1150	" "	Sybil	F	1-29-26	"	F	S	Dau	"						"	U-18
1183	1151	" "	Robert Jr.	M	4-30-28	"	F	S	Son	"						"	U-119
1184	1152	" "	Inez	F	3-19-32	"	F	S	Dau	"						"	U-281
1185	1153	" "	June	F	6-4-35	"	F	S	Dau	"						"	U-554
TOTAL																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-199
(December 1986)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 95

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1937

19

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name							Post office	Elsewhere County	State	Yes or No			
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
1186	1154	Sage, Sally (Sitting Crow)	Alex Sally	M 1894	51 42	Arík G.V.	F F	M W	Head Wife	Yes "					Yes	797,1686 1045a 570,958a 1119		
1187	394	"	Gertrude	F 1-29-20	16	Arík	F	S	Dau	"					"	2116		
1188	1155	"	Sylvan	M 3-9-22	14	"	F	S	Son	"					"	2117		
1189	1156	"	Anna Edith	F 11-23-23	13	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-12		
1190	1157	"	Delphia	F 6-14-27	9	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-214		
1191	1159	"	Joanna Alvin Job	F 7-23-29 3-7-33	7 3	"	F F	S S	Dau Son	" "					"	U-263		
1192	1160	"	Roland Matthew	M 10-10-35	1	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-628		
1193	1161	"	Kenneth	M 8-29-22	14	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					"	1858		
1194	1162	"	Calvin	M 12-26-24	12	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					"	U-80		
1195	395	"	Hugh	M 2-20-27	9	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					"	U-190		
1196	396	"	Scatter	F 1858	78	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	1124,954		
1197	397	"	Sears, (Packineau)	M 4-26-09	27	(Sioux)	6/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	429a		
1198	1163	"	Andrew "ariam	F 4-26-09	27	G.V.	1/2	M	Wife									
1199	1164	"																
TOTAL																		

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

0236

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1927, taken by W. R. Feyer, Superintendent.

[illegible]

! Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-128
(December 1936)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 98

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1937
(Month) (Day)

19, taken by

H. R. Meyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		ELSEWHERE		State	Yes or no	10			
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	10	Name	11	Post office	12				County	13	14
1224	1167	Sherwood,	Frank	M	29	ARIK	F	S	Head	Yes								Yes	95a		
1225	1188	Sherwood,	Peter	M	67	ARIK	F	M	Head	Yes								Yes	760; 814a		
1226	1189	(Hopkins)	"	F	63	"	F	M	Wife	"								"	1157; 557a		
1227	1190	Sherwood,	Lottie	F	27	"	F	S	Dau	"								"	2123		
1228	1191	Simpson,	Albert	M	54	ARIK	F	Div	Head	Yes								Yes	675; 59a 1153		
1229	1192	"	Kwinton	M	17	"	F	S	Son	"								"	2125		
1230	1193	Sioux Woman,	--	F	72	Kand.	F	Wd. Head	Head	Yes								Yes	1616; 850		
1231	N.E. Slocum, 1194 (Sears)	Ben Jr. Margaret	M F	11-10-03 28	C.V.	O B/4	M M	Head Wife	Wife	Yes								Yes	208a		
1232	1195 Smith, 1196 (Lancee owner)	Aller Emma	M F	1879 7-2-98	C.V.	F M	M M	Head Wife	Head	Yes								Yes	284; 1334; 773a		
1233	1197	Bad Gur,	John Silas	M M	12-18-17 19	"	F F	S S	S.Son	"								"	1177; 1111		
1234	1197	Bad Gur,	John Silas	M M	12-18-17 19	"	F F	S S	S.Son	"								"	1725		
TOTAL																					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-198
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 99

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1937
(Month) (Day)

19, taken by

A. R. Deyer

, Superintendent

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER															
PRESENT	LAST	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	15
										Yes or No	Name				
1235	1198	Rush,	Elmer	M	3-12-23	Mand.	F	S	S. Son	Yes					Yes 215
1236	1199	Smith	May	F	3-8-12	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"					" 2135
1237	1200	"	Elizabeth	F	3-30-21	G.V. land.	F	S	Dau	"					" U-482
1238	1201	"	Mildred Jane	F	11-14-32	"	F	S	Dau	"					" U-602
1239	1202	"	Wilbur Allen	M	12-21-35	"	F	S	Son	"					" U-846
1240	1203	Smith,	Alfred S.	M	3-9-09	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes 1583; 657
1241	1204	Smith, (Deane)	Hamie	F	7-19-11	G.V.	L/2	M	Wife	"					" 1850
1242	1205	Smith,	Arthur W.	M	11-23-02	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes 1564; 650a
1243	1206	Smith, (Burr)	Gertrude	F	4-5-07	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"					" 1087a
1244	1207	Smith,	Arthur Jr.	M	3-19-24	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					" U-702
1245	1208	"	Eugene	M	7-10-35	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					" U-809
1246	1209	E. Smith, (Bell)	Bloufield Lillian	F	5-19-10	Artik	0	M	Head	Yes					Yes 19a
TOTAL															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-196
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 100

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by U. R. Meyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office							Elsewhere	Yes or no					
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16			
1247	1210	Smith,	Carroll	M	5-30-06	G.V.	5/8	S	Head	Yes					Yes	794a, 1060			
1248	1211	Smith(Spotted Rabbit)Phoebe/		F	1861 55	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	308, 297a			
1249	1212	Smith,	Cecil	M	8-8-06 30	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1006, 696a			
1250	1213	Smith(Lockwood)	Hilda	F	10-3-16 20	Arik	F	M	Wife	"					"	2021			
1251	1215	Smith,	Chester	M	1891 45	Hand.	F	Div	Head	Yes					Yes	1248, 654a 515			
1252	1216	Smith,	Charlie	M	3-3-06 27	G.V.	5/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	506a			
1253	1217	Smith(Grinnell)	Eunice	F	8-12-15 21	G.V.	5/8	M	Wife	"					"	1945			
1254	--	Smith,	Charles Jr	M	4/12	G.V.	"	S	Son	"					"	U-906			
1255	1218	Smith,	Elsie	F	4-13-08 28	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	636a			
1256	1219	Smith,	Glenn	M	1861 55	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	277, 694a			
1257	1220	Smith(Wolf, Head)	Phoebe	F	1886 50	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"					"	1457, 695a 595			
TOTAL																			

Report the Census-Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-139
(December 1935)

P.101

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month)

(Day)

19

J. M. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFI- CATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1258	1252	Smith,	Moses	M	29-14	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2131
1259	1222	"	Joseph	M	28-19	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					"	2132
1260	1223	Smith,	Ethel	F	30-11	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	2130
1261	1224	Smith,	James	M	3-08	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	782a
1262	1225	Smith (Bird)	Elizabeth	F	4-11-17	Mend.	15/16	M	Wife	"					"	1769
1263	--	Smith,	James Jr.	M	8-7-36	G.V. Land.	31/32	S	Son	"					"	U-902
1264	1226	Smith,	Jefferson	M	28-87	G.V.	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1057, 233 796a
1265	1227	Smith (Packineau)	Ruth	F	3-10-97	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"					"	1225, 724a
1266	1228	Schneider,	Ruth	F	12-23-15	G.V.	3/8	S	Dau	"					"	2118
1267	1229	Smith,	Lee	M	1-5-17	G.V.	7/8	S	Son	"					"	2143
1268	1230	"	Frances	F	1-25-19	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"					"	2144
1269	1231	"	Rachael	F	11-13-21	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"					"	2145
1270	1232	"	Almeda	F	1-2-24	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-14
1271	1233	"	Iris	F	10-27-26	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-166
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by J. J. Dever, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																																	
PRESENT		LAST		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS																
	1		1(a)		2								3		4				5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12
	1272	1234	Smith,	Marian	F	12-8-28	G. V.	7/8	S	Dau	Yes										Yes	U-325											
	1273	1235	"	Jefferson Jim	M	1-3-32	G. V.	"	S	Son	"										"	U-536											
	1274	1236	"	Shirley Carole	F	11-8-34	G. V.	"	S	Dau	"										"	U-756											
	1275	1237	Smith,	John	M	1-28-98	G. V.	F	L	Head	Yes										Yes	1434; 391a											
		N. E. (White Hawk)	"	"	F	7-3-29	(Sioux)	F	M	Wife	Yes										Yes	U-360											
	1276	1238	Smith,	Dell Keller	M	9-28-25	G. V.; Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes										"	U-106											
	1277	1239	"	Walter	M	11-11-34	"	F	S	Son	"										"	U-691											
	1278	1240	"	John Jr.	M	1-15-34	"	F	S	Son	"										"	U-691											
	1279	1241	Smith,	Sarah	F	2-25-94	Land.	F	S	Head	Yes										Yes	311; 852a 1349											
	1280	1242	Smith, (Bell)	Lillie	F	1877	G. V.	3/4	Wd	Head	Yes										Yes	612; 1054 790a											
	1281	1243	Smith,	Wilma	F	2-26-24	G. V.	5/8	S	Dau	"										"	U-25											
	1282	1244	"	James Larry	M	2-23-26	G. V.	13/16	S	G. Son	"										"	U-123a											
	Total										6.6	2.5	21.5																				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-198
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P.103

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by J. R. Meyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	Elsewhere County			State
1	100			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1283	1245	Smith,	Wm.	M	4-8-09	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	395a
1284	1246	Smith, (Little Owl)	Lucy	F	5-10-13	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"					"	2025
1285	1247	Smith,	Leander	M	5-26-32	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					"	U-572
1286	1248	"	Marvell	F	5-31-35	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-799
1287	1249	Snow Bird,	--	M	1865	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	627; 189a
1288	1250	Snow Bird (Star)	Nebel	F	1890	"	F	M	Wife	"					"	1611; 615
1289	1251	Snow,	Charlie	M	1-11-99	G.V.	F	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	1000; 764a
1290	1252	"	Dennis	M	11-2-29	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					"	U-380
1291	1253	"	Rita	F	11-29-31	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-531
1292	1254	"	Marie	F	12-9-33	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-686
1293	1255	Snow,	Philip	M	1871	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	295; 762a
1294	290	Snow, (Donnelly)	Belle	F	1873	G.V.	1/2	M	Wife	"					"	904a; 110
1295	1256	Soldier (Little	Kate	F	5-19-09	Arik	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	921a
TOTAL																

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by R. Beyer, Superintendent.
6-7010 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										NAME										RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE-ORIGIN BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no																		
1	100	(Little Soldier)		F	1888 48	Arik	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	897,1660 919a																	
1296	1257	Soldier,	Willena	F	4-11-12 24	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	2148																	
1297	1258	do	Raymona	F	8-17-14 22	"	F	S	Son	"					"	2149																	
1298	1259	"	August	M	11-23-16 20	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	2150																	
1299	1260	"	Viola	F	4-2-19 17	"	F	S	Son	"					"	2151																	
1300	1261	"	Nathan	M	8-26-21 15	"	F	S	Son	"					"	2152																	
1301	1262	"	Clarence	M																													
		(I.E.) Speaks Walking, Joe Speaks Walking, Lena (Chase)	Joe	M	7-24-07 29	(Sioux)	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	969a																	
1302	1263	"	"	F	3-12-24 12	G.V.	7/8	S	S.Dau	"					"	U-30																	
1303	1264	Hawk,	Irene	F	3-4-30 6	G.V.; Sioux	3/4	S	Dau	"					"	U-409																	
1304	1265	Speaks Walking	Regina	F																													
1305	1266	Spotted Bear, Spotted Bear, N.E. (Bastion)	Frank Alice	M	1897 39	G.V. (Chipp.)	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1529,787a																	
1306	1267	Spotted Bear, Spotted Bear, (Tail)	Justin Stella	M	1883 53	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	304,204a 1617																	
1307	1268			F	5-15-96 40	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"					"	1574,833a																	
TOTAL																																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-198
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 105

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by V. R. Feyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																
PRESENT	LAST	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
		SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County		
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1308	1269	Spotted Bear,	Lorenzo	M	2-16-18	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2154
1309	1270	"	Robert	M	10-17-28	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					"	U-309
1310	1271	"	Lillian	F	11-8-33	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-676
1311	1272	Spotted Bear,	Theodore	M	8-18-99	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1520; 788a
1312	1273	Spotted Bear, (Coffey)	Emma	F	11-23-06	G.V.	7/8	M	Wife	"					"	1070; 215
1313	1274	Spotted Bear,	Rose Marie	F	1-31-28	G.V.	15/16	S	Dau	"					"	U-256
1314	1275	"	Joan Julia	F	4-15-31	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-485
1315	1276	"	Nora May	F	3-15-35	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-624
1316	1277	"	Max Miller	M	1-18-35	G.V.	"	S	Son	"					"	U-763
1317	1278	Spotted Horse, Spotted Horse, (White)	Philip Lamie	M F	1-15-03 3-24-06	Arík	F F	M M	Head Wife	Yes "					Yes	1151; 157 1250; 23a
1318	1279	"	"	F	3-30	"	F	M		"					"	
1319	1280	Spotted Horse	Pearl	F	9-26-30	"	T	S	Dau	"					"	U-446
1320	1281	"	Marcella	F	10-4-33	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-773
1321	1282	"	Marlene	F	3-15-35	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-778
1322	--	"	Philip Jr.	M	7-12-36	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-895
Total																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-198
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P.106

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by A. D. Meyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN								Yes or no	Yes or no	Name		Post office	ELSEWHERE	County	State	Yes or no	
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16				
1323	1283	Spotted Wolf	George	M	1897	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes									Yes	996;307a
1324	1284	Spotted Wolf (Black Hawk)	Bertrude	F	1890	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"									"	1066;1076a
1325	1285	Spotted Wolf	Agnes	F	7-31-21	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"									"	2159
1326	1286	"	Geo. Jr.	M	2-28-26	G.V.	F	S	Son	"									"	U-124
1327	1287	"	Sadie	F	3-6-30	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"									"	U-416
1328	1288	"	Mildred	F	10-10-35	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"									"	U-847
1329	1289	Spotted Wolf	Lucy	F	7-31-99	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes									Yes	997;308a
1330	1290	"	Peter Paul	M	3-13-22	G.V.	F	S	Son	"									"	2160
1331	1291	Driver	Nancy	F	11-30-24	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"									"	U-75
1332	1292	Two Crows	Emily	F	11-21-29	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"									"	U-391
1333	1293	Spotted Wolf	Lima	F	6-24-32	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"									"	U-579
1334	1294	"	Christine	F	1-12-36	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"									"	U-764
1335	--	"	Delta	F	11-28-36	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"									"	U-929
1336	1295	Spotted Wolf	Thomas	M	1834	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes									Yes	995;212
1337	1296	Spotted Wolf (Hinds)	Cusie	F	1881	"	F	M	Wife	"									"	1106a
Total					55															990;353a

1. Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P.107

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State			
1	100				4	6	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
					2-13-18						Yes					Yes	2221
1338	1297	Spotted Wolf,	Amelia	F	18	Wand.		F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2221
1339	--	"	August	M	4/12	"		F	S	Son	"					"	U-903
1340	1298	"	Clarence	M	23	"		F	S	Son	"					"	2220
1341	1299	Standish,	Douglas	M	37	G.V.		F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	771a;134
1342	1300	(Old Mouse)	"	F	41	G.V.		F	M	Wife	"					"	1696;105
1343	1301	Standish,	Oliver	M	14	G.V.		F	S	Son	"					"	2165
1344	1302	"	Polly	F	12	G.V.		F	S	Dau	"					"	U-63
1345	1303	"	Leo	M	9	G.V.		F	S	Son	"					"	U-304
1346	1304	Standish, (Lone Ficht)	Lucy	F	41	G.V.		F	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	1199;800a
1347	1305	Standish,	Alton	M	12	G.V.		F	S	Son	"					"	U-76
1348	1306	"	Pamela	F	10	G.V.		F	S	Dau	"					"	U-167
1349	1307	"	Martha	F	3	G.V.		F	S	Dau	"					"	U-616.
1350	1309	(Gough)	Dora	F	63	Atik		F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	920;973a
Total																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-128
(December 1930)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P.108

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month)

(Day)

, 19, taken by

W. B. Meyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																																	
PRESENT		LAST		NAME		SURNAME		GIVEN		SEX		AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY		TRIBE		DEGREE OF BLOOD		MARITAL STATUS		RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE		WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
1351	1310	Star,	Jessie	F	12-26-05	Arik	F	S	Head	Yes																							
1352	1311	"	Louise M. Gordon Carvin	F	1-19-31	"	F	S	Dau	"																							
1353	--	"	"	M	7-12-36	"	F	S	Son	"																							
1354	1312	Star,	John Jennie	M	4-12-96	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes																							
1355	1313	(Spotted Horse)	"	F	2-10-98	"	F	M	Wife	"																							
1356	1314	Malnourie	Charley	M	8-3-27	"	7/8	S	S. Son	"																							
1357	1315	"	Hugh	M	3-31-28	"	"	S	S. Son	"																							
1358	1316	Spotted Horse,	Opal Grace	F	10-3-32	"	F	S	S. Dau	"																							
1359	1317	Star,	Gilbert	M	5-27-23	"	F	S	Son	"																							
1360	1318	"	Gilson	M	12-15-24	"	F	S	Son	"																							
1361	1319	"	Helvin August	M	8-31-34	"	F	S	Son	"																							
1362	--	"	Cynthia Garnet	F	1-30-26	"	F	S	Dau	"																							
1363	1320	Star,	Peter	M	7-3-02	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes																							
1364	1321	(Jones)	"	F	12-4-07	"	F	M	Wife	"																							
1365	1322	Star,	Roselle	F	6-6-25	"	F	S	Dau	"																							
TOTAL																																	

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-128
(December 1900)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P.109

Census of the Fort Berthold
6-7970

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1927
(Month)

, 19... taken by M. R. Meyer
(Day)

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER			NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION							Post office	County	State	Yes or NO			
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
1366	1323	Star,	Obed	M	7-15-27	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-219		
1367	1324	"	Juliette	F	11-3-32	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-491		
1368	1325	"	Mason	M	10-8-35	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-600		
1369	1326	"	Marlene Yvonne	F	1-3-32	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-824		
1370	1327	Star,	Phil	M	8-3-97	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1066a, 16		
1371	1328	(Hopkins)	Kate	F	4-13-03	"	7/8	M	Wife	"					"	1162, 562		
1372	1329	Star,	Ida Jane	F	3-3-19	"	15/16	S	Dau	"					"	2168		
1373	1330	"	Margaret	F	1-3-21	"	"	S	Dau	"					"	2169		
1374	1331	"	Mc Roy	M	9-20-22	"	"	S	Son	"					"	2170		
1375	1332	"	Evan	M	11-25-24	"	"	S	Son	"					"	U-75		
1376	1333	"	Glen Andy	M	11-12-26	"	"	S	Son	"					"	U-171		
1377	1334	"	Woodrow	M	6-13-28	"	"	S	Son	"					"	U-287		
1378	1335	"	Theresa	F	9-17-30	"	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-444		
1379	1336	"	Philip Jr.	M	1-9-33	"	"	S	Son	"					"	U-611		
1380	1337	"	Alfonso	M	10-17-34	"	"	S	Son	"					"	U-750		
Total																		

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-186
(December 1936)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P.110

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1937
(Month) (Day)

, 19, taken by

W. R.eyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County			State
1	100				M	10-25-08	Arik	F	S	Head	Yes		12	13	14	15	16
1381	1338	Star,	Verne		F	28										Yes	1694; 970
1382	1339	Sterud, (Birds, Bill)	Peter Jessie		M	10-5-98	G.V.	O	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1441; 409
1383	1340	Sterud,	Carl Wm.		M	2-21-20	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					"	2171
1384	1341	"	Ruth		F	4-26-22	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"					"	2173
1385	1342	"	Peter Jr.		M	2-4-24	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					"	2172a
1386	1343	Stevenson,	Adlai		M	1868	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	9; 366a
1387	1344	Stevenson (Bear)	Rufus		M	1889	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1414; 202
1388	1345	Stevenson (Bear) (Turtle Head)	Winnie		F	1887	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"					"	477; 605a
1389	1346	Stevenson,	Clive		F	8-21-14	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"					"	2174
1390	1347	"	Caroline		F	5-19-22	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"					"	2177
1391	1348	"	Carlyle		F	9-26-23	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"					"	2256
1392	1349	"	Wilbert		M	2-13-27	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					"	U-187
TOTAL																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

6-128
(December 1936)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P.111

Census of the Port Berthold reservation of the Port Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. B. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	Yes or No	Name	Number	Post office	County	State	Yes or No	Yes or No	
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1393	1350	Stink Face,	Walter	M	1891	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes							Yes		1361,450a 318 1196,055a 514
1394	1351	Stink Face (Smith)	Edna	F	1889	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"							"		2178
1395	1352	Stink Face,	Joseph	M	1891	G.V.	F	S	Son	"							"		511a,1098
1396	1353	Stone,	John H.	M	1891	Hand.	3/4 M	M	Head	Yes							Yes		U-629
1397	1354	Stone (Rowe)	Hazel Belle Ardella Ruth Cleo	F	1891	Hand.	3/8 S	S	Dau	Yes							"		U-721
1398	1355	"	Mazine	F	1891	"	"	S	Dau	"							"		
1399	1356	Swift Crookery (Smith)	Noah Bernaine	M	1891	(Sioux)	F	M	Head	Yes							Yes		U-524
1400	1357	Swift Crookery	Ivan	M	1891	G.V.; Sioux	13/16 S	S	Son	"							"		U-606
1401	1358	"	Woodrow	M	1891	"	"	S	Son	"							"		U-837
1402	1359	"	Norma E.	F	1891	"	"	S	Dau	"							"		
1403	1360	Sylvester, (Cochran)	Carl Mary Ellen	M	1887	G.V.	1/2 M	M	Head	No							Yes		144,421a
TOTAL																			

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

F. 112

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by H. N. Meyer, Superintendent.
(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																
PRESENT		NAME														
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	RESIDENCE			WARD	16	
1	1(a)	2	3	SEX	AGE AT BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREES OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or NO	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
										Yes or NO	Name					
1404	1361	Sylvester,	Donald	M	4-21-18	G.V.	1/4	S	Son	No		Williamson,	Linco	W. Va.	Yes	2180
1405	--	"	Adel Carroll	F	12-29-35	G.V.	1/4	S	Son	No		"	"	"	"	U-661
1406	1362	Turner,	Allen	M	2-28-98	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1179; 663a
1407	1363	Turner (Basset)	Cladys	F	3-10-08	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	"					"	1195; 1115a
1408	1364	Turner,	Razel	F	2-16-24	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	"					"	U-23
1409	1365	"	Nina	F	3-17-28	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-297
1410	1366	"	Primrose	F	12-30-30	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-465
1411	1367	"	Ledora	F	12-9-34	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-753
1412	1368	Upshaw (Hopkins)	Wm. Sarah	F	12-7-10	(Navajo)	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1965
1413	1369	Upshaw,	Cerline	F	4-3-33	Arik	3/4	M	Wife	"					"	U-631
1414	--	Hopkins,	Bernice	F	4-7-36	Arik	7/8	S	Dau	"					"	U-871
1415	1370	Voigt, (Packineau)	George Martha	F	2-22-05	G.V.	0	M	Head	Yes					Yes	743a; 1355
Total																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

2-198
(December 1937)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 113

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by H. R. Deyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere				
1	100			3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1416	1371	Volz,	Ruthym Carl		M	6-26-34	G.V.	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-727
1417	--	"	Eugene Lee		M	8-5-36 4/12	G.V.	1/4	S	Son	"					"	U-901
1418	1372	Walker,	Hans		M	4-19-00 36	G.V.	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	972; 315a
1419	1373	Walker, (Baker)	Mercy		F	1-9-02 34	G.V.	"	M	Wife	"					"	1473; 625a
1420	1374	Walker,	Melvin		M	8-3-25 11	G.V.	"	S	Son	"					"	U-102a
1421	1375	"	Hans Jr.		M	12-15-26 10	G.V.	3/4	S	Son	"					"	U-177
1422	1376	"	Tillie		F	7-11-28 8	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-292
1423	1377	"	Reba Jean		F	9-25-31 5	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-511
1424	1378	Walks,	Ralph		M	1-15-06 30	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1343; 807a
	I.E.	Walks, (Black Fox)	Germaine		F	7-22-30 6	(Sioux)	F	M	Wife							
1425	1379	Walks,	Viola		F		G.V.	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-432
1426	1380	Walks, (Rosette)	Robert Rosie		M F	8-18-97 39	G.V. (Sioux)	F	M M	Head Wife	Yes					Yes	1341; 805a
Total																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-128
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P.114

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1937
(Month) (Day)

19, taken by

W. R. Meyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- ORER OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFI- CATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	Yes or no			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	12	13	14	15	16	
										Yes or no							
1427	1382	Wash,	Stephen	M	1893 43	Arik	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	1556, 811a 670	
1428	1383	Waters,	Ira L.	M	1889 47	G.V.	F	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	200, 1602 546a	
1429	1384	Waters,	Levi B.	M	1889 47	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1202, 101a 625	
1430	1385	Waters, (Sitting Bear)	"	F	1885 51	"	F	M.	Wife	"					"	1263, 802	
1431	1386	Waters,	Girarda	F	4-20-18	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	2183	
1432	1387	"	Delphine	F	3-23-20	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	2184	
1433	1388	"	Levina	F	1-25-22	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	2185	
1434	1389	"	Tena	F	1-31-24	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-19	
1435	1390	Watkins,	Willard	M	1870 66	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	216, 932a	
1436	1391	Weeks, (Mitchell)	Wm. Amelia	M F	1888 48	G.V. (Sioux)	F M	M	Head Wife	No	Pt. Peck Agency				Yes	1468, 326 809a	
Total																	

1. Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-198
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 115

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937 19, taken by M. R. Meyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																
PRESENT		NAME														
	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State	15 Yes or no	16
1437	1392	Wells,	Ralph Sr.	M	1873	Arkt	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	779; 571a
1438	1393	(Price)	Polly	F	1887	"	F	M	Wife	"					"	620; 572a
1439	1394	Wells,	Valentine	M	8-30-15	"	F	S	Son	"					"	216c
1440	1395	"	Wm.	M	12-12-17	"	F	S	Son	"					"	2167
1441	1396	"	Flora	F	8-12-20	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	2188
1442	1397	"	Alma	F	1-28-22	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	2189
1443	1398	"	Emmeline	F	7-1-25	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-97a
1444	1399	Wells,	Ralph Jr.	M	8-15-08	Arkt	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	572a
1445	1400	(Sherwood)	Olive	F	11-20-04	"	F	M	Wife	"					"	1360; 816a
1446	1401	Wells,	Thomas	M	11-4-28	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-316
1447	1402	Wells,	Reginald	M	8-15-30	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-440
1448	1403	"	Ralph Wayne	M	5-26-32	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-573
1449	--	"	Alvin Nathaniel	M	11-1-36	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-915
1450	1405	Wheeler,	Fred	M	6-24-94	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1077; 203a
1451	1406	(Deane)	Larry	F	3-16-00	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"					"	1515; 197a
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 116

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937
 0-7070 (Month) (Day), 19....., taken by W. R. Meyer Superintendent.

[illegible]

5-198
(December 1985)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

0.117

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1927, taken by R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1464	1418	White	Thomas Jr.	M	24	Arik	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	2190
		White	Lizzie	F			0	M	Wife							
1465	1419	White,	Phyllis Merlene	F	6-29-35	Arik	7/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-606
1466	1420	White,	John	M	10-6-10	Arik	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	258
1467	1421	White, (Badger)	Florence	F	10-3-14	"	3/4	M	Wife	"					"	1721
1468	1422	White (Badger)	Gerald	M	4-25-34	"	13/16	S	Son	"					"	U-710
1469	1423	"	Lu Juanna	F	11-13-35	"	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-639
1470	1424	White Ar., (Paint)	Ruth	F	6-16-06	Arik			Head	Yes					Yes	1229; 146a
1471	1425	White Ar.,	Thos. Jr.	M	6-19-26	"		S	Son	"					"	U-142
1472	1426	"	Cynthia	F	10-8-28	"		S	Dau	"					"	U-306
1473	1427	"	Robert	M	11-10-30	"		S	Son	"					"	U-407
1474	1428	"	Arlene	F	8-20-33	"		S	Dau	"					"	U-705
1475	1429	White Bear #2	--	M	1868	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	863; 11a
1476	1430	White Bear (Young Snake)	Julia	F	1870	"	1/2	M	Wife	"					"	1698; 962a
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

5-138
(December 1936)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 116

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	10	Name	11	Post office	13	State	15	
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9									16
1477	1431	(Red Bear) White Bear,	Label	F	3-7-04	Arík	F	Wd.	Head	Yes							Yes	1609; 902a
1478	1432	White Bear,	Caroline	F	12-18-20	"	F	S	C. Dau	"							"	2192
1479	1433	"	Genevieve	F	6-27-22	"	F	S	C. Dau	"							"	2193
1480	1434	"	Wm.	M	5-11-24	"	F	S	S. Son	"							"	2193
1481	1435	"	Donald	M	11-15-26	"	F	S	S. Son	"							"	U-45
1482	1436	"	Athelia	F	11-12-28	"	F	S	S. Son	"							"	U-171
1483	1437	"	Laidman	M	12-5-30	"	F	S	S. Dau	"							"	U-318
1484	1438	"	Alton	M	3-27-33	"	F	S	Son	"							"	U-462
1485	1439	White Bear,	Matthew	M	5-30-00	Arík	F	M	Head	Yes							Yes	14a; 1212
1486	1440	(Eagle) White Bear	Alice	F	8-24-02	"	F	M	Wife	"							"	235a; 1287
1487	1441	White Bear,	Matthew jr	M	10-14-26	"	F	S	Son	"							"	U-161
1488	1442	"	Myron	M	12-31-33	"	F	S	Son	"							"	U-797
1489	--	"	Dorvan	M	8-25-36	"	F	S	Son	"							"	U-665
1490	1443	White Blossom	--	F	1857	C.V.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes							Yes	306a; 348
TOTAL																		

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

F.119

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no			
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
1491	1444	White Body,	John	M	4-24-01	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	960;1011a		
1492	1445	White Body, (Wells)	Mende	F	5-15-00	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"					"	988;473a		
1493	1446	White Body,	Izora	F	12-19-22	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"					"	2197		
1494	1447	"	Mary	F	11-10-25	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-11		
1495	1448	"	John Jr.	M	12-18-24	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					"	U-79		
1496	1449	"	Violet	F	4-26-26	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-124		
1497	1450	"	Timothy	M	10-30-27	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					"	U-241		
1498	1451	"	Sidney	M	11-11-33	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					"	U-673		
1499	1452	"	Jane	F	2-8-35	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-769		
1500	--	"	Wayne	M	7-25-36	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					"	U-896		
					5/12													
1501	1453	White Body (Hawk)	Bertha	F	1891	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	956a;1404		
1502	1454	White Body,	Joseph	M	4-22-11	G.V.	F	S	Son	"					"	2194		
1503	1455	"	Malcolm	M	11-14-23	G.V.	F	S	"	"					"	U-8		
1504	1456	White Galf, (Inkster)	Albert Saddle	M	3-21-04	Artk (Chipp.)	M	3/4	Head	Yes					Yes	77a;1222		
TOTAL																		

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

6-128
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

F.120

Census of the Port Berthold

Reservation of the Port Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																NAME																RESIDENCE																WARD																ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
PRESENT				LAST				SURNAME				GIVEN				SEX				AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY				TRIBE				DEGREE OF BLOOD				MARITAL STATUS				RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY				AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED				AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION				Post office				COUNTY				STATE				Yes or No																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
1				100				2				3				4				5				6				7				8				9				10				11				12				13				14				15				16																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-198
(December 1937)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 121

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the

Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1937
(Month) (Day)

, 19, taken by

W. R. Meyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER	PRESENT	LAST	NAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFI- CATION NUMBERS
											AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	Yes or no	
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1520	--	White Man,	Willis	M	11-18-36	1/12	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes				Yes	U-920
1521	1475	White Owl,	Simon	M	13-6-99	37	Hand.	F	M	Head	Yes				Yes	1560; 644a
1522	1476	White Owl, (Medicine Crow)	Edna	F	10-20-01	35	"	F	M	Wife	"				"	1430; 416a
1523	1477	White Owl,	Jessie	F	4-24-23	13	"	F	S	Dau	"				"	8206
1524	1478	"	Richard	M	5-11-24	12	"	F	S	Son	"				"	U-44
1525	1479	"	Miriam	F	2-1-29	7	"	F	S	Dau	"				"	U-344
1526	1480	"	Josephine	F	1-28-31	5	"	F	S	Dau	"				"	U-470
1527	1481	"	Kabel	F	12-17-31	5	"	F	S	Dau	"				"	U-532
1528	1482	"	May	F	5-20-33	3	"	F	S	Dau	"				"	U-641
1529	1483	"	Orpha Rita	F	6-23-34	2	"	F	S	Dau	"				"	U-723
1530	1485	White Tail,	David	M	8-1-93	43	Ark	F	M	Head	Yes				Yes	1225; 168a
1531	1486	White Tail, (Reed)	Mamie	F	6-10-05	31	"	F	M	Wife	"				"	1317; 174a
1532	1487	White Tail,	Ronald	M	3-26-30	6	"	F	S	Son	"				"	U-285
1533	1488	"	Sanfred	M	10-13-32	4	"	F	S	Son	"				"	U-596
1534	1489	"	Fay Arnold	M	6-15-34	2	"	F	S	Son	"				"	U-715
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-138
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P.122

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

19 taken by

Superintendent.

(Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										NAME										RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or No		Yes or No																
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16																	
1535	--	White Tail,	David Jr.	M	6-4-36	6/12	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes				Yes	U-677																	
1536	1490	Whitman,	Albert	M	12-24-10		G.V.	5/8	H	Head	Yes				Yes	2207																	
1537	1491	Whitman, (Bell)	Verna	F	7-27-12	24	Arik	7/8	M	Wife	"				"	1758																	
1538	1492	Whitman,	Mary Alberta	F	4-1-25	1	Arik; G.V.	5/4	S	Dau	"				"	U-780																	
1539	1493	Whitman,	Charles.	M	1803	48	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes				Yes	979; 250a																	
1540	1494	Whitman, (Red Tail)	Willie	F	12-15-96		Arik			Wife	"				"	213																	
1541	1496	Whitman,	Regina	F	1-14-19		G.V.	5/8	S	Dau	"				"	2210																	
1542	1497	"	Effie	F	10-29-26		Arik; G.V.	5/8	S	Dau	"				"	2277																	
1543	1498	"	Aline	F	2-24-28		"	5/8	S	Dau	"				"	2276																	
1544	1499	"	Doris	F	10-27-29		"	5/8	S	Dau	"				"	U-579																	
1545	1500	"	Clarian	F	E-17-31		"	5/8	S	Dau	"				"	U-503																	
1546	1501	"	Fanchon	F	2-13-33		"	5/8	S	Dau	"				"	U-617																	
1547	1502	"	Marie Adrienne Alyce	F	8-10-34	3	"	5/8	S	Dau	"				"	U-732																	
1548	--	"	Geraldine	F	5-16-36	2	"	5/8	S	Dau	"				"	U-875																	
Total																																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

5-128
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 123

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

, taken by J. A. R. Meyer

, Superintendent.

5-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER

NAME

SEX

AGE AT
LAST
BIRTH
DAY

TRIBE

DE-
GREE
OF
BLOOD

MAR-
ITAL
STATUS

RELATION-
SHIP TO
HEAD OF
FAMILY

AT JURISDICTION
WHERE ENROLLED

AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION

RESIDENCE

Post office

ELSEWHERE

County

State

WARD

Yes or no

ALLOTMENT,
ANNUITY,
AND IDENTIFI-
CATION
NUMBERS

PRESENT

LAST

SURNAME

GIVEN

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

1

100

2

3

3-6-12

23

G.V.

5/8

M

Head

Yes

Yes

2208

1549

1495

Whitman,

Carl Jr.

M

Head

Yes

Yes

2208

Whitman,

Mary Rose

F

Wife

1550

1502

Whitney,

Frank Clay

M

8-13-93

Ark

7/8

M

Head

Yes

Yes

1061,795a

1551

1504

Whitney,

Winnie

F

6-13-00

"

F

M

Wife

"

"

1284,232a

1552

1505

Whitney,

Lorraine

F

1-3-22

"

15/16s

Dau

"

"

"

2213

1553

1506

"

Martha

F

11-13-23

"

S

Dau

"

"

"

"

U-8

1554

1507

"

Amelia

F

9-16-25

"

S

Dau

"

"

"

"

U-104

1555

1508

"

Evan

M

9-24-27

"

S

Son

"

"

"

"

U-230

1556

1509

"

Frank C. Jr

M

6-30-29

"

S

Son

"

"

"

"

U-368

1557

1510

"

Belva

F

6-28-31

"

S

Dau

"

"

"

"

U-504

1558

1511

"

Lois R.

F

10-6-33

"

S

Dau

"

"

"

"

U-678

1559

1512

"

Una Lillie

F

6-12-33

"

S

Dau

"

"

"

"

U-802

1560

1513

Wilde,

Tyron

M

1877

Ariz

F

M

Head

Yes

Yes

40a;712

1561

1514

Wilde,

Anne

F

5-7-71

"

1/2

M

Wife

"

"

"

41a;940

TOTAL

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

8-139
(December 1939)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 124

Census of the Tort Berthold

Reservation of the Tort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

19, taken by R. Peyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT		LAST		BORN		GIVEN		SEX		AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY		TRIBE		DEGREE OF BLOOD		MARITAL STATUS		RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		Post office		Elsewhere		Yes or no					
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	
1562	1515	Wilde, George		1866	70	Arlik	T	Wd.	Head	Yes																						Yes	55a; 673
1563	1516	Wilkinson, Ernest		1881	55	Arlik	1/2	H	Head	Yes																						Yes	1294; 817
1564	1517	Wilkinson, Margaret		1886	50	"	3/4	H	Wife	"																						"	176a
1565	1518	Wilkinson, Ernest Jr.		1882-21	15	"	1/2	S	Son	"																						"	742; 1091a
1566	1519	"		8-7-26	10	"	1/2	S	Son	"																						"	221c
1567	1520	Lockwood, Belva		5-15-14	22	"	3/4	S	Step-Dau	"																						"	U-151
1568	1521	Beauchamp, Adelia		10-18-18	18	"	3/4	S	S. Dau	"																						"	2028
1569	1522	Wilkinson, John		3-6-11	25	Arlik	3/4	H	Head	Yes																						Yes	2214
1570	1523	Wilkinson, Frances		1-1-14	22	"	H	H	Wife	"																						"	2124
1571	1524	Wilkinson, John Ralph		10-22-33	3	"	7/8	S	Son	"																						"	U-668
1572	1525	Williams, Bessie		5-16-98	41	G.V.	T	Div.	Head	Yes																						Yes	291; 1632
1573	1526	Elk, Victor		10-25-22	14	G.V.	F	S	Son	"																						"	445a
1574	1527	Elk, Rosalie		1-23-24	12	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"																						"	1880
1575	1528	"		8-24-28	8	G.V.	F	S	Son	"																						"	U-110
TOTAL																																	U-301

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-125
(December 1937)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P.125

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month)

(Day)

10, taken by

W. B. Sawyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										NAME										RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or No		Yes or No															
1	1(6)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16			16														
1576	1529	Williams,	Myrtle	F	4	1896	Arik	F	S	Deu	Yes					Yes	U-542		16														
1577	1530	Winans,	Ignatius	M	20	1896	Arik	F	S	Alone	Yes					Yes	2218																
1578	1521	Winans,	Robert	M	40	1896	Arik	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	1141; 1054a																
1579	1532	Wolf (Gray Wolf) (Dancing Bull)	Joseph Agnes	M	10-10-14	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1225																
1580	1533	Wolf (Gray Wolf)	Sylvia Agnes	F	4-25-35	C.V.	3/4	S	Dau	"						"	U-787																
1581	1534	Wolf (Howling Wolf)	Daniel	M	4-11-06	Arik	7/8	M	Head	Yes						Yes	116e; 1500																
1582	1535	Wolf (Howling Wolf) (Bear)	"	F	11-16-29	"	"	M	Wife	"						"	136a																
1583	1536	Wolf (Howling Wolf)	Carroll	M	7-29-31	"	15/16	S	Son	"						"	U-384																
1584	1537	"	Arnold	M	5	"	"	S	Son	"						"	U-497																
1585	1538	"	Larvin	M	10-22-35	"	"	S	Son	"						"	U-669																
1586	1539	"	Terry	M	11-25-35	"	"	S	Son	"						"	U-841																
Total																																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 126

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by H. R. Meyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	10							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no				
1	1(0)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15	16			
1587	1540	Wolf,	Daniel	M	1880	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1357; 371			
1588	1541	Wolf, (Patton)	Lillie	F	1887	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"						"	1350; 323a			
1589	1542	Wolf,	Helen	F	7-29-10	G.V.	3/4	S	Dau	"						"	160			
1590	1543	"	Lollie	F	6-21-23	G.V.	3/4	S	Dau	"						"	2222			
1591	1544	Wolf,	James	M	1881	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1365; 495			
1592	1545	Wolf, (Spotted Rabbit)	Rachael	F	1884	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"						"	797a			
1593	1546	Wolf,	Richard	M	7-11-10	G.V.	F	S	Son	"						"	1367; 798a			
1594	1547	"	Warren	M	11-13-20	G.V.	F	S	Son	"						"	309			
1595	1548	Wolf,	James Jr.	M	11-29-08	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	2224			
1596	1549	Wolf, (Medicine Crow)	Mary	F	1904	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"						"	3225			
1597	1550	Wolf,	Blanche	F	9-17-33	G.V.	F	S	Dau	"						"				
1598	--	Wolf,	George	M	3-10-36	G.V.	F	S	Son	"						"	U-666			
1599	1551	Wolf(Howling Wolf)	John	M	11-28-07	Ark	7/8	Wd.	Head	Yes						Yes	U-862			
1600	1552	"	John Dale	M	3-4-32	"	13/16	S	Son	"						"	117a			
TOTAL																	U-568			

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-138
(December 1936)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P.127

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

, 19, taken by H. A. Peyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																
PRESENT	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	
1	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1601	1553	Wolf (Howling Wolf)	Lawrence	M	1884 52	Arlik	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1498; 686 114a 1499; 905 115a
1602	1554	Wolf (Howling Wolf) (Yellow Bird)	Stella	F	1380 56	"	F	M	Wife	"					"	
1603	1555	Wolf,	Margaret	F	8-26-04 32	G.V.	F	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	1366; 800a
1604	1556	Wounded Face,	Wm.	M	5-22-98 38	Land.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1194; 1125a
1605	1557	Wounded Face, (Funts Along)	Julia	F	4-15-04 32	"	F	M	Wife	"					"	1591; 545a
1606	1558	Wounded Face,	Alma	F	8-12-23 13	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	2259
1607	1559	"	Joseph	M	5-11-23 11	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-95
1608	1560	"	Geraldine	F	9-21-28 8	"	F	S	Dau	"					"	U-311
1609	1561	"	Aaron	M	11-29-31 5	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-533
1610	1562	"	Kenneth	M	4-5-34 2	"	F	S	Son	"					"	U-707
1611	1563	Yellow Bear- (Baxter)	Jon	F	1881 55	Arlik	F	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	155a; 696 114b
1612	1564	Spotted Horse,	Eugene	M	5-13-21 15	"	F	S	Son	"					"	2158
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P.128

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month) (Day) 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS		
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no			
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	10	Name	11	12	13	14	15	16
1613	1565	Yellow Bird,	Chas.	M	1897	Arík	F	M	Head	Yes				Yes				1494; 109a
1614	1566	Yellow Bird (Red Fox)	Nellie	F	6-23-99	"	F	M	Wife	"				"				1504; 98a
1615	1567	Yellow Bird,	Darlene	F	3-24-23	"	F	S	Dau	"				"				2227
1616	1568	"	Willard	M	9-6-25	"	F	S	Son	"				"				U-105a
1617	1569	"	Harold Leroy	M	9-9-23	"	F	S	Son	"				"				U-660
1618	1570	"	Aileen	F	6-16-35	"	F	S	Dau	"				"				U-795
1619	1571	Yellow Bird,	Grover	M	1903	Arík	F	M	Head	Yes				Yes				1497; 112a
1620	453	Yellow Bird, (Felix)	Dorothy	F	12-16-16	"	3/4	M	Wife	"				"				1687
1621	1572	Yellow Face,	Delancey	M	9-25-11	Arík	F	S	Head	Yes				Yes				2229
1622	1573	Yellow Face,	Thomas	M	1-27-98	Arík	F	Wd. Head	Head	Yes				Yes				1275; 591a
1623	1574	"	Marcelline	F	4-14-29	"	15/16	S	Dau	"				"				U-346
1624	1575	"	Thos. Larry	M	2-6-21	"	"	S	Son	"				"				U-472
TOTAL																		

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P. 129

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month)

(Day)

19, taken by H. R. Deyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLIANCE, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	10	Name	11	Post office	12	County	State	15	16
1	100				1872	C.V.	F	M	Head	Yes								Yes	377; 673a
1625	1576	Yellow Wolf,	--	M	64	C.V.	F	M	Head	Yes								Yes	1063; 294a
1626	1577	(Hunts to Di)	Mrs.	F	1865	C.V.	F	M	Wife	"								"	1799
1627	1578	Buffalo,	Theodore	M	20	C.V.	F	S	G.Son	"								"	1800
1628	1579	"	George	M	19	C.V.	F	S	G.Son	"								"	1801
1629	1580	"	Daniel Wilson	M	17	C.V.	F	S	G.Son	"								"	
1630	1581	Yellow Wolf,	George	M	24	C.V.	F	M	Head	Yes								Yes	2220
	1582	(Cline)	Grace	F	24	(Omaha)	F	M	Wife										
1631	1582	Yellow Wolf,	Emmarine	F	2	C.V.; Omaha	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-821
1632	1583	Yellow Wolf,	Lloyd	M	29	C.V.	F	M	Head	Yes								Yes	670a
1633	264	(Burr)	John	F	15	C.V.	F	M	Wife	"								"	2233
1634	1584	Young,	Francis S.	M	21	Ark	F	M	Head	Yes								Yes	2231
	1585	(Gray)	June Marcelia	F	15	(Sioux)	F	M	Wife										
1635	1585	Young,	Larry	M	35	Ark; Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-767
1636	--	Young,	Ivan	M	15	"	"	S	Son	"								"	U-910
Total																			

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-136
(December 1885)

F.131

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month)

(Day)

19, taken by

R. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS				
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	10	Name	11	Post office	12	County			13	State	14	Yes or no
1	160	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	10	Name	11	Post office	12	County	13	State	14	Yes or no	15	16
1650	1599	Young Bear,	Celina	F	10-26-28	G.V.	15/16 S	S	Dau	Yes										Yes	U-214	
1651	1600	"	Curtis	M	3-11-33	G.V.	"	S	Son	"										"	U-626	
1652	1601	Young Bear,	(Howard) Joseph	M	12-1-99	G.V.	7/8	M	Head	Yes										Yes	1017a;1704	
1653	1602	Young Bear, (Hinds)	Mary	F	9-13-98	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"										"	1066;25	
					43																216a	
1654	1602	Young Bear,	Samuel	M	2-7-02	G.V.	7/8	S	Head	Yes										Yes	1705;1018a	
					34																	
1655	1604	Young Bear, (Fox)	Victor Alice	M	3-15-11	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes										Yes	2232	
					25																	
1656	1605	Young Bear,	Walter	M	5-15-94	G.V.	7/8	M	Head	Yes										Yes	1702;1015a	
					42																	
1657	1606	Young Bear, (Burr)	Pearl	F	6-4-03	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"										"	1662;1066a	
					33																	
1658	1607	Young Bear,	Alonzo	M	2-13-23	G.V.	15/16 S	S	Son	"										"	2234	
					13																	
1659	1608	"	Ivan	M	10-13-24	G.V.	"	S	Son	"										"	U-67	
					12																	
1660	1609	"	Jasper	M	11-6-29	G.V.	"	S	Son	"										"	U-383	
					7																	
1661	1610	"	Ailsa	F	3-10-31	G.V.	"	S	Dau	"										"	U-508	
					5																	
Total																						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-136
(December 1936)

F. 132

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937

(Month) 19, taken by W. R. Feyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1662	1611	Young Bear,	Clair	M	3-29-23	C.V.	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-027
1663	1612	"	Evan	M	7-24-24	C.V.	"	S	Son	"					"	U-729
1664	1612	Young Bird,	--	M	1874	C.V.			Head	Yes					Yes	56;311a
1665	1614	Young Bird, (Walker)	Susie	F	1875	C.V.	1	W	Wife	"					"	282;212
1666	1615	Young Bird,	Cora	F	1-23-13	C.V.	3/4	S	Dau	"					"	2237
1667	1616	Young Bird,	(Byron)	M	1-16-01	C.V.	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	973;316a
1668	1617	Young Bird, (Yellow Wolf)	Willie	F	6-14-01	C.V.		M	Wife	"					"	1006;076a
1669	1618	Young Bird, (Smith)	Lucy	F	2-23-06	C.V.	F	Div.	Head	Yes					Yes	1356;701a
1670	1619	Young Bird,	Benj. James	M	4-4-02	C.V.	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	974;317a
1671	1620	Young Bird, (Everett)	Jessie	F	5-2-07	Arik	7/8	M	Wife	"					"	94a
1672	1621	Young Bird,	Magdaline	F	1-5-27	Arik;C.V.	13/16S		Dau	"					"	U-184
1673	1622	"	Elizabeth Pige	F	3-15-26	"	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-344
1674	1623	"	Greta	F	8-17-31	"	"	S	Dau	"					"	U-502
Total																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-129
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P.123

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1937, taken by J. R. Dejer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State		
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1675	1624	Young Bird,	Audrey Theresa/	F	10-9-33	Arik;G.V.	13/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-667
1676	--	"	Delphine	F	2-6-36	"	"	S	Dau	"					Yes	U-660
1677	1625	Young Bird,	Peter	M	10-27-05	G.V.	3/4	S	Head	No	St. Elizabeth's	St. Elizabeth's			Yes	976;319a
1678	1626	Young Bird,	Thomas	M	10-22-99	G.V.	3/4	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	971;314a
1679	1627	"	Matthew	M	6-1-20	G.V.	7/8	S	Son	"					"	3239
1680	1628	"	Philomena	F	6-30-22	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	"					"	3240
1681	1629	"	Norman	M	10-21-27	G.V.	7/8	S	Son	"					"	U-339
1682	1630	"	Henry	M	8-3-23	G.V.	7/8	S	Son	"					"	U-366
1683	1631	"	Leroy	M	10-31-30	G.V.	7/8	S	Son	"					"	U-452
1684	1632	Young Hawk,	Alfred	M	1883	Arik	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	596a;1305
1685	1633	Young Wolf	Clara Pink	F	12-23-10	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	2241
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

01274

0276

FORT BERTHOLD AGENCY, TRIBAL CENSUS AS OF Jan. 1, 1937
LIVE BIRTHS

Covers period from Jan. 1, 1936 to Dec. 31, 1936.

(Including Stillborn)

Roll No. 1.
Roll No. 2

1434

(31712)

to the April 1937

1937
(2)

State, N.S. Dakota

Reservation

FORT BERTHOLD

Agency or Jurisdiction

FORT BERTHOLD

80-35

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of Jan. 1, 1936 to Dec. 31, 1936, 1901. to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Dates in Roman numerals provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Roll Number	Surname	Given	Date of Birth			Live Births	Still-Births	Sex	Tribe	Tand (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		
			Year	Month	Day						1/2	3/4	5/8		At another jurisdiction	State	Post Office
19	Bad Guy,	Leander	1936	6	18	1	-	M	G.V.-Mand.	Yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	Yes			
34	Baker,	Mary Ruth	1936	12	27	1	-	F	G.V.-Mand.	"	1/2	4/4	3/4	Yes			
51	Baker,	Mary Ruth	"	3	31	1	-	F	G.V.-Mand.	"	3/4	4/4	7/8	"			
57	Baker,	Melton Leroy	"	10	13	1	-	M	G.V.-Mand.	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"			
85	Bear,	Robert Jr.	"	12	2	1	-	M	Ark	"	4/4	7/8	15/16	"			
D.B.E.	Bears Tail,	Lots	"	12	14	1	-	F	G.V.	"	7/8	3/4	13/16	"			
107	Beauchamp	Beverly Jean	"	6	30	1	-	F	Ark-G.V.	"	3/4	5/8	11/16	"			
111	Beauchamp	Darlene Mae	"	6	4	1	-	F	Ark	"	3/8	0	3/16	"			
154	Beston,	Joyce Dean	"	7	27	1	-	F	Mand-Chipp.	"	1/2	4/4	3/4	"			
183	Birds Bill,	Cecelle	"	6	14	1	-	F	G.V.	"	4/4	4/4	4/4	"			
187	Birds Bill,	Laverne	"	6	8	1	-	M	G.V.	"	4/4	7/8	15/16	"			
190	Bmetana,	Deloris Anna	"	11	26	1	-	F	G.V.	"	4/4	0	1/2	"			
196	Black Bear,	Dolores	"	9	9	1	-	F	Mand.	"	4/4	4/4	4/4	"			
D.B.E.	Blake,	Regina	"	7	3	-	1	F	Mand-G.V.	"	4/4	3/4	7/8	"			
223	Bluestone	Irene Louise	"	12	11	1	-	F	G.V.	"	4/4	3/4	7/8	"			
234	Breast (Crows Breast)	Arlene	"	8	17	1	-	F	Mand-Sioux	"	7/8	4/4	15/16	"			
281	Chargins,	Phyllis	1936	7	8	1	-	F	G.V.	Yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	Yes			
302	Chase,	Annette Keller	"	9	13	1	-	F	G.V.	"	3/4	0	3/8	"			
298	Chase,	Bernard Wilmar	"	5	6	1	-	M	G.V.-Mand.	"	7/8	4/4	15/16	"			
D.B.E.	Many Ribs,	Marlyn	"	7	29	1	-	F	G.V.	"	2	4/4	4/4	"			
408	Driver,	Christine	1936	1	15	1	-	F	G.V.-Mand.	"	4/4	1/2	3/4	Yes			

80-35-15

State No. Dak.Reservation Fort BertholdAgency or Jurisdiction Fort Berthold

Office of Indian Affairs

80235

Births Occurring Between the Dates of Jan. 1, 1936 to Dec. 31, 1936 Incl.

to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

In dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Census Roll Number	Surname	Given	Date of Birth			Live Births	Still-Births	Sex	Tribe	Card (yes or no)	Degree of Blood			At Jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence		
			Year	Month	Day						to 1/4	3/4	5/8		State	Post Office	County
465	Footte	Elaine	1936	1	13	1	-	F	Mand-Arik	Yes	4/4	7/8	15/16	Yes			
477	Fox,	Mildred Phyllis	1936	9	19	1	-	F	G.V.	"	4/4	3/4	7/8	"			
508	Fox,	James Leroy	"	7	3	1	-	M	Arik	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"			
524	Fox,	Angus	"	5	12	1	-	M	G.V.	"	4/4	7/8	15/16	"			
527	Fox,	John Jr.	"	12	22	1	-	M	Arik	"	3/4	7/8	15/16	"			
549	Fredericks,	Mary Jane	"	1	19	1	-	F	G.V.	"	1/4	4/4	5/8	"			
556	Fredericks,	Peter	"	8	17	1	-	M	G.V.	"	1/4	3/4	1/2	"			
561	Fredericks,	Mary Belle	"	2	23	1	-	F	G.V.	"	1/4	3/4	1/2	"			
570	Gillette,	Orville	1936	1	9	1	-	M	Arik	Yes	2	4/4	4/4	Yes			
590	Good Bird,	Ina May	"	6	27	1	-	F	Mand.	"	4/4	4/4	4/4	"			
611	Goodreau,	Sue Carol	"	11	15	1	-	F	Arik-Sioux	"	4/4	4/4	4/4	"			
623	Grady,	Shirley Marian	"	6	11	1	-	F	G.V.	"	4/4	4/4	4/4	"			
640	Grinnell,	Vilma Joyce	"	10	26	1	-	F	Mand-G.V.	"	5/8	4/4	15/16	"			
686	Hale,	Kenneth Irving	1936	4	14	1	-	M	Mand.	Yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	Yes			
697	Hall,	Donald James	"	1	14	1	-	M	Arik-G.V.	"	1/4	3/8	5/16	"			
D.B.E.	Hopkins	(Unnamed)	"	8	19	-	1	M	Arik	"	7/8	4/4	15/16	"			
D.B.E.	Carlson,	El-gise Caroline	"	4	26	1	-	F	Arik.	"	1/2	0	1/4	"			
791	Huber,	Shirley M.	"	6	9	1	-	F	Mand-Sioux	"	1/2	0	1/4	"			
D.B.E.	Hunts Along,	(Unnamed)	"	11	27	1	-	M	G.V.-Mand.	"	3/4	4/4	7/8	"			

State No. Dak.

Reservation Fort Berthold

Agency or Jurisdiction

Fort Berthold

Office of Indian Affairs

82835

Births Occurring Between the Dates of Jan. 1, 1936 to Dec. 31, 1936 Incl. to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Roll Number	Name Surname	Given	Date of Birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Yard (yes or no)	Degree of blood				At jurisdic- tion when enrolled (yes or no)	Residence	
			Year	Month	Day						to 1/4	to 1/2	to 3/4	to 100%		State	Post Office
819	Jones,	Thomas Howard	1936	8	8	1	-	M	Ark	Yes	0	7/8	7/16		Yes		
826	Jones	Ethel Julia	"	4	13	1	-	F	Ark-Stoux	"	4/4	1/2	3/4		"		
836	Klaudt,	Raymond Ches.	1936	5	15	1	-	M	Ark	Yes	0	4/4	1/2		Yes		
857	Lincoln,	Patricia	1936	11	15	1	-	F	Mand.	Yes	4/4	4/4	4/4		Yes		
858	Lincoln,	Michael	"	11	15	1	-	M	Mand.	"	4/4	4/4	4/4		"		
876	Little Owl,	Lots	"	5	10	1	-	F	Mand.	"	4/4	5/8	13/16		"		
900	Lone Flight,	Allison	"	4	12	1	-	F	Mand-Stoux	"	4/4	3/4	7/8		"		
911	Lone Flight,	Matthew Luke	"	4	8	1	-	M	Mand-G.V.	"	4/4	3/4	7/8		"		
D.B.E.	Many Ribs,	(Unnamed)	"	1	27	-	1	M	G.V.-Mand.	"	4/4	4/4	4/4		"		
947	Many Ribs,	Georgia Louise	"	1	13	1	-	F	Mand-Chipp.	"	4/4	1/2	3/4		"		
966	Mason,	Frederick Franklin	"	12	31	1	-	M	G.V.	"	4/4	4/4	4/4		"		
970	Mason,	Russell Deane	"	3	23	1	-	M	Ark-Mandan- Stoux	"	3/4	5/8	11/16		"		
1001	Martin,	Arthur Jr.	"	7	30	1	-	M	Ark-Chipp.	"	1/8	3/4	7/16		"		
D.B.E.	Necklace,	(Unnamed)	1936	2	21	-	1	F	Mand.	Yes	4/4	4/4	4/4		Yes		
1025	Old Dog,	Marilyn	1936	6	11	1	-	F	G.V.	Yes	4/4	0	1/2		Yes		
D.B.E.	Packineau,	Gloria Marilyn	1936	12	2	1	-	F	G.V.	Yes	5/8	4/4	13/16		Yes		
1042	Packineau,	Mary Josephine	"	7	3	1	-	F	G.V.	"	1/4	4/4	5/8		"		
1047	Packineau,	George Jr.	"	11	19	1	-	M	Mand-G.V.	"	1/2	3/4	5/8		"		

16-8-8

State No. Dak.Reservation Fort Berthold

Agency or Jurisdiction

Fort Berthold

Office of Indian Affairs

82835

Births Occurring Between the Dates of Jan. 1, 1936 and Dec. 31, 1936 incl. to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Roll No.	Surname	Given	Date of Birth			Live Births	Still-Births	Sex	Tribe	Yard (yes or no)	Degree of Blood			At Jurisdiction (yes or no)	At another Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	County
			Year	Month	Day						Father	Mother	Child					
1065	Palnt,	Shirley	1936	7	2	1	-	F	Ark-Stoux	Yes	4/4	1/2	3/4	Yes				
1108	Perkins,	Jean Marilyn	"	12	27	1	-	F	Ark	"	4/4	7/8	15/16	"				
1116	Plenty Chief,	Ramona	"	12	17	1	-	F	Ark-Stoux	"	4/4	4/4	4/4	"				
1202	Sears,	Billy Joe	1936	1	25	1	-	M	G.V.-Stoux	Yes	5/8	1/2	9/16	Yes				
1254	Smith,	Chas. Jr.	"	8	19	1	-	M	G.V.	"	5/8	5/8	5/8	"				
1263	Smith,	James Jr.	"	8	7	1	-	M	G.V.-Mend.	"	4/4	15/1631/32		"				
1322	Spotted Horse,	Phillip Jr.	"	7	12	1	-	M	Ark	"	4/4	4/4	4/4	"				
1335	Spotted Wolf,	Della	"	11	28	1	-	F	G.V.	"	?	4/4	4/4	"				
1339	Spotted Wolf,	August	"	8	9	1	-	M	Mend.	"	?	4/4	4/4	"				
1353	Star,	Gordon Carvin	"	7	12	1	-	M	Ark	"	?	4/4	4/4	"				
1362	Star,	Cynthia Garnet	"	1	30	1	-	F	Ark	"	4/4	4/4	4/4	"				
D.B.E.	Star,	Arnold Dale	"	7	8	1	-	M	Ark	"	4/4	7/8	15/16	"				
1414	Hopkins,	Bernice	"	4	7	1	-	F	Ark	"	3/4	3/4	3/4	"				
1417	Voigt,	Eugene Lee	1936	8	5	1	-	M	G.V.	Yes	0	1/2	1/4	Yes				
1449	Wells,	Alvin Nathaniel	1936	11	1	1	-	M	Ark	Yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	Yes				
1460	White,	James	"	7	3	1	-	M	Ark	"	7/8	0	7/16	"				
1489	White Bear	Dorvan	"	3	25	1	-	M	Ark	"	4/4	4/4	4/4	"				
1500	White Body	Wayne	"	7	25	1	-	M	G.V.	"	4/4	4/4	4/4	"				
1520	Whiteman	Willis	"	11	18	1	-	M	G.V.	"	4/4	4/4	4/4	"				
1535	White Tail,	David Jr.	"	6	4	1	-	M	Ark	"	4/4	4/4	4/4	"				

80-14-16

State No. Dak.

Reservation Fort Berthold

Agency or Jurisdiction Fort Berthold

Office of Indian Affairs

Births Occurring Between the Dates of Jan. 1, 1936 and Dec. 31, 1936 incl. to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Birth Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Index No.	Surname	Given	Date of Birth			Live births	Still- births	Sex	Tribe	Yard (yes or no)	Degree of blood			At jurisdic- tion (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
			Year	Month	Day						1/4	1/8	1/16					
1548	Whitman,	Geraldine	1936	5	16	1	-	F	Arik-G.V.	Yes	1/4	4/4	5/8	Yes				
1598	Wolf,	George	"	3	10	1	-	M	G.V.	"	4/4	4/4	4/4	"				
1636	Young,	Francis John	1936	9	15	1	-	M	Arik-Sioux	Yes	4/4	1/8	9/16	Yes	✓			
1676	Young Bird,	Delphine	"	2	6	1	-	F	Arik-G.V.	"	3/4	7/8	13/16	"	✓			

0281

4-2-2

FORT BERTHOLD AGENCY? FORT BERTHOLD RESERVATION.No/Dak.

Live births during the period from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1935, Incl.

TRIBAL CENSUS AS OF January 1, 1937.

Roll No.3

0282

OK'd by Special Agent
M. H. [illegible] - 14-37
1937
(3)

No. Dak.

Reservation **Fort Berthold**

Agency or Jurisdiction **Fort Berthold**

9235

Office **Indian Affairs**

Births Occurring Between the Dates of Jan. 1, 1935 and Dec. 31, 1935 Incl. to Parents Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Roll Number	Surname	Given	Date of Birth			Live Births	Still-Births	Sex	Tribe	Yard (yes or no)	Degree of Blood			At Jurisdiction (yes or no)	Residence		State
			Year	Month	Day						Head	Mother	Child		At another Jurisdiction	State	
718	Hawk,	Thomas Greedy	1935	4	16	1	-	M	G.V.-Arap.	Yes	4/4	4/4	4/4	No		Eagle City,	Okla.
1405	Sylvester,	Adlai Carroll	1935	12	29	1	-	M	G.V.	Yes	1/2	0	1/4	No		Williamson, (Mingo County)	W. Va.

FORT BERTHOLD AGENCY, FORT BERTHOLD RESERVATION, No. Dak.

Tribal census from Jan. 1, 1936 to Dec. 31, 1936 incl. Census as of Jan. 1, 1937

Deaths during calendar year 1936

1937

D

*As to page 1 and 3
4-14-37*

1937

D

1

0285

No. Dak.

Reservation Fort Berthold

Agency or Jurisdiction Fort Berthold

Office of Indian Affairs.

89301

Deaths occurring between the Dates of Jan. 1, 1936 and Dec. 31, 1936, incl. Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

The current year Death Roll must cover same dates as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Date of Birth		Sex	Tribe	Yard	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At time of death (yes or no)	Jurisdiction	State	Test Service								
Year	Month										Day	Age at Death						
1-1-1936	47	Baker (Beaks)	Ruth	1936	3	31	22	F	Mandan	Yes	4/4	Cholera	Yes					
"	83	Bears Arm	--	"	4	16	72	M	G.V.	"	4/4	Chronic myocarditis	"					
"	88	Bears Opinion	--	"	7	31	94	M	Ark	"	4/4	A complication of diseases largely due to old age	"					
"	D.B.E.	Bears Tail,	Lots	"	12	18	4 de.	F	G.V.	"	13/16	Cardiac failure	Yes					
"	190	Black Chest	---	"	10	4	87	M	Mand.	"	4/4	Cardio vascular disease	Yes					
"	250	Bull,	Lawrence	"	5	27	39	M	Mand.	"	4/4	Acute cholecystitis	Yes					
"	D.B.E.	Many Ribs,	Marlyn	"	11	3	3 mos.	F	G.V.	"	4/4	Malnutrition	Yes					
"	320	Crow (Sitting Crow)	--	1936	1	12	75	M	Mandan	Yes	4/4	Bronchial-pneumonia	Yes					
"	327	Crow (Two Crows)	John	"	6	10	46	M	G.V.	"	3/8	Essential epilepsy	"					
"	331	Crow Bull	---	"	6	6	80	M	Mand.	"	4/4	Cardiac failure	"					
"	442	Enemy (Yellow Bull)	Thomas	1936	4	23	70	M	Ark.	Yes	4/4	Pulmonary tuberculosis	Yes					
"	552	Fredericks, Front Coyote (Standish)	Paul	1936	10	17	25	M	G.V.	Yes	1/4	Typhoid fever	Yes					
"	558		Florence	"	6	21	20	F	G.V.	"	4/4	Pulmonary tuberculosis (Yes)						
"	591	Bulls Eyes,	Thomas	1936	1	1	23	M	G.V.	Yes	4/4	Pyemia, generalized	Yes					
"	616	Grant,	Cecil	"	10	24	49	M	G.V.	"	4/4	Prismatic hemopericardium	"					
"	622	Grinnell,	Louise Millicent	"	12	29	1	F	Mand-G.V.	"	13/16	Probably Flu	"					

6-11-5

State No. Dak.

Reservation Fort Berthold

Agency or Jurisdiction

Fort Berthold

Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of Jan. 1, 1936 and Dec. 31, 1936 Inclusive. Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in date in blank space provided above. The current year Date Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last 1/2 Census Roll		Name		Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Tard	Degree of Inebriation	Cause of death	At Jurisdiction (yes or no)	Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	County
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day											
As of 1-15-36																	
/	658	Gun (Stink Gun)	Wm.	1936	4	20	16	M	G.V.	Yes	4/4	Tuberculous meningitis	Yes				
"	664	" "	Josephine	"	10	3	1	F	G.V.	"	4/4	Tuberculous enteritis	"				
X																	
"	747	Horn,	Strleby	1936	7	26	65	M	Arík	Yes	4/4	Probably heart disease	Yes				
	D.B.E. Carlson,		Eloise Caroline	"	7	31	3 mos.	F	Arík	"	1/4	Enteritis (acute 2 mos.)	"				
	D.B.E. Hunts Along		(Unnamed)	"	11	27	7 hrs	M	G.V. - Mend.	"	7/8	Premature birth	"				
"	990	Necklace (Blackhawk)	Jessie	1936	2	21	39	F	Mend.	Yes	4/4	Childbirth	Yes				
"	D.B.E.																
/	/	Packineau,	Gloria Marlyn	1936	12	10	8 da.	F	G.V.	Yes	13/16	Hypertrophied thymus	Yes				
"	1100	Rabbit Head,	Lucy	1936	7	5	42	F	G.V.	Yes	4/4	Addison's disease	Yes				
"	1129	Ross,	Charles	"	4	26	56	M	Arík	"	1/2	Chronic Myocarditis	"				
"	1139	Running Wolf,	--	"	3	13	81	M	Arík	"	4/4	Cerebro vascular disease	"				
"	1158	Sage,	Alex Jr.	1936	8	14	10	M	Arík	Yes	4/4	Enteritis	Yes				
"	1214	Smith,	Edwin Glenn	"	11	27	2	M	Arík-G.V.	"	4/4	Pulmonary tuberculosis	"				
"	1308	Star,	Patrick	"	5	1	72	M	Arík	"	4/4	Cerebral Apoplexy	"				
	D.B.E. Star,		Arnold Dale	"	11	6	3 mos.	M	Arík	"	15/16	Concussion of the brain	"				

No. Dak.

Reservation Fort Berthold

Agency or Jurisdiction

Fort Berthold

Office of Indian Affairs

20581

Fill in details in blank spaces provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of Jan. 1, 1936 to Dec. 31, 1936 Incl. of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Number on last Census Roll		Surname	Given	Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Tard	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At autopsy		Jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
Year	Number			Year	Month	Day							Enrolled (yes or no)	At autopsy (yes or no)				
1-1-1936	1381	Wash,	Rose	1936	1	3	78	F	Ark	Yes	4/4	Carcinoma of the bladder	No				Washington,	D.C.
"	1404	Wells,	Frank Gerald	"	5	23	1	M	Ark	"	4/4	Enteritis, acute Chronic	Yes					
"	1463	White Men	Old	"	4	13	86	M	G.V.	"	4/4	myocarditis	"					
"	1484	White Owl,	Ivan	"	4	3	8 mos.	M	Mend.	"	4/4	Bronchial pneumonia Mixed infection	"					

0288

Fort Berthold Agency, Fort Berthold Res., N.D. Census as of Jan. 1, 1937.

Deaths during period from Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1935
(Previous Death)

Roll #6

FT. Berthold

1937
B

0290

ORIGINAL

TRIBAL CENSUS

FORT BERTHOLD AGENCY,

ELBOWOODS, NORTH DAKOTA,

Census as of January 1, 1938.

6-198
(December 1938)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Da.

P.I

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the

Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

6-7950

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, COUNTY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	12	13	14	15	16
1	1	Anderson,	Millie	F	1881	Arik.	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Allot. 1214; 16a
2	2	Atkins,	Philip	M	1886	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	58; 1397
3	3	Atkins (Smith)	Mary	F	9-2-1900	Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	704a
4	4	Bad Brave,	John	M	10-2-97	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	571a; 1465
5	5	Bad Brave, (Newman)	Lillian	F	7-20-99	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	537a; 1039
6	6	Lawrence,	Angela	F	12-15-17	G.V.	F	S	S. Dau.	Yes					Yes	2013
7	7	Bad Brave,	Serena	F	8-5-25	G.V.	F	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-101a
8	8	Badger,	Edward	M	1879	Arik.	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	127a; 626
9	9	Badger, (Sitting Bear)	Edith	F	1886	Arik.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	128a; 801
10	10	Badger,	Helen	F	7-19-18	Arik.	3/4	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	1722
11	11	Badger,	Christine	F	6-21-24	Arik.	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-50
12	13	Bad Gun,	Thomas	M	2-28-13	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1724
13	14	Bad Gun, (Bird)	Trilby	F	4-1-19	Mand.	15/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1770
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

0291

6-129
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P.2

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Beyer Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no		
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
14	15	Bad Gun, Bad Gun, (Birds Bill)	Sam Elizabeth "	M F F	2-1-03 34 12-14-05 32 11-24-28	Mand. G.V.	F F F	M M M	Head Wife 5.Son	Yes Yes Yes					Yes	1673;1107 534a;1443	
16	17	Birds Bill,	Eugene	M	9	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-321	
17	18	Bad Gun,	Byron	M	8-4-34 3	G.V.-Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-738	
18	19	Bad Gun,	Leander	M	6-18-36 1	do	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-882	
19	20	Baker, Baker, (Howard)	Adriar R. May "	5-22-16 M 2-6-21 F	21	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1740	
20	21	" (Howard)	Avis Laverne	F F	11-23-57 1/12	Arik. Mand-Arik	7/8 15/16	M S	Wife Dau.	Yes					Yes	1988 U-1005	
22	22	Baker, Baker, (Black Hawk)	Even Louise "	10-18-07 M 6-9-19 F	30 18	G.V.	F 3/4	M M	Head Wife	Yes Yes					Yes	418a 1784	
24	24	Baker,	Evan Jay	M	11-8-35 4	G.V.	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-672	
25	25	Baker,	Edward	M	12-5-35 2	G.V.	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-843	
26	26	Baker, Baker (Young Bear)	James Blanche "	M F	1880 57 1-21-04 33	G.V.	1/2 F	M M	Head Wife	Yes Yes					Yes	565;628a 1019a; 1706;	
TOTAL																	

5-135
(December 1935)

No. Dakota P.3

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

6-7910

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or No						
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16					
28	28	Baker,	John	M	6-29-21	G.V.	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1737					
29	29	Baker,	Clyde	M	7-23-25	G.V.	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-100a					
30	30	Baker,	Frieda	F	9-10-30	G.V.	3/4	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-442					
31	31	Baker,	Clement	M	3-26-32	G.V.	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-556					
32	32	Baker,	Leo Norman	M	12-25-33	G.V.	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-687					
33	33	Baker,	Wm. Sidrick	M	4-18-35	G.V.	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-794					
34	34	Baker,	Mary	F	12-27-36	G.V.	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-936					
35	35	Baker,	Lawrence	M	4-14-04	Mand.	3/4	S	Head	Yes					Yes	626a; 1474					
36	36	Baker,	Louis	M	10-1-79	Mand.	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	623a; 564					
37	37	Baker, (Grimmell)	Ellen	F	3-20-88	Mand.	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1073; 270a 191					
38	38	Baker,	Theodore	M	8-28-16	Mand.	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1730					
39	39	Baker,	Imogene	F	2-8-18	Mand.	3/8	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	1731					
40	40	Baker,	Ramona	F	11-24-19	Mand.	3/8	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	1732					
41	41	Baker,	Raymond	M	11-12-21	Mand.	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1733					
42	42	Baker,	Evadne	F	7-26-23	Mand.	3/8	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	1734					
Total																					

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-199
(December 1905)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota
P. 4

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no								
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16							
43	43	Baker,	Anson	M	5-26-27	Mandan	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-207							
44	44	Baker,	Gail	M	4-29-29	do	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-348							
45	45	Baker,	Nelson	M	5-4-21	do	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-487							
46	46	Baker,	Louis Jr.	M	7-28-12	Mandan	3/8	S	Head	No	James town,		Stutsman	N.D.	Yes	1728							
47	47	N.E. Baker, (Smith)	Owen Nora	M	1884	G.V.	0	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1329; 512 387a							
48	48	Baker,	Margaret	F	12-29-11	G.V.	4/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1726							
49	49	Smith,	Anna Louise	F	6-20-25	Mand.	4/4	S	Ad. Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-98a							
50	50	Baker,	Page	M	1-1-15	G.V.	3/4	W.	Head	Yes					Yes	1735							
51	52	Baker,	Percy	M	1881	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	617a; 566							
52	53	Baker, (Gordon)	Anna	F	1881	Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	618a; 1578a							
Total																							

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-198
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.5

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	Yes or No	10							Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or No					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9										15	16	
53	55	Baker, Baker, (Montclair)	Philip Delta "	M	9-30-09 28	G.V.	3/4	M	Head	Yes									Yes	631a	
54	56		Nelton Leroy	F	10-13-16 21	Mand.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes									Yes	2068	
55	57	Baker,		M	10-13-36 1	G.V.-Mand.	3/4	S	Son	Yes									Yes	U-913	
56	--	Baker,	Helen Louise	F	11--2-37 2/12	G.V.-Mand.	3/4	S	Dau.	Yes									Yes	U-994	
57	58	Bassett, Bassett, (Deegan)	Mike Mary "	M	1867 70	Mand.	1/2	M	Head	Yes									Yes	1112a; 522	
N.E.	N.E.			F					Wife												
58	59	Bateman, Bateman, (Many Bears)	Earl Harriet "	M	1889 48	Arik	F	M.	Head	Yes									Yes	1034a; 764	
59	60			F	1-24-96 41	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes									Yes	51a; 1245	
60	62	Bateman	Evelyn	F	5-25-15 22	Arik	F	S	Dau.	Yes									Yes	1745	
61	63	Bateman,	Paul	M	6-10-17 20	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes									Yes	1746	
62	64	Bateman,	Louise	F	10-21-19 19	Arik	F	S	Dau.	Yes									Yes	1747	
63	65	Bateman,	Guy	M	10-6-21 16	Arik.	F	S	Son	Yes									Yes	1748	
64	66	Bateman,	Beulah	F	3-18-24 13	Arik.	F	S	Dau	Yes									Yes	2265	
65	67	Bateman,	Tema	F	5-29-26 11	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes									Yes	U-137	
66	68	Bateman,	Norma	F	1-24-30 7	Arik.	F	S	Dau.	Yes									Yes	U-393	
Total																					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

2-128
(December 1938)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 6

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the

Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

(Month)

(Day)

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-HEAD TO FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	Yes or No							10	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or No	16				
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9												
67	69	Bateman,	Almeda	F	3-30-32	5	Arik.	F	S	Dau.	Yes									Yes	U-555
68	--	Bateman,	Francine	F	10-1-37	3/12	Arik	F	S	Dau.	Yes									Yes	U-985
69	70	Beaks,	Crosby	M	1886	51	Mandan	F	M	Head	Yes									Yes	998a; 167
70	71	Beaks,	Eva	F	1890	47	Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes									Yes	451; 999a
71	72	Beaks,	Samuel	M	11-5-19	18	Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes									Yes	1388
72	73	Beaks,	Harry	M	8-25-21	16	Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes									Yes	1751
73	74	Beaks,	Florence	F	9-6-23	14	Mand.	F	S	Dau.	Yes									Yes	1752
74	75	Beaks,	Owen	M	7-20-25	12	Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes									Yes	2248
75	76	Beaks,	Lenore	F	9-29-27	10	Mand.	F	S	Dau.	Yes									Yes	U-105
76	77	Beaks,	Vera	F	10-10-30	7	Mand.	F	S	Dau.	Yes									Yes	U-231
77	78	Beaks,	Myrtle	F	11-6-32	5	Mand.	F	S	Dau.	Yes									Yes	U-449
78	79	Bear,	Robert	M	12-25-01	36	Arik.	F	M	Head	Yes									Yes	U-601
79	80	Bear	Dora	F	12-6-03	32	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes									Yes	133a;
		(Hopkins)	"	F	32		Arik	7/8	M		Yes									Yes	563a;
80	81	Bear,	Elmer	M	6-13-27	10	Arik.	15/16	S	Son	Yes									Yes	1163
81	82	Bear,	Pauline	F	6-20-29	8	Arik	15/16	S	Dau.	Yes									Yes	U-213
15	82	Bear,	Pauline	F	8		Arik	15/16	S	Dau.	Yes									Yes	U-356
TOTAL																					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-138
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.7

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the

Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

(Month)

(Day)

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																																	
PARENT		LAST		NAME		SEX		AGE AT BIRTH-DAY		TRIBE		DE- GREES OF BLOOD		MAR- TAL STATUS		RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE		WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFI- CATION NUMBERS							
1		100		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		Post office		County		State		15		16	
82		83		Bear,		Rolette Dyane		F 2-3-31		Arik.		15/16 S		Dau.		Yes		Yes												Yes U-474			
83		84		Bear		Frank /		M 12-2-36		Arik.		do		S		Son		Yes		Yes										Yes U-720			
84		85		Bear		Robert Jr.		M 1		Arik.		do		S		Son		Yes		Yes										Yes U-924			
85		87		Bears Ghost (Antelope Woman)		Mrs.		F 1861 76		Mand.		F		Wd.		Head		Yes		Yes										Yes 831a; 1129			
86		88		Bears Ghost,		Minnie		F 1888 49		Mand.		F		S.		Head		No		No				Billings,		Yellowstone Mont.				Yes 420; 1071a 1656			
87		89		Bears Ghost		James		M 6-5-22 15		Mand.		7/8		S		Son		No		No				"		"				Yes U-427			
88		90		Bears Tail,		Chas.		M 1898 39		G.V.		F		M		Head		Yes		Yes										Yes 994; 358a 353a; 1047			
89		91		Bears Tail (Young Wolf)		Minnie		F 1892 45		G.V.		F		M		Wife		Yes		Yes										Yes 385			
90		92		Bears Tail,		William		M 8-15-26 11		G.V.		F		S		Son		Yes		Yes										Yes U-153			
91		93		Bears Tail,		Homer		M 1893 44		G.V.		F		S		Head		Yes		Yes										Yes 30; 211a; 1065			
92		94		Bears Tail,		John		M 4-4-96 41		G.V.		7/8		M		Head		Yes		Yes										Yes 1069; 212a			
93		95		Bears Tail, (Smith)		Emma		F 9-4-99 38		G.V.		3/4		M		Wife		Yes		Yes				"		"				Yes 582a; 1059			
Total																																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll".

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-199
(December 1998)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.8

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	94	Bears Tail,	Vincent	M	16	G.V.	13/16 S	Son	Yes						Yes	1753
	95	Bears Tail,	Christine	F	15	G.V.	" S	Dau	Yes						Yes	1754
	96	Bears Tail,	Selma	F	14	G.V.	" S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-13
	97	Bears Tail,	Patrick	M	12	G.V.	" S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-110a
	98	Bears Tail,	Susan	F	10	G.V.	" S	Dau.	Yes						Yes	U-250
	99	Bears Tail,	Clyde	M	7	G.V.	" S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-394
	100	Bears Tail,	Joyce	F	5	G.V.	" S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-564
	101	Bears Tail,	Sanders	M	3	G.V.	" S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-731
	102	Beauchamp,	Leonard	M	25	Arik.	3/4 M	Head	Yes						Yes	1755
	103	Beauchamp, (Whitman)	Marian	F	22	G.V.	5/8 M	Wife	Yes						Yes	2209
	104	Beauchamp,	Leonard Carl	M	2	Arik-G.V.	11/16 S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-785
	105	Beauchamp,	Beverly Jean	F	1	"	" S	Dau.	Yes						Yes	U-884
	106	Beauchamp,	Peter H.	M	56	Arik.	3/4 Div	Head	Yes						Yes	1238; 424; 1136
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which was in effect the 1st day of January, 1900.

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota P. 9

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938 (Month) (Day), 19, taken by W. R. Beyer Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																	
PRESENT		LAST		NAME		RESIDENCE										WARD	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
		BURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	D- DEG OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or NO	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
107	109	Beauchamp, Beauchamp (Peterson)	Safford Irene	M	27	Arik.	3/8	M	Head	Yes						Yes	126a
108	110	Beauchamp, Lucille	Lucille	F	4	Arik	3/16	S	Dau.	Yes						Yes	U-649
109	111	Beauchamp, Mae	Mae	F	1	Arik	"	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-878
110	112	Bell, Burton B.	Burton B.	M	51	Arik.	3/4	M	Head	Yes						Yes	624; 17a 1242
111	113	Bell (Gillette)	Mary	F	48	Arik.	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	700; 18a 1309
112	114	Bell	Laura	F	22	Arik.	7/8	S	Dau.	Yes						Yes	1760
113	115	Bell, Adolph	Adolph	M	19	Arik	7/8	S	Son	Yes						Yes	1761
114	116	Bell	Alice	F	17	Arik	7/8	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	1762
115	117	Bell	Rose	F	15	Arik	7/8	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	1763
116	118	Bell	Joseph	M	13	Arik	7/8	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-55
117	119	Bell, Burton Jr.	Burton Jr.	M	23	Arik.	7/8	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1759
118	120	Bell (Smith)	"	F	20	G.V.	3/8	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	2142
119	121	Bell, Mae	Dolores	F	2	Arik-G.V.	3/4	S	Dau.	Yes						Yes	U-796
120	--	Bell	Burton Carroll	M	10/12	"	"	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-939
Total																Yes	U-939

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-128
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.10

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																	
PRESENT		LAST		NAME													
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
121	122	Bell, Walter	Walter	M	12-19-99	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	843a; 1175	
122	123	Bell, (Bird Bear)	"	F	11-24-96	Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	708a; 1390	
123	124	Bell	Wm.	M	2-13-23	Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1757	
124	125	Bell,	Murphy	M	10-7-24	Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-62a	
125	126	Bell	Arline	F	9-26-26	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-158	
126	127	Bell	Rodney	M	7-1-29	Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-359	
127	128	Bell	Maurine	F	11-1-31	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-521	
128	129	Bell	Martha Ann	F	10-16-35	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-835	
N.E.	N.E.	Belanger, (Gillette)	Geo. Lizzie	M	1-9-92	(Chippewa)	1/2	M	Head						Yes	699; 87a 1308	
129	130		"	F	45	Arik.	F	M	Wife	Yes							
130	131	Benson,	Ben	M	1867	Mand.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	1078a; 425	
131	132	Benson	Frank	M	10-14-98	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1102; 1080a	
132	133	Benson (Birds Bill)	Fannie	F	9-7-96	Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1440; 408a	
133	134	Levings	Adele	F	2-16-22	Mand.	F	S	Step-Dau	Yes					Yes	2016	
Total																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

4-189
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Fort Berthold, No. Dak. P. 11

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN								Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or No	
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
134	135	Benson	Christine	F	12-7-26	11	Mand.	F	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-175
135	136	Benson	Elizabeth	F	3-12-28	9	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-266
136	137	Benson	Charity	F	9-9-30	7	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-477
137	138	Benson	Dorcas Eunice	F	8-4-33	4	Mand.	F	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-657
138	139	Benson	Frank Jr.	M	8-5-35	2	Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-828
139	140	Benson	John	M	2-7-08	35	Mand.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	1103; 1061a
140	141	Benson	May Blanche	F	5-4-19	18	Mand.	F	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	1764
141	142	Benson	Luella	F	6-29-21	16	Mand.	F	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	1765
142	143	Benson	Philip	M	12-30-22	15	Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1766
143	144	Benson	Viola	F	10-18-26	11	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-163
144	145	Benson	Edwin	M	10-23-31	6	Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-520
I.E.	I.E.	Boston	Alex	M	6-25-99		(Chipp)	1/4	M	Head	Yes						
145	146	Boston (Bull Snake)	Ida	F	6-25-99	38	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1024; 701a
146	147	Boston	John (Buddy)	M	1-20-27	10	G.V.-Chipp.	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-183
147	148	Boston	Paul Francis	M	5-29-30	7	do	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-420
TOTAL																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

4-128
(December 1938)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 12

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

(Month)

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or No	
1	160	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
148	149	Boston,	Marlene	F	10-14-31	G.V.-Chipp.	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-517
149	150	Boston,	Austin G.	M	11-13-33	"	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-674
N.E.	N.E.	Boston,	Joe	M	5-26-12	Chipp.	1/2	M	Head							
150	151	Boston (McKinley)	Evelyn	F	5-26-12	Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2057
151	152	Newman,	Milton Leroy	M	1-11-33	Mand-Arik.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-612
152	153	Boston	Ardith Joyce Dean	F	2-7-35	Mand-Chipp.	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-770
153	154	Boston		F	7-27-36	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-897
154	155	Bird,	Stephen Nettie	M	1890	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	540; 660a
155	156	(White calf)	"	F	1890	Mand.	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	587; 661a
156	157	Bird,	Jacob	M	8-16-13	Mand.	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1768
157	158	Bird,	Priscilla	F	12-10-21	Mand.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1772
158	159	Bird	Victor Miriam	M	11-16-23	Mand.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-10
159	160	Bird	Emeline	F	10-15-31	Mand.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-518
160	161	Bird Bear,	Theodore	M	12-2-08	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	713a
Total																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-135
(December 1938)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota, P. 13

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS											
PRESENT		LAST		NAME		SEX		AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY		TRIBE		DEGREE OF BLOOD		MARITAL STATUS		RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY		AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		Post office		Elsewhere		County		State		Yes or no			
1		160		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16	
161	162	Bird Bear,	Robert	M	33	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes																					1393; 711a		
162	163	Bird Bear (Snow)	Cora "	F	1905 32	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes																					1003; 767a		
163	164	Bird Bear	Robert Jr.	M	9-15-34 3	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes																					Yes	U-741	
164	165	Bird Bear,	Rosalie	F	11-27-35 2	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes																					Yes	U-842	
165	--	Bird Bear	Roy	M	7-5-37 6/12	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes																					Yes	U-970	
166	166	Bird Bear	Solomon	M	2-13-99 38	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes																					Yes	1391; 709a	
167	167	Bird Bear (Yellow Wolf)	Sarah "	F	8-26-03 34	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes																					Yes	1607	
168	168	Bird Bear	Annette	F	7-10-29 8	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes																					Yes	U-362	
169	169	Bird Bear,	Miriam	F	9-7-32 5	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes																					Yes	U-591	
170	170	Bird Bear,	Thomas	M	8-12-07 30	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes																					Yes	712a	
171	171	Bird Lying Down	Peppermint	F	1867 70	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes																					Yes	954; 994a	
172	172	Bird Lying Down	May	F	12-3-14 23	G.V.	F	S	Ad. Dau	Yes																					Yes	1774	
TOTAL																																	
Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"																																	

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-198
(December 1933)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.14

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

19 taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESERT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or NO	10	Name	11	Post office	12	County	13	State		14
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9											
173	173	Birds Bill	--	M	64	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes								Yes	41,532a	
174	174	Birds Bill (Grady)	Emma	F	38	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes								Yes	552a,164	
175	175	Birds Bill	John	M	22	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes								Yes	1776	
176	176	Birds Bill	Ida	F	18	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	1777	
177	177	Birds Bill	Rosie	F	4	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-655	
178	178	White Owl	Erbert	M	20	Mand.-G.V.	F	S	S.Son	Yes								Yes	2202	
179	179	White Owl	Ruth	F	18	"	F	S	S.Dau.	Yes								Yes	2203	
180	180	White Owl	Jack Grady	M	2	"	F	S	S.Gr.Son	Yes								Yes	U-761	
181	181	White Owl	Frank	M	14	"	F	S	S.Son	Yes								Yes	#2205	
182	182	White Eagle	Arnold	M	6	G.V.	F	S	S.Son	Yes								Yes	U-480	
183	183	Birds Bill	Cecelia	F	1	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-862	
184	184	Birds Bill	Chas.	M	31	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes								Yes	535a,1444	
185	185	Birds Bill (Newman)	Nabel	F	25	G.V.	7/8	M	Wife	Yes								Yes	2074	
186	186	Birds Bill	Berdel	M	5	G.V.	15/16	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-550	
187	187	Birds Bill	Laverne	M	1	G.V.	do	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-879	
Total																				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Roll Census Roll"

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

4-198
(December 1888)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.15

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1888, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS						
NAME		NAME		AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY		TRIBE		DEGREE OF BLOOD		MARITAL STATUS		RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY		AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		Post office		Elsewhere		State		Yes or No				
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
188	188	Birds Bill	Frank	M	44	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes																		
189	189	Birds Bill	Lawrence	M	4-18-13	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes																		
190	190	Smetana	Deloris Anna	F	11-26-36	G.V.	1/2	S	Dau.	Yes																		
N.E.	N.E.	Bishop, Bishop, (Syvester)	Glenroy H. Carlyle	M	12-7-14	G.V.	0	M	Head	No																		
191	191																											
N.E.	N.E.	Black Bear, Black Bear (Levings)	Chas. Hannah	M	1878	(Sioux)	F	M	Head	Yes																		
192	192																											
193	193	Black Bear, Black Bear (Smith)	Joseph Cora	M	12-15-04	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes																		
194	194																											
195	196	Black Bear	Dolores	F	9-9-36	Mand.	F	S	Dau.	Yes																		
196	197	Black Crow, Hunts to Die)	Mrs.	F	1869	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes																		
TOTAL																												

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-125
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.16

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																																	
PARENT		LAST		NAME		SEX		AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY		TRIBE		DEGREE OF BLOOD		MARRIAGE STATUS		RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS						
1		100		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16	
197	199	Black Hawk	Ernest	M	1884	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes																	Yes	286a; 978					
198	200	Black Hawk, (Dancing Bull)	Fannie	F	1889	Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes																	Yes	106; 449a					
199	201	Black Hawk	Alvin	M	5-1-18	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes																	Yes	1419					
200	202	Black Hawk	Jack	M	8-1-21	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes																	Yes	1781					
201	203	Black Hawk	Georgeline	F	7-22-24	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes																	Yes	1782					
202	205	Dancing Bull	Ivan	M	6-29-21	Mand.	F	S	S.Son	Yes																	Yes	U-54					
203	206	Dancing Bull	Rachel	F	10-4-25	Mand.	F	S	S.Dau.	Yes																	Yes	1834					
204	207	Black Hawk,	Edward	M	2-5-16	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes																	Yes	1780					
N.E.	N.E.	Black Hawk (Walker)	Helen	F	12-16-35	(Sioux)	F	M	Wife																								
205	208	Black Hawk	Joyce	F	12-16-35	G.V.-Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes																	Yes	U-844					
206	--	Black Hawk	Clifton	M	10-31-37	"	F	S	Son	Yes																	Yes	U-993					
207	210	Blake (Baker)	Margaret	F	5-18-07	G.V.	3/4	Wd.	Head	Yes																	Yes	630a					
208	211	Blake	Finley	M	2-7-21	Mand.	F	S	Step-Son	Yes																	Yes	1786					
209	212	Blake	Chas. jr.	M	12-25-22	Mand.	F	S	S.Son	Yes																	Yes	1787					
210	213	Blake	Eric Gordon	M	11-22-24	Mand.	F	S	S.Son	Yes																	Yes	U-72					
TOTAL		14								5																							
Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"																																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-189
(December 1885)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.17

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																							
PRESENT		LAST		NAME																			
1	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE		WARD							
										Yes or No		Name		Post office		Elsewhere		Yes or No		Allotment, Annuity, and Identification Numbers			
										10		11		12		13		14		15		16	
211	214	Blake,	Loretta	F	2-3-30	Mand.	F	S	S.Dau	Yes								Yes		U-401			
212	215	Blake (Jones)	Nora	F	10-17-09	Mand.	F	Div.	Head	Yes								Yes		1043a			
213	216	Blake	Karman	M	4-13-28	Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes								Yes		U-276			
214	217	Bluestone,	Thomas	M	3-15-06	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes								Yes		256a, 1045			
215	218	Bluestone (Young Bird)	Margaret	F	1-24-10	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes								Yes		320a			
216	219	Bluestone	Florence	F	12-14-27	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	Yes								Yes		U-248			
217	220	Bluestone,	Christine	F	11-19-29	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	Yes								Yes		U-395			
218	221	Bluestone,	Bertha	F	6-29-31	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	Yes								Yes		U-495			
219	222	Bluestone,	Julia Irene	F	10-1-33	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	Yes								Yes		U-714			
220	223	Bluestone	Louise	F	12-11-36	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	Yes								Yes		U-930			
N.E.	I.E.	Bracklin,	Edward	M	1891		1/2	M	Head														
221	224	Bracklin, (Black Hawk)	"	F	46	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes								Yes		55; 284a 1524			
222	225	Bracklin,	Anna	F	5-14-20	G.V.	3/4	S	Dau	Yes								Yes		1790			
223	226	Bracklin	Chas.	M	11-27-28	G.V.	3/4	S	Son	Yes								Yes		U-322			
Total																							

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-138
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 18

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE		WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS			
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION			Post office	County	State
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
224	227	Bracklin,	Sabina	F	5-2-32	G.V.	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-567
225	228	Bradfield, Bradfield, (Good Bird)	Arthur Dora	M	1883 54 1890 47	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	775a; 260
226	229		"	F	12-8-21	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	527; 776a
227	230	Bradfield,	May	F	11-16-31	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1795
228	231	Bradfield,	Edison	M		G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-523
N.E.	N.E.	Bradshaw, Bradshaw, (Brake)	James J. Lettie	M	1882 55		O	M	Head	No		Glendive	Dawson	Mont.	Yes	503a; 1557
229	232		"	F		G.V.	F	M	Wife							
N.E.	F.E.	Breuer, Breuer, (Beauchamp)	Henry Margaret	M	8-16-06 31		O	M	Head	Yes					Yes	125a; 1138
230	242		"	F	6-24-29	Ark.	3/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	U-357
231	243	Breuer,	Peter	M	8	Ark.	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-463
232	244	Breuer,	Bernard	M	12-8-30	Ark.	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-838
233	245	Breuer,	Merle	M	7											
233	245	Breuer,	Henry Jr.	M	11-3-33	Ark.	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-838
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-128
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.19

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the

Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																
PRESENT	LAST	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREED BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	15	16
										Yes or no	Name				Yes or no	
234	246	Brown, Brown, (Ward)	Roger Annie "	M	1884 53 1879 58	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	200a; 1546; 201a; 1547; 603a; 1548
235	247	Brown, (Ward)	Annie "	F	10-23-06 31	Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	
236	249	Brown, (Robert)	Sarah (Robert) Louis /	F	2-23-09 28	Mand.	F	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	
237	248	Brown,	Louis	M		Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	604a
N.E.	N.E.	Brugh, Brugh, (Fredericks)	Buell Margaret "	M	6-29-98 39		0	M	Head	Yes						278a; 1019
238	250			F	6-9-17 20	G.V.	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	
239	251	Brugh,	Eugene	M	7-19-19 18	G.V.	1/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1796
240	252	Brugh,	Alice	F	9-6-82 15	G.V.	1/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1797
241	253	Brugh,	Annie Carol	F	9-24-33 4	C.V.	1/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1798
242	254	Brugh,	Joyce	F	9-24-33 4	G.V.	1/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-662
243	255	Brugh,	Colleen L.	F	9-24-33 4	G.V.	1/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-663
244	256	Bull, (Negle)	Rose "	F	8-5-03 32	Mand.	1/2	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	1487; 9a
245	257	Bull	Edith C.	F	3-2-28 9	Mand.	3/4	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-264
246	258	Bull,	Marian	F	1-31-30 7	Mand.	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-392
247	259	Bull,	Duane	M	4-20-32 5	Mand.	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-574
Total																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-189
(December 1885)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 20

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESERVE	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREASE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere			Yes or no						
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16					
248	260	Bull,	Clayton Dale	M	4-11-35	Mand.	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-786					
249	--	Nagle,	Donald	M	7-31-37	Mand.	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-974					
250	261	Bull	Ole	M	1872	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	544; 639a					
251	262	Bull (Black Hawk)	Neille "	F	1887	Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	110; 111 640a					
252	263	Bull	Julia	F	12-13-11	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1802					
253	264	Bull	Susan	F	3-23-15	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1803					
254	265	Bull,	Mildred	F	9-14-20	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1805					
255	266	Bull	Jessie	F	2-24-29	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-337					
256	268	Bull Snake	James	M	12-10-01	G.V.	F	S	Head	No	Kiowa Agency				Yes	702a; 1025					
257	269	Burr,	Chas.	M	1871	Mand.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	1064a; 442					
258	270	Burr,	Evan	M	3-20-13	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1809					
M.P.	M.P.	(Jacobs)	Certitude "	F	24		0	M	Wife												
259	271	Burr,	Evan Jr.	M	7-20-35	Mand.	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-813					
Total	7									5	1										

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-128
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.21

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																											
PARENT		LAST		NAME		GIVEN		SEX		AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY		TRIBE		DEGREE OF BLOOD		MARITAL STATUS		RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16											
260	--	Burr,	Revia Ann	F	11-22-37	Mand.	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-997											
261	272	Burr, N.E. Burr, (Valley)	Fritz, Lola Marie	M	8-20-09	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1088a											
262	273	Burr	Virginia	F	8-14-80	Mand.	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-424											
263	274	Burr	Pauline J.	F	8-16-82	Mand.	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-584											
264	275	Burr, Burr, (Fredericks)	Richard Anna	M	1878	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	513a; 409											
265	276		"	F	1867	Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	514a; 387											
266	277	Calf Woman	--	F	1857	Mand.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	852a; 1198											
267	279	Charging,	Ernest	M	18-14-12	G.V.	M	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1810											
268	280	Charging (Smith)	Jennie	F	5-24-10	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	783a											
269	281	Charging,	Phyllis	F	7-8-36	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-892											
270	--	Charging	Emanuel	M	18-2-37	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-1000											
Total		72																									

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

4-198
(December 1985)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.22

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

taken by

W. R. Feyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER					NAME					RESIDENCE					WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or No			
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
271	282	Charging	Francis	M	1888	49	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes				Yes	88;991a; 1674		
272	283	Charging (Mandan)	Carrie	F	1891	46	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes				Yes	505;992a 1675		
273	284	Charging	Albert	M	3-14-15	22	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes				Yes	1811		
274	285	Charging	David	M	1-18-17	20	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes				Yes	1812		
275	286	Charging	Julia	F	7-2-19	18	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes				Yes	1813		
276	287	Charging	Susie	F	12-12-21	16	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes				Yes	1814		
277	288	Charging	George	M	1894	43	G.V.	3/4	M	Head	Yes				Yes	90;262a 953		
278	289	Charging (Packineau)	Anna	F	3-4-00	37	G.V.	5/8	M	Wife	Yes				Yes	427a; 1353		
279	290	Charging	Pauline	F	2-17-20	17	G.V.	11/16	S	Dau	Yes				Yes	1815		
280	291	Charging	Alvina	F	7-19-22	15	G.V.	11/16	S	Dau	Yes				Yes	1816		
281	292	Charging	Geo. Jr.	M	4-1-26	11	G.V.	11/16	S	Son	Yes				Yes	U-131		
282	293	Charging	Kenneth	M	12-31-27	10	G.V.	11/16	S	Son	Yes				Yes	U-247		
283	294	Charging	Grace	F	3-8-31	6	G.V.	11/16	S	Dau	Yes				Yes	U-479		
284	295	Charging	Carmen	F	12-18-32	5	G.V.	11/16	S	Dau	Yes				Yes	U-609		
TOTAL																		

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-128
(December 1938)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.23

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFYING NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no					
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16				
285	296	Chase, (Baker)	Bernard	M	8-30-13	G.V.	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1819				
286	297	Chase (Baker)	Emmarine	F	4-4-13	Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1739				
287	298	Chase,	Bernard Wilmer	M	5-6-36	G.V.-Mand.	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-869				
288	299	Chase, (Claude)	Cloud Viola	M	5-23-11	G.V.	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1817				
N.E. N.E.	300	Chase, (Keller)	Eleanor Vivian	F	9-30-32	G.V.	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-608				
289	301	Chase,	Marvin Clayton	M	7-27-34	G.V.	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-730				
290	302	Chase	Annette Keller	F	9-13-36	G.V.	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-909				
291	303	Chase,	Francis D.	M	1911	G.V.	7/8	S	Head	Yes					Yes	1822				
292	304	Chase, (Standing Soldier)	Frank Louise	M	1892	G.V.	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	3,1106; 966a				
N.E. N.E.	305	Chase	Louise Caroline	F	6-15-13	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1820				
294	306	Chase	Elias	M	3-7-26	G.V.	7/8	S	Ad.Son	Yes					Yes	U-127				
295	Total																			

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

F.24

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																
PRESENT		NAME														
	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREES OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE		WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	At JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or NO	At ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	Elsewhere County	State	15 Yes or NO	16
296	307	Chase, Chase (Fredericks)	Nathan Anna	M F	9-3-14 1-5-01	G.V. G.V.	3/4 1/4	M M	Head Wife	Yes Yes					Yes Yes	1818 2793; 1021
297	308	Chase	Emmanuel	M	12-13-25	G.V.	1/2	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	U-113
298	309	Chase	Emerson	M	12-29-27	G.V.	1/2	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	U-249
299	310	Chase	Joan	F	12-19-29	G.V.	1/2	S	S.Dau	Yes					Yes	U-387
300	311	Chase	Carmen Frances	F	9-11-31	G.V.	1/2	S	S.Dau	Yes					Yes	U-509
301	312	Chase	Joseph Jr.	M	2-16-33	G.V.	1/2	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	U-620
302	313	Cherries (Charging)	Mrs.	F	1862 75	G.V.	1/2	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	261a; 951
303	314	Coffee	PeterPaul	M	3-29-11 26	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1824
304	315	Coffee (Star)	Lillie	F	1-18-07 30	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	979a
305	316	Star	Inez	F	1-30-32 5	Arik	F	S	S.Dau	Yes					Yes	U-538
306	317	Comes Back	--	F	1858 79	Arik	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	185a; 1361
307	318	Conkling	Wm.	M	1877 60	G.V.	F	Div	Head	Yes					Yes	310a; 301
308	319	Total														

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 25

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or No	
	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16
309	320	Conkling (Many Ribs)	Ella	F	7-24-00	G.V.	F	Div	Head	Yes						Yes	609a; 1620
310	321	Conkling,	James	M	8-9-19	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	1825
311	322	Conkling,	Agnes	F	5-31-21	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	1826
312	323	Conkling	Mary	F	7-14-23	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	1827
313	324	Conkling	Lucy	F	1-15-28	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-254
314	325	Conkling	Wm. Jr.	M	11-16-89	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-397
315	326	Conkling	Elaine	F	12-27-33	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-621
316	233	Crows Breast	Burr	M	4-11-07	Mand.	7/8	M	Head	Yes						Yes	971a
N.E.	N.E.	Crows Breast (Red Fox)	Philomene	F	8-17-36	(Sioux)	F	M	Wife								
317	234	Crows Breast	Arlene	F	8-17-36	Mand-Sioux	15/16	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-904
318	235	Crows Breast	Frank	M	1891	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1114; 1101a
319	236	Crows Breast (Smith)	Dora	F	1889	Mand.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	119; 1102a
320	237	Crows Breast	Frank Jr.	M	5-12-21	Mand.	7/8	S	Son	Yes						Yes	1115
Total																	1832

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-139
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

F.26

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
										Yes or no	Name						
321	238	Crows Breast	James	M	3-23-09	Mand.	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1103a	
322	850	Crows Breast (Lincoln)	Alice	F	2-8-18	Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2081	
323	239	Crows Breast (Paint)	Lucille	F	7-20-16	Arik.	F	Div.	Head	Yes					Yes	2082	
324	240	Crows Breast	James Jr.	M	6-20-33	Arik-Mand.	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-643	
325	241	Crows Breast	Elgin Virgil	M	6-13-34	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-719	
326	--	Paint	Rondal	M	7-1-37	Arik.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-969	
327	336	Crows Heart	--	M	1856	Mand.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	838a; 454	
328	719	Crows Heart,	Edgar	M	1885	Mand.	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	340a; 1086	
329	720	Crows Heart (White calf)	Helen	F	8-10-89	Arik.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	884; 586a; 1220	
330	721	Crows Heart	Richard	M	12-10-17	Mand.	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1964	
331	337	Crows Heart,	Lester	M	4-23-09	Mand.	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	842a	
332	338	Crows Heart (Perkins)	Fannie	F	7-7-14	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2088	
TOTAL																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

6-126
(December 1933)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 27

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND BENT NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	Name	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or No	
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
N.E.	N.E.	Dalby	Stanley O.	M	1-17-21		O	M	Head	Yes							
333	1122	Dalby (Price)	Julia Poliv	F	16	Arik.	F	M	Wife	Yes							Yes 2099
334	1124	Price,	Keith W.	M	6-25-34	Arik.	F	S	Son	Yes							Yes U-724
335	339	Dancing Bull,	Jackson	M	1891	G. V.	F	M	Head	Yes							Yes 107,374a
336	340	Dancing Bull (Birds Bill)	Josephine	F	10-4-94	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes							Yes 1420
337	341	Dancing Bull	Nancy	F	13-22-15	G.V.	F	S	Dau.	Yes							Yes 42,407a;
338	342	Dancing Bull	Samuel	M	4-2-21	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes							Yes 1438
339	343	Dancing Bull	Erwin	M	2-24-27	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes							Yes 1839
340	344	Dancing Bull	Felix	M	3-24-30	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes							Yes U-192
341	345	Dancing Bull	Neva	F	3-8-34	G.V.	F	S	Dau.	Yes							Yes U-411
342	--	Dancing Bull	Joseph Miller	M	11-9-37	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes							Yes U-712
343	346	Dancing Bull	Robert	M	1-12	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes							Yes U-996
344	347	Danks, Danks, (Hall)	Maurice Clara	M	2-3-95	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes							Yes 375a,1421
344	347	Danks, Danks, (Hall)	Maurice Clara	F	10-7-91	G.V.	O	M	Head	Yes							Yes 845,1030;
344	347	Danks, Danks, (Hall)	Maurice Clara	F	46	G.V.	1/4	M	Wife	Yes							Yes 341a
TOTAL																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-125
(December 1938)

North Dakota P.28

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										NAME				RESIDENCE					WARD		ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no							
1	100			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16						
345	348	Danks,	Marcella	F	9-18-25	G.V.	1/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-104a						
346	349	Danks,	James	M	4-9-27	G.V.	1/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-200						
347	350	Danks,	Viola	F	1-7-29	G.V.	1/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-328						
348	351	Danks,	Maurice Jr.	M	8-26-30	G.V.	1/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-412						
349	352	Danks,	John Henry	M	3-26-32	G.V.	1/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-557						
350	353	Danks,	Edw. Solstice	M	12-28-33	G.V.	1/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-682						
351	--	Danks,	Fern Adelle	F	3-1-37	G.V.	1/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-944						
352	354	Dawson,	Harold	M	4-20-91	Arik	1/8	M	Head	No		Glacier Park,	Glacier	Mont	Yes	600a; 1482						
N.E.	N.E.	(Lucero)	Lena	F	7-20-13	Arik.	1/2	M	Wife	No												
353	355	Dawson	Arthur	M	8-9-16	Arik.	5/16	S	Son	No		do	do	do	Yes	1843						
354	356	Dawson,	Thelma	F	10-2-20	Arik	"	S	Dau	No		do	do	do	Yes	1845						
355	357	Dawson	Grace	F	1-14-27	Arik	"	S	Dau	No		do	do	do	Yes	1846						
356	358	Dawson	Irene	F	10	Arik	"	S	Dau	No		do	do	do	Yes	U-186						
357	359	Dawson	James	M	12-7-86	Arik	1/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	599a; 1480						
N.E.	N.E.	(Lucero)	Flora	F	51		1/2	M	Wife													
TOTAL	7									5		2										

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-128
(December 1928)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.29

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			WARD						
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or No	16					
358	360	Dawson	Lawrence	M	26	Arik.	5/16 S	Son	Yes	Yes					Yes	1841					
359	361	Dawson	Eugene	M	24	Arik	5/16 S	Son	Yes	Yes					Yes	1842					
360	362	Dawson, Dawson	Wm. P. Esther	M	47	Arik.	1/8	Head	No	No	1316 Clifton Ave., Minneapolis			Hennepin	Minn.	Yes	601a; 1481				
N.E.	N.E.	(Lamb)		F			0	Wife													
361	363	Deane,	Wm. Sr.	M	60	Arik	3/4	Head	Yes	Yes					Yes	194a; 891					
362	364	Deane (Parker)	Grace	F	62	Arik	1/2	Wife	Yes	Yes					Yes	195a; 783					
363	365	Deane	Wm. Jr.	M	40	Arik.	5/8	Head	Yes	Yes					Yes	196a; 1301					
364	366	Deane (Yellow Bird)	Lenora	F	36	Arik.	F	Wife	Yes	Yes					Yes	111a; 1496					
365	367	Deane	Victor	M	15	Arik	13/16 S	Son	Yes	Yes					Yes	2275					
366	368	Deane	Wilbur K.	M	12	Arik	"	Son	Yes	Yes					Yes	U-333					
367	369	Deane	Marie	F	10	Arik	"	Dau	Yes	Yes					Yes	U-188					
368	370	Deane	Marcella	F	9	Arik	"	Dau	Yes	Yes					Yes	U-320					
369	371	Deane	Gerald E.	M	7	Arik	"	Son	Yes	Yes					Yes	U-464					
370	372	Deane	Deloris Anne	F	4	Arik	"	Dau	Yes	Yes					Yes	U-614					
Total	7213									7	5										

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-196
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 30

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Meyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	BURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		Post office		Elsewhere		Yes or No				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	11	12	13	14	15	16				
371	373	Deane,	Albert Leroy	M.	1-26-35	Arik	15/16	S	Son	Yes							Yes	U-765			
372	--	Deane	Katherine L.F.	F	10-25-57	Arik	"	S	Dau	Yes							Yes	U-991			
N.E.	N.E.	Deegan	Peter	M.	4-11-98	(Sioux)	1/2	M	Head												
373	374	Deegan (Gillette)	Dora	F	8-9-23	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes							Yes	1310; 86a			
374	375	Gillette	Evan	M	10-11-35	Arik	13/16	S	Son	Yes							Yes	2252			
375	376	Deegan	Gardner	M	2-5-35	Arik-Sioux	3/4	S	Son	Yes							Yes	U-693			
376	377	Deegan,	Marnie	F	"	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes							Yes	U-768			
N.E.	N.E.	Deserley	Frank	M.	1-20-03		1/4	M	Head												
377	378	Deserley (Harrison)	Aggie	F	8-21-23	Arik	3/4	M	Wife	Yes							Yes	375a; 1377			
378	379	Deserley	Edward	M	1-29-25	Arik	1/2	S	Son	Yes							Yes	2250			
379	380	Deserley	Russell	M	3-18-27	Arik.	1/2	S	Son	Yes							Yes	U-83			
380	381	Deserley	Blanche	F	7-19-30	Arik	1/2	S	Dau	Yes							Yes	U-197			
381	382	Deserley	Alma Rose	F	5-24-33	Arik	1/2	S	Dau	Yes							Yes	U-435			
382	383	Deserley	Victoria May	F	6-8-35	Arik	1/2	S	Dau	Yes							Yes	U-644			
383	384	Deserley	Vernon Jos.	M	"	Arik	1/2	S	Son	Yes							Yes	U-800			
Total	387																				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-135
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.31

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the

Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

(Month)

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no						
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16					
384	385	Drags Wolf,	--	M	1862	G. V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	522a; 111					
385	386	Drags Wolf (Prairie Dog Woman)	Mrs.	F	1866	G. V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1458; 523a					
386	387	Drags Wolf,	George	M	3-4-08	G. V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	528a					
387	388	Drags Wolf (Medicine Crow)	Grace	F	8-12-13	G. V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2058					
388	389	Drags Wolf,	Goldie	F	4-26-33	G. V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-636					
389	391	Drags Wolf	Geo. Jr.	M	3-30-32	G. V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-558					
390	--	Drags Wolf,	Nelson	M	4-10-37	G. V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-956					
391	392	Drags Wolf (Stink Gun)	Aline	F	9-24-15	G. V.	F	Div.	Head	Yes					Yes	1949					
392	394	Drags Wolf,	Louis	M	5-30-96	G. V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1461; 524					
393	395	Drags Wolf (Bad Gun)	Edna Alice	F	8-26-99	G. V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1672; 1106					
394	396	Drags Wolf,	Germaine	F	12-8-29	G. V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-390					
395	397	Driver	--	M	1875	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	242a; 606					
396	398	Driver (Ward)	Lillie	F	1876	G. V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	243a; 154					
Total																					

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-126
(December 1933)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.32

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE					WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	BURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or No	10	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
397	399	Driver	Alfred	M	21	G.V.-Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1860	
398	400	Driver (Smith)	Carolette	F	1-14-18	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2139	
399	401	Driver	Alfred Jr.	M	8-12-35	G.V.-Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-820	
400	402	Driver	James	M	11-12-00	G.V.-Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	244a, 1518	
401	403	Driver (Turtle Head)	Verna	F	7-21-08	G.V.	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	606a	
402	404	Driver	Hazel	F	5-1-26	G.V.-Mand.	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-138a	
403	405	Driver	Dorothy	F	7-9-27	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-217	
404	406	Driver	Paul	M	5-24-29	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-351	
405	407	Driver	Frank	M	3-4-31	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-475	
406	408	Driver	Christine	F	1-15-36	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-857	
407	409	Driver,	Joseph	M	July, 1907	G.V.-Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	245a	
408	410	Driver (Wells)	Bertina	F	6-27-98	Arík	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	472a, 987	
409	411	Driver	Yakima	M	1-5-30	Arík-G.V.-Mand	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-396	
410	412	Driver	Sophia Thelma	F	9-24-32	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-593	
411	413	Driver	Hugo	M	7-9-35	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-807	
TOTAL	817																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-126
(December 1905)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 33

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938
(Month) (Day)

19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GRADATION OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
412	414	Duckett,	Reuben	M	52	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes		922a; 726
413	415	Duckett, (Bears Ghost)	Irene	F	1886	Arik.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes		419; 1646
414	416	Duckett	Ophelia	F	12-30-14	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes		923a
415	417	Duckett,	Triada	F	4-8-31	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes		1864
					6										Yes		U-483
416	418	Duckett,	Thelma	F	10-26-09	Arik	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes		924a
					28												
417	419	Eagle (Holding	Eagle) James M	M	1883	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes		173; 956a
418	420	Eagle (Melbourne)	" Katherine	F	1891	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes		1658
419	421	Eagle (F. Eagle)	Louise	F	7-5-13	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes		92; 221a
420	422	Eagle (F. Eagle)	Otter	F	4-2-22	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes		1123
421	423	Eagle (F. Eagle)	Amos	M	3-4-24	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes		1868
422	424	Eagle (F. Eagle)	Matthew	M	3-11-28	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes		1872
423	425	Eagle (H. Eagle)	Anna	F	11-19-30	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes		U-27
			Ruth	F	7										Yes		U-268
			Naomi	F											Yes		U-460
424	426	Eagle,	Joseph	M	1888	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes		128; 1079
425	427	Eagle (Sitting Crow)	"	F	3-9-95	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes		755a
Total					42										Yes		1623; 756a

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

4-196
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.34

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

19, taken by

W. R. Feyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
426	428	Eagle	Gilbert	M	23	12-1-14	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes				Yes	1867
427	429	Eagle (Young Eagle)	James	M	63	8-22-74	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes				Yes	706; 229a
428	430	Eagle (Y. Eagle)	Anna	F	48	1889	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes				Yes	457; 1398
429	431	Atkins,	Boy	M	21	9-27-16	G.V.	7/8	S	Son	Yes				Yes	705a
430	432	Eagle (Young Eagle)	Frank	M	36	8-24-01	Arik	F	S	Head	Yes				Yes	1718
431	433	Eagle (Young Eagle)	Ruth	F	28	10-27-09	Arik.	F	S	Head	Yes				Yes	1285; 233a
432	434	Eagle	"	M	4	1-20-13	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes				Yes	237a
433	435	Eagle	"	M	2	7-11-35	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes				Yes	U-613
434	436	Eagle (Young Eagle)	Thomas	M	34	1-1-03	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes				Yes	U-816
435	437	Eagle (Y. Eagle)	Eugene	M	8	10-15-29	Arik	1/2	S	Son	Yes				Yes	1286; 234a
436	438	Eagle (Y. Eagle)	Marcia L.	F	6	3-8-31	Arik	1/2	S	Dau	Yes				Yes	U-378
437	439	Eagle (Y. Eagle)	Irene	F	5	8-19-32	Arik	1/2	S	Dau	Yes				Yes	U-476
Total																U-585

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-138
(December 1940)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.35

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

19, taken by

W.B. Beyer

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office							County	State	Yes or no			
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
438	440	Eagle (Young Eagle)	Leonard Leroy	M	7-23-35	Arik	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-614		
439	441	Everett,	Clair	M	6-20-1880	Arik	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	93a; 1230		
440	442	Everett (Sitting Bear)	Fannie	F	1889	Arik.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	631		
441	443	Everett,	Mary Hugh	F	8-14-18	Arik	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	579a; 1231		
442	444	Everett,	Elmer	M	7-14-21	Arik	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1884		
443	445	Everett,	Lloyd	M	5-9-24	Arik	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1885		
444	446	Everett,	Theodore	M	12-17-26	Arik	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-43		
445	447	Fast Dog,	Harry	M	7-15-04	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	U-178		
446	448	Fast Dog,	Jennie	F	5-14-09	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	717a; 1425		
N.E.	N.E.	Felix	Louis	M	8-12-95	Arik	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	719a		
447	449	(Little Sioux)	Philomena	F	42	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	140a; 1166		
448	450	Felix,	Elizabeth	F	10-10-18	Arik.	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1888		
449	451	Felix,	Louis Jr.	M	10-20-20	Arik	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1889		
Total	7				17					5								

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-199
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.36

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

(Month) , 19 , taken by

W. F. Beyer

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER			NAME			RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or No			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16			
450	452	Felix,	Marion Pearl	F	8-10-23	Arik.	3/4	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	2251		
451	453	Felix,	Helen	F	7-11-30	Arik	3/4	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-429		
452	--	Felix,	Rose Marie	F	11-25-37	Arik	3/4	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-998		
N.E. 453	N.E. 454	Fliger, (Howard)	Bernard Rose	M	12-31-06	Arik	0	M	Head	No	Blackfeet					Yes	46a;1272		
454	455	Foolish Bear	--	M	1854	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	133;537a		
455	456	(Other Woman)	Mrs.	F	1856	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	412a;1470		
456	457	Foolish Bear	Naomi	F	12-16-17	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	1890		
457	458	Foolish Woman	--	M	1868	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	607;1092a		
458	459	(Short Tail)	Mrs.	F	1871	Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	1093a;117		
459	460	Footte,	George	M	4-3-07	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	356a		
460	461	(Wilkinson)	Celina	F	7-25-13	Arik.	7/8	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	2215		
461	462	Footte,	Geo. Jr.	M	6-18-31	Mand.-Arik	15/16S		Son	Yes						Yes	U-493		
TOTAL																			

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-128
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 37

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER															NAME										RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND DEED NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	BORN	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no		Yes or no																					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15		16																					
462	463	Footte,	Alfreda	F	7-28-32	Mand--Arik	15/16 S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-583																						
463	464	Footte,	Charles A.	M	5-6-34	"	"	Son	Yes						Yes	U-713																						
464	465	Footte,	Blaine	F	1-13-36	"	"	Son	Yes						Yes	U-849																						
465	466	Footte,	James	M	4-3-03	Mand.	F	Head	Yes						Yes	983; 357a																						
466	467	Footte, (Fredericks)	Elsie	F	2-14-07	G.V.	1/4 M	Wife	Yes						Yes	280a; 1022																						
467	468	Footte,	Adrian	M	2-21-27	Mand--G.V.	5/8 S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-91																						
468	469	Footte,	Inez	F	6-24-28	"	"	Son	Yes						Yes	U-288																						
469	470	Footte,	Vera Irene	F	8-7-30	"	"	Son	Yes						Yes	U-439																						
470	471	Footte	Regina Harriet Jean	F	8-21-32	"	"	Son	Yes						Yes	U-586																						
471	--	Footte		F	3-4-37	"	"	Son	Yes						Yes	U-945																						
472	472	Four Dances	--	M	1870	G.V.	F	Head	Yes						Yes	132; 536a																						
473	473	Four Dances (Blue Blanket)	Mrs.	F	1864	G.V.	F	Wife	Yes						Yes	65; 410a																						
474	474	Fox,	Albert	M	7-18-09	G.V.	F	Head	Yes						Yes	691a																						
475	475	Fox, (Brecklin)	Julia	F	10-30-16	G.V.	3/4 M	Wife	Yes						Yes	1788																						
TOTAL	5								5																													

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-125
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.38

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUAL RATION NUMBERS
	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or No
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
476	476	Fox,	Sylvia	F	4-5-35	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-781
477	477	Fox,	Mildred Phyllis	F	9-19-36	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-911
478	478	Fox,	Charles	M	8-27-94	Arik	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	461a;1363
479	479	Fox, (Grady)	Emily	F	1902	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	851
480	480	Fox,	Carrie	F	6-24-22	Arik	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	46a;998
481	481	Fox,	Lee (Sower)	M	9-10-25	Arik	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1901
482	482	Fox,	Sophia	F	5-30-27	Arik	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-102
483	483	Fox,	Cuthbert	M	2-18-29	Arik	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-205
484	484	Fox,	Martha	F	7-8-33	Arik	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-341
485	485	Fox (Red Fox)	Ernest Vitalyn	M	10-26-95	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	U-651
N.E.	N.E.	" (Azure)	"	F	42	(Chipp.)		M	Wife							1312;96a
486	486	Fox(Red Fox) (Rogers)	Jessie	F	1891	Arik.	F Div.		Head	Yes					Yes	841;1613; 904a
TOTAL	219									219						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-195
(December 1955)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 39

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	PRESENT	LAST	BORN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no
1	100		2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
487	487	Fox (Red Fox)	Frank	M	6-1-97	Arik.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1506; 97a
488	488	Fox (Red Fox) (Malnourie)	Gertrude	F	9-26-99	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1371; 222a
489	489	Fox (Red Fox)	Frank Jr.	M	1-28-19	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1903
490	490	Fox	Eleanor	F	8-2-20	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1904
491	491	Fox	Isaac	M	9-21-22	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1905
492	492	Fox	Sidney	M	8-20-24	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-59
493	493	Fox	Faith	F	11-11-26	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-170
494	494	Fox	Martha Jean	F	4-10-38	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-633
495	495	Fox	Fred Sr.	M	1875	Arik.	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	850; 459a
496	496	Fox (Wash)	Hannah	F	1889	Arik.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	812; 1257
497	497	Fox	Alfred	M	9-26-09	Arik	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	466a
498	498	Fox	Matthew	M	4-27-17	Arik	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1898
499	499	Fox	Fred Jr.	M	8-26-19	Arik.	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1899
500	500	Fox	Melvina	F	10-5-25	Arik	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2260
501	501	Fox	Gladys	F	5-6-26	Arik	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-135a
502	502	Fox	Rose Ellen	F	5-28-31	Arik	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-488
Total																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-138
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 40

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, 19 , taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no							
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	12		13	14	15	16						
503	503	Fox, (Hamilton)	George Edna "	M	34	Arik	3/4	M	Head	Yes						Yes	463a; 1385						
N.E.	N.E.			F	4-29-24		3/4	M	Wife														
504	504	Fox,	Jerine	F	13	Arik.	3/4	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-41						
505	505	Fox,	Leon	M	12	Arik.	3/4	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-109						
506	506	Fox,	Lloyd Geo.	M	10-16-27	Arik	3/4	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-245						
507	507	Fox,	Betty Florence	F	2-29-31	Arik	3/4	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-505						
508	508	Fox,	Jas. Leroy	M	7-3-36	Arik	3/4	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-888						
509	509	Fox,	George	M	9-8-00	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1448; 688a						
510	510	(Birds Bill)	Mary "	F	4-6-02	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	1442; 533a						
511	512	Fox,	Geo. Jr.	M	6-27-24	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-51						
512	513	Fox,	Bruce	M	12-24-25	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-111						
513	514	Fox	Thomas	M	9-18-28	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-310						
514	515	Fox	Vincent	M	7-14-30	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-430						
515	516	Fox	Clark	M	7-17-32	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-581						
Total		1448; 688a																					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-128
(December 1938)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.41

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

(Month)

(Day)

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																
PARENT		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE-GRAD OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
LAST	BURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or No		
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
516	517	Fox	Glenn	M	2-6-18	Arik	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1900
517	518	Fox (Driver)	Carrie	F	4-24-14	G.V.-Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1659
518	--	Fox,	Clyde	M	6-29-37	Arik-G.V.-Mand/6	1/5	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-968
519	519	Fox	Guy	M	7-18-03	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	689a; 1449
520	520	Fox, (Parshall)	Grace	F	4-5-12	G.V.	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2084
521	521	Fox (Tomhave)	Jerome	M	8-19-30	G.V.	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-404
522	522	Fox	Guy Jr.	M	4-13-32	G.V.	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-565
523	523	Fox	Wanda Lavon	F	4-9-33	G.V.	do	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-638
524	524	Fox	Amos	M	3-12-36	G.V.	do	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-874
525	525	Fox,	John	M	3-25-13		3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1896
526	526	Fox, (Everett)	Agnes	F	11-4-15	Arik	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1883
527	527	Fox,	John Jr.	M	12-22-36	Arik	13/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-927
528	528	Fox (Red Fox)	Joseph	M	1-18-04	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1507; 100a
529	529	Fox (Many Bears)	Susan	F	8-19-98	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1246; 52a
TOTAL					39											

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-199
(December 1999)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 42

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1938

, 19, taken by

W. B. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME			RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		ELSEWHERE			Yes or No				
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	11	Post office	12	County	13	State	14	15	16
530	530	Fox (Red Fox)	Esther	F	4-7-23	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	1906	
531	531	Fox (" ")	Calvin	M	6-8-24	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-49	
532	532	Fox (" ")	Wilbert	M	1-28-26	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-118	
533	533	Fox (Red Fox)	Alfreda	F	11-7-27	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-246a	
534	534	Fox (" ")	Ledman	M	3-7-29	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-349	
535	535	Fox (" ")	Wm. Roland	M	9-4-31	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-506	
536	536	Fox (" ")	Dolly	F	8-18-34	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-735	
537	537	Fox,	Lawrence	M	5-18-05	Arik	3/4	M	Head	Yes								Yes	464a; 1386	
538	538	(Sitting Crow)	"	F	7-8-07	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes								Yes	959a	
539	539	Fox	Lawrence Jr	M	8-22-34	Arik	7/8	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-733	
540	--	Fox	Richard	M	9-10-37	Arik	"	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-978	
541	540	Fox,	Martin	M	1880	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes								Yes	147; 685a	
N.E.	N.E.	(Peltier)	"	F	12-17-22	(Sioux)	1/2	M	Wife											
542	541	Fox,	Adolph	M	15	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes								Yes	1892	
Total				13	7															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-198
(December 1938)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.43

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

(Month) , 19 , taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENR08 ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
543	542	Fox	Robert	M	1-5-15	Arik.	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1897
I.T.	N.T.	Fox (Johnson)	Nioma	F	22	(Sioux)	1/4	M	Wife							
544	543	Fredericks,	Charley	M	2-3-96	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	277a;1017
545	544	Fredericks (Snow)	Mama	F	1900	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	765a;1001
546	546	Fredericks	Adele	F	9-20-21	G.V.	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1910
547	547	Fredericks,	Marjorie	F	6-5-23	G.V.	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1911
548	548	Fredericks	Luke	M	8-2-30	G.V.	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-437
549	549	Fredericks,	Mary Jane	F	1-19-36	G.V.	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-852
550	545	Fredericks,	Cyril	M	12-9-19	G.V.	5/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1909
551	1553	Fredericks, (Whitney)	Imory Martha	F	11-13-23	Arik	15/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	U-8
552	--	Fredericks	Wanda Lou	F	12-11-37	Arik-G.V.	25/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-1002
553	550	Fredericks	John	M	2-3-04	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1018;
554	551	Fredericks, (Medicine Stone)	Catherine	F	7-9-08	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	747a
555	552	Fredericks	Kenneth	M	10-15-28	G.V.	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	512a
TOTAL	613				9										Yes	U-308

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.44

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AFRICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	BURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post Office	County	State	Yes or no								
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	12	13	14	15	16							
556	553	Fredericks	Wilhelmina	F	8-30-30	G.V.	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-425							
557	554	Fredericks,	Duven	F	11-21-21	G.V.	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-526							
558	555	Fredericks,	John Jr.	M	3-24-33	G.V.	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-630							
559	556	Fredericks	Peter	M	8-17-36	G.V.	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-905							
560	557	Fredericks	Mary	F	1868	G.V.	1/2	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	212, 276a							
561	558	Fredericks,	Benedict	M	4-4-13	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1908							
562	559	Fredericks	Maria	F	13-6-08	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	970a							
563	560	Fredericks	Donald	M	10-8-34	G.V.	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-747							
564	561	Fredericks	Mary Belle	F	2-23-36	G.V.	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-859							
565	--	Fredericks	Benedict Jr	M	6-10-37	G.V.	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-961							
566	563	Front Coyote	Mrs.	F	1864	G.V.		Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	1584, 721a							
567	564	Gerard,	Virginia	F	7-4-1864	Ark	F	S	Head	No		St. Joseph	Stearns	Minn.	Yes	48a, 1204							
TOTAL																							

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-136
(December 1935)

North Dakota

P. 45

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or No		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
568	565	Gillette,	Albert	M	52	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	940;1512	
569	566	Gillette (Little Sioux)	Mary	F	38	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	177a	
570	567	Gillette,	Albert Jr	M	4-7-34	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1167;141a	
571	568	Gillette	Eva	F	28-10-27	Arik	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	940a	
572	569	Gillette	Velda	F	4-9-33	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-632	
573	570	Gillette,	Orville	M	1-9-36	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-848	
574	571	Gillette	Geo.	M	11-3-02	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1647;931a	
575	572	Gillette (Wilkinson)	Ivelyn	F	1-19-07	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1293;31a	
576	573	Gillette	Goe. Jr.	M	6-2-32	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-578	
577	574	Gillette	Thana Lorene Shirley-	F	5-4-35	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-790	
578	--	Gillette	Mae	F	7-14-37	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-972	
579	575	Gillette	Harry	M	1867	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	84a;698	
580	576	Gillette (Chief in House)	Mrs.	F	1867	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	85a;1307	
Total																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-128
(December 1936)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.46

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME							Yes or No	10	Name	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or No	
1		100	2		4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16
581		577	Gillette	M	27		Arik.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1912
N.E.	N.E.	(Charles)	Theodore Edna	F			(Oneida)	3/8	W	Wife								
582		578	Gillette	F	9-7-33	4	Arik-Oneida	11/16	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-658
583		579	Goes Everywhere --	M	1869		G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	653a, 146
584		580	Goes Everywhere Mrs. (Otter Comes Out)	F	1865		G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	654a, 1182
585		581	Good Bear,	M	2-21-97		G.V.	F	N	Head	Yes						Yes	1332, 727a
586		582	(Good Bear, (Bears Tail))	F	1896		G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	993, 359a
587		584	Good Bear	M	6-13-21		G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	1921
588		585	Good Bear,	F	3-24-23		G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	1922
589		586	Good Bird,	M	1-29-03		Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1097a, 1571
590		587	(Good Bird (Black Hawk))	F	7-18-07		Mand.	F	W	Wife	Yes						Yes	477a
591		588	Good Bird	M	9-2-29		Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-370
592		589	Good Bird	M	7-5-33		Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-654
593		590	Good Bird	F	6-27-36		Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-899
TOTAL											716							

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-138
(December 1938)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 47

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																
PRESENT	LAST	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-ORER OF BLOOD	MAR-TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
		SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
594	591	Good Bird	Charles	M	45	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes						466; 1191
595	592	Good Bird (Walks)	Jessie "	F	10-24-00	Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes						1133a
596	593	Good Bird	Norman	M	11-8-30	Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes						806a; 1342
597	594	Good Bird	Chorline	F	8-22-35	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes						U-406
																U-830
598	595	Good Bird	Edward	M	1871	Mand.	F	Div.	Head	Yes						465
																1094a
599	596	Good Bird (Brings the Pipe)	Mrs.	F	1874	G.V.	F	Div.	Head	Yes						396a; 1519
600	597	Driver	Miriam	F	6-15-21	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes						1861
601	598	Good Bird	Donald	M	4-26-16	Mand.	F	S	S.Son	Yes						1923
602	599	Good Bird,	Maybelle	F	5-9-19	Mand.	F	S	S.Dau	Yes						1924
603	600	Good Bird	Raymond	M	10-17-13	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes						1925
604	601	Good Bird (Medicine Stone)	Virginia "	F	2-9-16	Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes						2063
605	602	Good Bird	Isabelle	F	4-4-01	Mand.	F	S	Head	Yes						1096a; 1570
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-198
(December 1938)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 48

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	(GIVEN)	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			Yes or No				
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or No	10	Name	11	Post Office	County	State	15	16			
606	603	Good Bird	John	M	8-28-06	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes								Yes	1098a; 1572		
607	604	Good Bird (Standish)	Alice	F	3-7-04	Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes								Yes	773a; 1346		
608	605	Good Bird	Patricia	F	5-28-30	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-419		
609	606	Good Bird	Mildred	F	12-11-51	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-527		
610	607	Good Bird	John Edw.	M	12-24-53	Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-706		
N.E.	N.E.	Goodreau,	Chas. R.	M	10-24-14	(Sioux)	F	M	Head												
611	608	(Fox)	Mary	F	7-14-32	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes								Yes	1894		
612	609	Goodreau	Barbara	F	1-21-34	Arik-Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-589		
613	610	Goodreau	Chas. R. Jr.	M	11-15-36	"	F	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-684		
614	611	Goodreau	Sue Carol	F	8-17-05	"	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-918		
615	612	Gough,	Joseph	M	32	Arik	F	S	Head	Yes								Yes	1026a; 1300		
616	613	Gough- (Bears Opinion)	Ray	M	1885	Arik.	F	Div	Head	Yes								Yes	921; 1131a		
TOTAL																					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-126
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota F. 49

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Deyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME			RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	12	13	14	15	16				
617	614	Grady, Grady, (Wondall)	Chas., Katherine "	M	42	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	551a; 1641				
H.E.	H.E.			F	5-24-24	(Chipp.)	1/2	M	Wife											
618	615	Grady	Harry	M	13	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-47				
619	616	Grady	Chas. Jr.	M	6-16-26	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-144				
620	617	Grady	Regina	F	8-27-28	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-315				
621	618	Grady	Mary	F	3-13-31	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-478				
622	619	Grady	Roger Leroy	M	7-10-33	Chipp.	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-661				
623	620	Grady	Wm. Francis	M	8-23-35	G.V.-Chipp.	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-825				
624	621	Grady (Ward)	Minot	M	7-6-12	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1929				
625	622	Grady (Young Wolf)	Frances	F	5-18-14	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2243				
626	623	Grady	Shirley W.	F	6-11-36	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-885				
627	204	Grant	Benedict	M	2-B-15	Mand.	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	1936				
628	624	Grant, Grant, (Huber)	Charley Addie "	M	1885	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	290, 1534				
629	625			F	12-30-84	G.V.	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1096; 509a				
Total																				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-128
(December 1938)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 50

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	YES OR NO		
1	100	(Under "Grant")		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
630	626	Black Hawk,	Rita	F	11-9-15	G.V.	3/4	S	S.Dau	Yes						Yes	1783
631	627	Black Hawk,	Kingdon	M	8-10-21	G.V.	3/4	S	S.Son	Yes						Yes	1785
632	628	Black Hawk	Geraldine	F	7-2-23	G.V.	3/4	S	S.Dau	Yes						Yes	2249
633	629	Black Hawk	Frederick	M	3-27-26	G.V.	3/4	S	S.Son	Yes						Yes	U-130
634	630	Grant	David	M	1898	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	446a; 1533
N.E.	N.E.	(Partner)	Vitilyn	F	5-21-24	(Chipp.)	F	M	Wife								
635	631	Grant,	Paul	M	7-5-32	G.V.-Chipp.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-46
636	632	Grant,	Christine	F	11-6-09	"	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-580
637	633	Grinnell	Allison	F	11-6-09	G.V.	5/8	S	Head	No		Bismarck,	Burleigh	N.D.		Yes	273a
638	634	Grinnell	Charles	M	6-13-85	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes						Yes	4a; 1215 190
639	635	Grinnell (Bull Snake)	Grace	F	1891	Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	1026; 857a 85
640	636	Smith	Richard	M	2-11-28	Mand.	F	S	S.Son	Yes						Yes	U-259
641	--	Grinnell	Charles Burleigh	M	6-22-37	Mand-G.V.	5/8	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-967
Total										7	4						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-128
(December 1928)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.51

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1928, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME			RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office			Elsewhere	Yes or no				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	12	County	State	15	16				
642	637	Grinnell	Fred	M	7-13-12	G. V.	5/8	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1938			
643	638	Grinnell (Lincoln)	Rebecca	F	12-17-09	Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	8789			
644	639	Vining	Clarence D.	M	4-21-35	Mand-Lummi	5/8	S	S.Son	Yes						Yes	U-634			
645	640	Grinnell	Viama Joyce	F	10-26-36	Mand-G.V.	13/16	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-914			
646	641	Grinnell	George	M	3-20-83	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1072; 192; 269a			
647	642	Grinnell (Old Dog)	Maegle	F	12-30-01	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	751a; 1081			
648	643	Grinnell	Benj.	M	12-31-15	G.V.	5/8	S	Son	Yes						Yes	1940			
649	644	Grinnell	Geo. Jr.	M	5-31-19	G.V.	5/8	S	Son	Yes						Yes	1941			
650	645	Grinnell	Cecelia	F	3-13-22	G.V.	5/8	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	1942			
651	646	Grinnell	Inez	F	7-5-24	G.V.	5/8	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-53			
652	647	Grinnell	Regina	F	7-4-25	G.V.	5/8	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-101			
653	648	Grinnell	Rita	F	7-6-26	G.V.	5/8	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-149			
654	649	Grinnell	Richard	M	11-23-29	G.V.	5/8	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-385			
655	650	Grinnell	Josephine	F	8-5-32	G.V.	5/8	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-543			
656	651	Grinnell	Perpetua	F	4-19-33	G.V.	5/8	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-637			
TOTAL																				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-125
(December 1938)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 52

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by H. H. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER															
PRESENT	LAST	NAME													
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
657	652	Grinnell Grinnell (Porcupine)	John Julia "	M 1890 F	53 47 10-25-17	G.V. G.V. G.V.	1/4 F F	M M M	Head Wife Son	Yes Yes Yes					Yes Yes Yes
658	653														193;271a 1052 253;272a 1053
659	654	Grinnell	David	M	20	G.V.	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes 1946
660	655	Grinnell	Edw. Luther	M	1-4-22 15	G.V.	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes 1948
661	656	Grinnell	Elizabeth	F	3-9-25 12	G.V.	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes 2267
662	657	Grinnell	Wilbur	M	1-9-28 9	G.V.	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes U-253
663	658	Grinnell	Dorothy	F	8-22-30 7	G.V.	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes U-407
664	659	Grinnell (Malnourie)	Josephine "	F	1860 77	G.V.	1/2	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes 189; 268a
665	660	Grows Every Summer		F	1864 73	Mand.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes 493a; 1554
666	661	Grinnell (Many Roads)	Lattie	F	1874 63	G.V.	F	Div	Head	Yes					Yes 5a;1216
667	662	Grinnell	Daisy	F	5-28-15 22	G.V.	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes 1939
668	663	Gun (Stink Gun) Gun "	Matthew Fred Susie	M 1894 1893 F	43 44	G.V. G.V.	F F	M M	Head Head Wife	Yes Yes Yes					Yes 523;1471 531a 556;884a 1629
669	664	(Jones)													
TOTAL		5	5							5					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 53

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

(Month), 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE-GRASS OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
670	665	Gun(Stint Gun)	Benj	M	8-10-21	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1951
671	666	Gun "	Adelbert	M	10-11-23	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-5
672	667	Gun "	Fred Jr.	M	2-20-26	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	#2274
673	668	Gun "	Austin	M	2-2-30	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-400
674	669	Gun "	Lester	M	1-1-33	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-610
N.E.	N.E.	Gwynn	Chas.	M	1893	(Sioux)	1/4	M	Head	Yes						
675	670	Gwynn (Rogers)	"	F	1-5-29	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	842:612a
676	671	White Calf,	Job	M	1-5-29	Arik-Mand.	F	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	U-332
677	672	Fairy Chin,	Irene	F	7-27-19	G.V.-Sioux	F	S	Alone	No	Standing Rock Agency				Yes	1953
678	673	Fairy Chin	Raymond	M	12-30-15	G.V.-Sioux	F	M	Head	No	Standing Rock Agency				Yes	1952
N.E.	N.E.	(Howard)	"	F		(Sioux)	F	M	Wife							
679	674	Hale	Anthony	M	10-27-13	Mand.	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	1954
Total	8/5															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

F.54

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																	NAME		RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE-ORIGIN OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office				Elsewhere		Yes or no														
1	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18														
680	675	Hale (Hunts Along)	Leona	F	1-15-12	Mand.	F	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	2001																
681	676	Hale	Eleanor	F	5-22-30	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-417																
682	677	Hale	Edw. Orlando	M	11-20-31	Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-525																
683	678	Hale	Fred Keith	M	9-9-33	Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-659																
684	679	Hunts Along	Timothy	M	12-23-35	Mand	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-854																
685	--	Hunts Along	Beulah Rose	F	10-23-37	Mand	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-990																
686	680	Hale,	Peter Sr.	M	8-19-99	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	666a, 1576																
687	681	Hale (Baker)	Maggie	F	3-25-04	Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	619a, 1711																
688	682	Hale	Peter Jr.	M	4-27-27	Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2273																
689	683	Hale	Trilby	F	12-20-28	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-339																
690	684	Hale	Marlene	F	3-8-31	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-477																
691	685	Hale	Millard Wm	M	3-24-34	Mand	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-703																
692	686	Hale	Kenneth Irving	M	4-14-36	Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-866																
693	688	Hale (Red Feather)	Mary	F	1882	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	272, 1433																
694	689	Smith	Belle	F	2-10-20	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	390a																
TOTAL	7				17					7					Yes	2140																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Superintendent

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-183
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 55

Census of the Port Berthold

Reservation of the

Port Berthold

jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1938

(Month)

(Day)

19

, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS			
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office						
1	1(a)	(Under "Male")	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	11	12	13	14	15	16
695	690	Smith,	Wayne	M	4-20-24	13	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-40
696	691	Hall	Edward	M	9-16-99	38	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes						Yes	244a; 1033
697	692	Hall (Beauchamp)	Ina	F	3-4-05	32	Ark	3/8	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	124a; 1137
698	693	Hall	Adeline	F	3-12-27	10	Ark-G.V.	5/16	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-194
699	694	Hall	Margaret	F	8-8-28	9	"	5/16	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-299
700	695	Hall	Celeste	F	6-22-31	6	"	5/16	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-494
701	696	Hall	Edw. Henry Donald	M	7-3-33	4	"	5/16	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-650
702	697	Hall	James	M	1-14-36	1	"	5/16	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-851
703	698	Hall	James	M	6-24-94	43	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes						Yes	342a; 1031
704	699	Hall (Fredericks)	"	F	2-22-99	38	G.V.	1/4	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	746a; 1020
705	700	Hall	Rosella	F	8-4-18	19	G.V.	1/4	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	1957
706	701	Hall	Lee (Leland)	M	10-28-20	17	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes						Yes	1958
707	702	Hall	Evelyn Della	F	10-19-22	15	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	1959
708	703	Hall	James Jr.	M	4-10-25	12	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-90
709	704	Hall	Mervel	M	3-29-28	9	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-271
Total																	Yes	U-271

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Superintendent

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-198
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 56

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

(Month), 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																	(Month)		(Day)		Superintendent					
PRESENT		LAST		NAME		AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY		TRIBE		DEGREE OF BLOOD		MARITAL STATUS		RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AS ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
710	705	Hall	Flora	F	3-1-30	G.V.	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes								Yes	U-408		
711	706	Hall	Audrey	F	7-24-32	G.V.	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes								Yes	U-582		
712	707	Hall	Wm. Maxine	M	12-30-16	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes								Yes	1956		
713	708	(Rabbit Head)	"	F	8-19-18	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes								Yes	2102		
714	--	Hall	Wm. Jr.	M	4-6-37	G.V.	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes								Yes	U-953		
715	709	Hand	Philip Rose	M	6-10-98	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes								Yes	1681; 1037a		
716	710	(Hopkins)	"	F	12-27-07	Arik	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes								Yes	564a		
717	711	Hand	Fern	F	10-26-28	Arik	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes								Yes	U-313		
718	712	Hand	Alfreda Merle Hopkins	F	1-21-31	Arik	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes								Yes	U-469		
719	--	Hand	"	F	9-25-37	Arik	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes								Yes	U-983		
720	713	Hand	Wallace Annie (Hattie)	M	3-4-01	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes								Yes	1038a; 1682		
721	714	(Rogers)	"	F	7-28-93	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes								Yes	585a; 1558		
722	715	Harris,	Joseph	M	1873	Wand.	1/4	S	Head	Yes					Yes								Yes	473; 1128a		
TOTAL	518				64					5																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-198
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.57

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the

Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1938
(Month)

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																NAME		RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREED OR BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office				Elsewhere		WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS											
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16															
N.E.	(T.E.)	Hatchett	J.D.	(M)	11-21-14	(Cherokee)	1/8	M	Head	No		624 West 12th, Tulsa, Okla.	Tulsa	Okla.	Yes	2106															
723	1158	Hatchett (Rogers)	Pauline	F	23	Arik	F	W	Wife	No																					
724	716	Hawk	Thomas	M	1893	G.V.	F	M	Head	No		Bagle City,	Blaine	Okla.	Yes	1006a; 170															
T.E.	(M.E.)	(Bringing Good)	"	(F)	44	(Arapaho)	F	M	Wife																						
725	717	Hawk	Wilma Kay	F	5-2-31	G.V.-Arap.	F	S	Dau	No		Bagle City	Blaine	Okla.	Yes	U-560															
726	718	Hawk	Thos. Grady	M	4-16-35	"	F	S	Son	No		do	do	do	Yes	U-870															
727	722	Heart	Frank	M	1867	Arik	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	858; 1058a															
728	724	Heart	Benedict	M	10-11-10	Arik	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1962															
729	725	Heart (Hopkins)	"	F	11-17-16	Arik	15/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1970															
730	726	Hoffman	Chas. W.	M	1-7-68	Arik	1/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	553a; 830															
N.E.	(M.E.)	Hoffman (Smith)	"	(F)	69		0	M	Wife																						
Total	5																														

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll".

Supintendent.

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-196
(December 1966)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 58

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1938

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										NAME		RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUAL PAY, AND RATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office			Elsewhere		WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUAL PAY, AND RATION NUMBERS						
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18							
731	727	Hoffman	George	M	31	Arik	1/16 M	Head	Yes						Yes	555a; 1412									
I. E.	I. E. (Veitch)	Hoffman	Dorothy	F	3-14-27		0	Wife																	
732	728	Hoffman	Charles	M	10	Arik	1/32 S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-195									
733	722	Hoffman	Georgia W.	F	11-22-32	Arik	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-604									
734	730	Hopkins	Daniel	M	8-26-00	Arik	7/8	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	561a; 1161									
735	731	Hopkins	George	M	6-25-93	Arik	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	916; 558a									
736	732	Hopkins (Perkins)	Ella	F	1891	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1158									
737	733	Hopkins	Sophie	F	8-4-21	Arik	15/16 S	Dau	No			Washington (St. Elizabeth's Hosp.)		D.C.	Yes	895									
738	734	Hopkins	Frank	M	4-5-24	Arik	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1968									
739	735	Simpson	Pearl	F	1-14-25	Arik	F	S	S. Dau	Yes					Yes	U-57									
740	736	Simpson	Grace	F	9-8-29	Arik	F	S	S. Dau	Yes					Yes	U-82									
741	737	Hopkins	Archie	M	8-20-18	Arik	15/16 M	Head	Yes						Yes	1967									
742	738	Hopkins (Spotted Wolf)	Elsie	F	8-6-11	Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2219									
743	739	Irwin	Nereditth	M	12-8-32	Mand.	7/8	S	S. Son	Yes					Yes	U-605									
TOTAL	7								7																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Superintendent

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-198
(December 1938)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 59

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

(Month) 19, taken by

W. R. Peyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE		WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS			
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION			Post office	County	State
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
744	740	Hopkins,	Ramona Sue	F	3-3-35	Arik-Mand.	31/32 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	U-777
745	741	Hopkins	Harvey	M	2-23-95	Arik	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	559a;1159
746	742	Hopkins (Enemy)	Susie "	F	1893	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	581a;1337
747	744	Hopkins	Mildred	F	2-12-18	Arik	15/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	912
748	745	Hopkins	Mary Louise	F	10-12-31	Arik	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1971
749	743	Hopkins,	Harvey Jr.	M	5-28-15	Arik	15/16	M	Head	Yes					Yes	U-514
750	61	Hopkins (Bateman)	Delta "	F	7-24-13	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1969
751	746	Horn	Allen	M	1-10-07	G.V.	1/4	S	Head	Yes					Yes	1744
752	747	Horn,	James	M	1870	G.V.	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	380a
753	748	Horn (Dancing Bull)	Julia "	F	1885	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	377a;396
754	749	Horn	Alice	F	6-8-12	G.V.	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	105;378a
755	750	Horn	Aline	F	3-10-15	G.V.	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1416
Total	755														Yes	1976
Total		4														1977

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Superintendent

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 60

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

0-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	Elsewhere	County		
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
756	751	Horn	Lottie	F	11-16-05 32	G.V.	3/4	S	Head	Yes					Yes	1417; 379a
757	752	Horn	Oscar	M	1895 42	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	615;1189 1003a
758	753	Horn (Wounded Face)	Mary Alice	F	4-27-04 33	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1638; 1127a
759	754	Horn	Christina	F	8-31-27 10	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-223
760	755	Horn	Newton	M	9-25-28 38	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-377
761	756	Horn	Violet	F	4-11-32 5	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-575
762	757	Horn	Miles	M	1892 45	Arik	F	Wd.	Head	No	Tongue River Agency				Yes	932;1052 1695
763	758	Horn	Beatrice	F	6-16-19 18	Arik-Cheyenne	F	S	Dau	No	" "				Yes	1973
764	759	Horn(Two Crows)	Laura	F	1868 69	Mand.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	364; 967
765	760	Irwin	Joseph	M	7-17-16 21	Mand.	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2007
766	761	Irwin	Francis	M	9-9-17 20	Mand.	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2008
767	762	Irwin	Alice	F	1-16-23 14	Mand.	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2009
Total																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-128
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

P.61

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month) (Day)

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

North Dakota

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County			State
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
N.E.	L.E.	Hosie,	George	M	1884	Arik	0	M	Head	Yes						703;1071
768	763	(Styles)	Lottie	F	1-12-15	Arik	3/4	M	Wife	Yes						264a
769	764	Hosie	Priscilla	F	2-16-20	Arik	3/8	S	Dau	Yes						1982
770	765	Hosie,	Ambrose	M	3-31-22	Arik	3/8	S	Son	Yes						1984
771	766	Hosie	Sawahu	F	10-24-24	Arik	3/8	S	Dau	Yes						1985
772	767	Hosie	Donald	M	2-23-29	Arik	3/8	S	Son	Yes						U-69
773	768	Hosie,	Everett	M	4-29-18	Arik	3/8	S	Son	Yes						U-336
774	769	Hosie,	Wallace	M	25	Arik	3/8	M	Head	Yes						1981
N.E.	N.E.	(Fredericks)	"	F	10-28-32	Arik	0	M	Wife							
775	770	Hosie,	Wandalee	F	6-27-34	Arik	3/16	S	Dau	Yes						U-597
776	771	Hosie	Yvonne	F	9-6-35	Arik	3/16	S	Dau	Yes						U-725
777	772	Hosie,	Dona Lee	F	2	Arik	3/16	S	Dau	Yes						U-826
778	773	Howard,	Franklin	M	34	Arik	1/2	Div	Head	Yes						1871; 44a
TOTAL	5															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Standardized Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-138
(December 1938)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 62

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		RESIDENCE										WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS		
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no	
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
779	774	Howard, Howard (Wilde)	George Letha "	M	44 1883	Arik	3/4	M	Head	Yes						43a; 1489	
780	775			F	54	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes						926 29a; 1291	
781	776	Howard	Lloyd	M	3-10-19	Arik	7/8	S	Son	Yes						676	
782	777	Howard	Vera	F	12-27-22	Arik	7/8	S	Dau	Yes						1987	
783	778	Howard	Kenneth	M	9-12-24	Arik	7/8	S	Son	Yes						1989	
784	779	Howard	George Jr.	M	4-18-17	Arik	7/8	M	Head	Yes						U-60	
785	780	Howard (Baker)	Myra "	F	11-7-17	Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes						1986	
786	--	Howard	Marvella Rowena	F	3-20-37											1741	
				F	9/12	Arik-Mand.	15/16	S	Dau	Yes						U-949	
787	781	Howard,	Wilbur	M	3-3-04	Arik	1/2	M	Head	No						45a; 1203	
N.E.	N.E.	Howard (Stegner)	Alma	F	3-7-33		0	M	Wife								
788	782	Howard	Wilma	F	4	Arik	1/4	S	Dau	No						U-639	
789	1581	Howling Wolf	Daniel	M	4-11-06	Arik	7/8	M	Head	Yes						116a; 1500	
790	1582	Howling Wolf (Bear)	"	F	4-19-07	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes						136a	
791	1583	Howling Wolf	Carroll	M	11-16-29	Arik	15/16	S	Son	Yes						U-384	
TOTAL	791																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-198
(December 1885)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota /

P. 63

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

, 19, taken by

M. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	Name	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no	
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16
792	1584	Howling Wolf	Arnold	M	7-29-31	Arik	15/16	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-497
793	1585	Howling Wolf	Marvin	M	10-22-33	Arik	do	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-669
794	1586	Howling Wolf	Terry	M	11-25-35	Arik	do	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-641
795	--	Howling Wolf	Geraldine	F	9-27-37	Arik	do	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-984
		(Balance of "Howling Wolf" after Chas. F. Huber family)															
796	783	Huber	Chas. F.	M	7-10-82	Wand.	1/2	M	Head	Yes						Yes	388, 515a
		Huber (Badger)	Philomena	F	10-19-14	(Sioux)	1/2	M	Wife								
797	784	Huber	Claude	M	12-9-18	Wand-Sioux	1/2	S	Son	Yes						Yes	1992
798	785	Huber	Inez	F	1-15-21	do	1/2	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	1994
799	786	Huber	Marvin	M	9-24-22	do	1/2	S	Son	Yes						Yes	1995
800	787	Huber	Ernestine	F	5-31-25	do	1/2	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	1996
801	788	Huber	Ruth	F	3-11-27	do	1/2	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-98
802	789	Huber	Edgar	M	1-1-28	do	1/2	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-208
803	1599	Howling Wolf	John	M	1-1-18	Arik	7/8	M	Head	Yes						Yes	117a
804	1091	Howling Wolf (Perkins)	Edith	F	3-4-32	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	2090
805	1600	Howling Wolf	John Dale	M	5	Arik	13/16	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-568
TOTAL																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-198
(December 1938)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 64

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																														
PRESENT		LAST		NAME				SEX		AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY		TRIBE		DE- GREES OF BLOOD		MAR- TAL STATUS		RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17													
806	1601	Howling Wolf	Lawrence	M	1884	Arík	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1498; 686														
807	1602	Howling Wolf (Yellow Bird)	Stella	F	1880	Arík	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1148; 1499; 905; 1154														
808	790	Huber	Thas. Jr. Gladys	M	4-20-10	Mand-Stioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	516a														
N.E. 1.E.		Huber (Simonsen)	"	F	6-9-36		0	M	Wife																					
809	791	Huber	Shirley M.	F	1	Mand-Stioux	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-880														
810	792	Huber	Felix	M	3-10-13	Mand-Stioux	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1991														
811	793	Huber (Baker)	Emma Jane	F	4-1-17	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1736														
812	794	Huber	Frederick	M	7-15-11		1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1990														
N.E. 1.E.		Huber (Bosch)	Mary Ann	F	8-25-37		0	M	Wife																					
813	--	Huber	Frederick Simon	M	4-12	Mand-Stioux	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-976														
814	795	Hunts Along (Young Bear)	Catherine	F	1889	G.V.	F	Wid.	Head	Yes					Yes	380; 1707														
815	796	Hunts Along	Vincent	M	8-4-20	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1021a														
816	797	Hunts Along	Basil	M	7-24-24	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2004														
TOTAL	7				13					4					Yes	2262														

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-139
(December 1938)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

F.65

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

(Month)

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	Yes or No							10	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or No	15				
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9												16
817	798	Hunts Along	John	M	1891	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes										Yes	179,1567
818	799	Hunts Along (Buffalo)	Mamie	F	1-27-94	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes										Yes	341a, 259a, 1051
819	800	Hunts Along	Lena	F	4-7-18	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes										Yes	1714
820	801	Hunts Along	Kenneth	M	6-9-20	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes										Yes	1998
821	802	Hunts Along	Ann	F	2-12-24	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes										Yes	1999
822	803	Hunts Along	Audrey	F	9-12-28	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes										Yes	U-22
823	804	Hunts Along	Regina	F	3-15-35	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes										Yes	U-303
824	805	Iron Woman	--	F	1870	G.V.	3/4	Wd.	Head	Yes										Yes	U-779
825	806	Irwin	Albert	M	2-27-14	Mand.	3/4	S	Head	No					Jamestown,		Stutsman		N.D.	Yes	2006
826	807	Irwin	John	M	4-10-06	G.V.	3/4	M	Head	Yes										Yes	490a, 969
827	808	Irwin (Smith)	"	F	4-11-10	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes										Yes	659a
828	809	Irwin	Vilma	F	6-8-30	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	Yes										Yes	U-422
829	810	Irwin	John Raymond	M	6-25-32	G.V.	7/8	S	Son	Yes										Yes	U-577
830	811	Irwin	Carmilla	F	2-16-24	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	Yes										Yes	U-695
Total																					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-133
(December 1933)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 66

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office		Elsewhere		Yes or no	
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	12	13	14	15	16	
831	812	Irwin	Christine	F	2-16-34	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-696
832	--	Irwin	Phoebe Harriet	F	7-24-36	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-943
833	813	Irwin	Louis C.	M	8-31-04	Mand.	3/4	M	Head	Yes						Yes	489a; 968
834	814	Irwin (Hopkins)	Clara Cora	F	6-21-14	Arik	7/8	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	1966
835	815	Irwin	Louis Geo.	M	10-5-35	Arik-Mand.	26/32	M	Son	Yes						Yes	U-664
N.E.	N.E.	Johnson	Melvin Eloise	M	7-30-16	Mand-G.V.	7/8	M	Head	Yes						Yes	2043
836	930	(Mandan)	"	F	21				Wife								
N.J.	N.E.	Jones	Benj. Emma	M	2-12-10		0	M	Head								
837	816	Jones (Lockwood)	"	F	6-8-30	Arik	7/8	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	1040a
838	817	Jones	Grace Adele	F	11-15-23	Arik	7/16	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-421
839	818	Jones	Elizabeth	F	8-8-36	Arik	7/16	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-679
840	819	Jones	Thos. Howard	M	1	Arik	7/16	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-908
TOTAL																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-123
(December 1926)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.67

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

19, taken by W. R. Deyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
841	820	Jones, Rosalind	Rollo	M	47	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	557; 1631 519a
N.E.	N.E.	(Gayton)	"	F	10-5-87	(Sioux)	3/4	M	Wife								
842	821	Jones	Tunney Elden	M	4-7-35	Mand	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-236
843	822	Jones	Marcus	M	2	Mand-Sioux	7/8	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-788
844	823	Jones	Samuel	M	1858	Mand	F	Wd.	Head	Yes						Yes	555; 882a
845	824	Jones	Wm. Fern Amelia	M	26	Arik	F	M	Head	No		2326 W. 64th St., Chicago,	Cook	Ill.	Yes	2011	
N.E.	N.E.	(Gates)	"	F	3-8-11	(Sioux)	1/2	M	Wife								
846	825	Jones	Shirley Frances Ethel	F	2-2-38	Arik-Sioux	3/4	S	Dau	No		do	do	do	do	Yes	U-791
847	826	Jones	Julia	F	4-13-36	"	3/4	S	Dau	No		do	do	do	do	Yes	U-872
848	827	June Berries	--	F	1863	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes						Yes	1466; 384a
N.E.	N.E.	Killstunder	Ben	M	7-7-97	(Sioux)	F	M	Head								
849	828	(Jones)	Zora	F	40	Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	1630; 885a
850	829	Smith	Bernice	F	10-20-20	Mand	F	S	S.Dau	Yes						Yes	2146
Total	25				17					4		1	1				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-198
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 68

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

(Month) (Day), 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	BURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	10	Name	11	Post office	County	State		
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
851	830	Killsthurder	Anna Way	F	10-23-30	Wend-Stioux	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes U-451
852	831	Killsthunder	Alma Marie	F	10-23-30	"	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes U-452
853	--	Killsthunder	Benj. Harold	M	8-7-33	"	F	S	Son	Yes								Yes U-951
854	--	Killsthunder	Ardis Joyce	F	3-7-37	"	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes U-946
855	832	Klaudt (Little Soldier)	Reinhold Lilian	M	1906 31	Arik	F	M	Wife	No		Plaza	Montreuil	N.D.				Yes 1661; 920a
856	833	Klaudt	Vernon	M	7-5-30	Arik	F	S	Son	No		"	"	"				Yes U-428
857	834	Klaudt	Ramona Dorcas	F	5-5-32	Arik	F	S	Dau	No		"	"	"				Yes U-569
858	835	Klaudt	Kelvin Dale	M	6-5-33	Arik	F	S	Son	No		"	"	"				Yes U-645
859	836	Klaudt	Raymond Chas.	M	5-15-36	Arik	F	S	Son	No		"	"	"				Yes U-886
860	837	Kreuger Jones	Helmut Clara	M	9-15-29	(Chipp.)	F	M	Wife									Yes U-375
861	838	Kreuger Jones	Ethel Corinne	F	8-8-31	Arik-Chipp.	F	S	S.Dau	Yes								Yes U-501
TOTAL	839		Evangene	F	6	"	F	S	S.Dau	Yes								

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-126
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 69

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938
(Month) (Day)

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										NAME										RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT		LAST		SURNAME		GIVEN		SEX		AGE AT BIRTH-DAY		TRIBE		DEGREE OF BLOOD		MARITAL STATUS		RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		Post office		County		State		Yes or No			
1		100		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16	
802		839		Lead Woman		--		F		1856 81		Mand.		F		Wd.		Head		Yes										Yes		1176; 1110a	
863		840		Lewis		George		M		1879 58		Arik		3/4		Wd.		Head		Yes										Yes		941a;867	
864		841		Lewis		George Jr.		M		3-4-22 15		Arik		7/8		S		Son		Yes										Yes		2018	
865		842		Lewis		Clayton		M		10-22-26 11		Arik		7/8		S		Son		Yes										Yes		U-164	
866		843		Lewis		Florentine		F		5-19-29 8		Arik		7/8		S		Dau		Yes										Yes		U-350	
867		844		Levings		Martin		M		10-14 1892		G.V.		F		M		Head		Yes										Yes		165;1447 729a	
M.T. (I.E.)		845		Levings		Ruth		F		3-31-18 19		G.V.		0		M		Wife															
868		845		Levings		Theodore		M		3-31-18 19		G.V.		F		S		Ad.Son		Yes										Yes		2014	
869		846		Levings		Ida Ruth		F		2-26-04 33		G.V.		F		S		Head		Yes										Yes		1172; 734a	
870		847		Lincoln		Robert		M		1870 67		Mand.		F		M		Head		Yes										Yes		873a;554	
871		848		Lincoln (Burns)		Zora		F		1878 59		Mand.		F		M		Wife		Yes										Yes		874a;305	
872		849		Lincoln		Esther		F		7-3-12 25		Mand.		F		S		Dau		Yes										Yes		2019	
TOTAL		2015																		2015													
Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"																																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-193
(December 1933)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 70

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

0-700

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		Elsewhere			Yes or No						
1	100	2	3							4	5	6	7	8	9	10			11	12	13	14	15
873	851	Lincoln	Sammuel	M	6-3-38	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes							Yes	1091; 876a					
874	852	Lincoln (Medicine Stone)	Maria	F	1-12-02	Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes							Yes	1097; 510a					
875	853	Lincoln	Marie Eleanor	F	6-15-23	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes							Yes	2024					
876	854	Lincoln	Paul Levi	M	9-29-29	Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes							Yes	U-369					
877	855	Lincoln	Samuel Jr.	M	5-31-31	Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes							Yes	U-489					
878	856	Lincoln	Gloria P.	F	12-22-34	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes							Yes	U-762					
879	857	Lincoln	Patricia	F	11-15-36	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes							Yes	U-916					
880	858	Lincoln	Michael	M	11-15-36	Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes							Yes	U-917					
881	859	Little Crow	--	M	1862	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes							Yes	947a; 708					
882	860	Little Crow (Wessel Woman)	Mrs	F	1862	Arik	3/4	M	Wife	Yes							Yes	210a; 32					
883	861	Little Owl	Albert	M	1-12-95	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes							Yes	501; 983a					
N.E.	N.E.	Little Owl (Iron Bull)	Josephine	F		(Sioux)	F	M	Wife									1117					
884	869	Little Owl (Old Dog)	Alice	F	2-24-99	G.V.	F	Div.	Head	Yes							Yes	750a; 1080					
885	870	Little Owl	Donald	M	7-10-22	G.V.-Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes							Yes	2027					
Total																							

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-128
(December 1938)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 71

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

, taken by W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER					NAME					RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE-OR OF BLOOD	MAR-TAL STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		Elsewhere				Yes or No					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16							
886	871	Little Owl, Little Owl (Grinnell)	Ralph Clara	M	30	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	984a							
887	872	Little Owl (Grinnell)	"	F	28	Mand.	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	10a							
888	873	Little Owl	Phyllis	F	5	Mand.	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-563							
889	874	Little Owl	Milton Ralph	M	4	Mand.	do	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-774							
890	876	Little Owl	Lots	F	1	Mand.	do	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-873							
891	877	Little Owl	Wm.	M	1870	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	981a; 499							
892	878	Little Owl (Black Medicine)	Mrs.	F	1856	Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	720; 1090a							
893	1295	Little Soldier	Kate	F	5-19-09	Arik	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	921a							
894	1296	Little Soldier (Perkins)	Willena "	F	1888	Arik	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	897; 1660 919a.							
895	1297	Little Soldier	Remona	F	4-11-12	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2148							
896	1298	Little Soldier	August	M	8-17-14	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2149							
897	1299	Little Soldier	Viola	F	11-23-16	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2150							
898	1300	Little Soldier	Nathan	M	4-2-19	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2151							
899	1301	Little Soldier	Clarence	M	8-26-21	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2152							
Total	613																						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

6-199
(December 1905)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

F.72

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GRADATION OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere		
1	10	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
900	879	Little Swallow	David	M	3-10-10	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1073a
K.B.	K.E.	Little Swallow	Margaret	F			O	M	Wife							
901	880	Lockwood	Edward	M	1881	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	808; 162a 1261
902	881	Lockwood	Mary	F	1894	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	938a; 1683
903	882	Lockwood	Edward Jr.	M	12-29-12	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	687
904	883	Lockwood	Pansy	F	11-21-14	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2029
905	884	Lockwood	Joseph	M	10-3-18	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2030
906	885	Lockwood	Wilfred	M	12-9-20	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2032
907	886	Lockwood	Etta Cecelia	F	1-17-24	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2033
908	887	Lockwood	Ceraldine	F	10-12-28	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-15
909	888	Lockwood	Beulah	F	11-22-30	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-307
910	889	Lockwood	Leroy	M	2-18-33	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-461
911	--	Lockwood	Donald	M	9-15-32	Arik	F	S	Gr.Son	Yes					Yes	U-621
L.B.	K.E.	Lockwood	Marvella	F												U-982
912	890	Lockwood	Cleo Jean	F	1-12-30	Arik	O	wd.	Head						Yes	U-405
Total										7						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-198
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 73

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

(Month) 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		ELSEWHERE			YES OR NO					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	11	Post office	12	County	13	State	14	15	16	
912	891	Lockwood	Frank N.	M	7-26-31	Ark	1/2	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-496		
914	892	Lone Fight (Smith)	Dora "	F	4-25-00	G.V.	F	Div.	Head	Yes								Yes	1436; 395a		
915	893	Horn	Mary Edith	F	3-31-24	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-35		
916	894	Smith	Norma	F	6-16-31	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-492		
917	895	Lone Fight	Geneva	F	10-9-34	G.V.-Mand	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-766		
918	896	Lone Fight	Jack	M	1897	Mand	F	M	Head	Yes								Yes	862a; 1200		
N.E.	N.E.	(Recette)	"	(F)	11-2-24	(Sioux)	5/4	M	Wife												
919	897	Lone Fight	Margaret	F	4-29-27	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-70		
920	898	Lone Fight	Jack Jr.	M	8-7-28	Mand	F	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-204		
921	899	Lone Fight	Inez	F	4-12-36	Mand	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-294		
922	900	Lone Fight	Allison	F	10-22-37	Mand-Sioux	7/8	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-867		
923	--	Lone Fight	Carrie Gail	F	2/12	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-989		
924	901	Lone Fight	Fannie Franklin	F	3-11-01	Mand.	F	S	Head	Yes								Yes	863a; 1201		
925	--	Lone Fight	Quinton	M	1 da.	Mand	F	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-1006		
TOTAL	4.5																				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-198
(December 1905)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 74

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere			Yes or no						
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16					
926	902	Lone Fight	Theodore	M	1892	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	507; 1567					
927	903	Lone Fight (Young Bird)	Mary	F	1904	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	661a					
928	904	Lone Fight	Theodore Jr	M	7-19-18	Mand-G.V.	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	318a; 975					
929	905	Lone Fight	Agnes	F	4-7-20	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2035					
930	906	Lone Fight	Martha	F	6-23-22	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2036					
931	907	Lone Fight	Vivian	F	5-24-24	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2037					
932	908	Lone Fight	Roderick	M	12-6-26	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-48					
933	909	Lone Fight	Nabel Lucy	F	12-25-28	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-174					
934	910	Lone Fight	Katherine	F	12-3-31	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-329					
935	911	Lone Fight	Matthew Luke	M	4-8-36	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-528					
936	912	Lone Woman	--	F	1859	G.V.	F	Wd,	Head	Yes					Yes	U-866					
937	913	Mahato	Mark	M	1888	Mand	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1331; 726a					
938	914	Mahato (Black Hawk)	"	F	5-15-03	Mand	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	991; 413					
939	915	Mahato	Leslie	M	7-4-17	Mand	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	481a					
940	916	Mahato	Benedictina	F	6-3-21	land.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	638a; 1113					
Total															Yes	2054					
															Yes	2056					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-199
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 75

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1936

(Month)

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	Name	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or No	
1	100	3	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16
941	917	Mahto	Lucille	F	4-14-30	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-413
942	918	Malnourie	Pat	M	11-5-05	Arik	3/4	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1374; 225a
943	919	Malnourie (Irwin)	Lucy	F	6-8-09	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	491a
944	920	Malnourie	Martina	F	3-30-32	Arik-G.V.	3/4	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-559
945	921	Malnourie	Ramona	F	6-12-32	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-646
946	922	Malnourie	Louise	F	5-12-35	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-793
947	--	Malnourie	Patricia	F	9-10-37	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-979
948	923	Malnourie	Vincent	M	3-21-10	Arik	3/4	M	Head	Yes						Yes	227a
949	924	Malnourie (Fox)	Vida Lillie	F	2-25-11	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	1693
950	925	Malnourie	Lena Gail	F	8-10-33	Arik	7/8	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-815
951	926	Malnourie	John Vince	M	4-16-35	Arik	7/8	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-784
952	927	Mandan	Arthur	M	1882	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1566; 504 864a
953	928	Mandan (Young Bird)	Anna	F	4-3-36	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	313a; 970
954	929	Mandan	Anna	F	9-26-14	Mand-G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	2042
TOTAL																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-198
(December 1905)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

F. 76

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER															
PRESENT		LAST		NAME											
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
RESIDENCE															
										AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		WARD	
										Yes or No		Name		Yes or no	
										10		11		15	
ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS															
16															
955	931	Mandan	Victor	M	4-29-18	Mand-G.V.	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes
956	932	Mandan	Bernard	M	1-31-22	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes
957	933	Mandan	Richard	M	1-12-25	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes
958	934	Mandan	Alfreda	F	5-7-27	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes
959	935	Mandan	Rose Marie	F	9-11-29	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes
960	936	Mandan	Adam	M	2-8-32	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes
961	937	Mandan	Howard	M	1877	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes
962	938	Mandan (Bull Snake)	Lucy	F	1887	Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes
963	939	Mandan	Ruth	F	10-18-22	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes
N.E.	U.E.	Manning	Olive	M	12-25-98	Arrik	O	M	Head	No		Chicago,	Cook	Ill.	Yes
964	940	Manning (Hoffman)	"	F	39		1/16	M	Wife						Yes
965	941	Many Ribs (Sitting Otter)	Mrs.	F	1878	Mand.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes
Total															

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-139
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 77

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, 19 , taken by H. R. Meyer Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no	
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
966	942	Many Ribs	Benj	M	3-4-12	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	2047
967	943	Many Ribs (Four Dances)	Lulu	F	10-24-07	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	411a
968	944	La Roche	Elmer Jr.	M	10-31-32	G.V.-Sioux	5/8	S	S.Son	Yes						Yes	U-598
969	--	Many Ribs	Norman Neal	M	10-1-37	G.V.-Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-988
970	945	Many Ribs	George New Year	M	1-1-10	Mand	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	610a
N.E.	N.E.	Many Ribs (Moran)	Louise	F	6-23-34	(Chipp)	1/2	M	Wife								
971	946	Many Ribs	Eugene Joseph	M	1-13-36	Mand-Chipp.	3/4	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-726
972	947	Many Ribs	Georgia L.	F	5-23-37	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-850
973	--	Many Ribs	Malcolm	M	7/12	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-964
974	948	Marsh	Richard	M	9-2-98	Arik	1/4	M	Head	No		Cleveland	Cuyahoga	O.		Yes	1238; 828a
N.E.	N.E.	Marsh (Keller)	Winifred	F	4-8-20		0	M	Wife								
975	949	Marsh	Richard Jr.	M	9-5-24	Arik	1/8	S	Son	No		Cleveland	Cuyahoga	O.		Yes	2049
976	950	Marsh	Mary Ellen	F	13	Arik	1/8	S	Dau	No		"	"	O.		Yes	U-242
Total	11																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-135
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota,

P. 78

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										NAME										RESIDENCE										WARD				ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or No	Yes or No																			
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		10																	
977	951	Marsh	Wm. F.	M	12-6-70	Arik	1/4	M	Head	No		Opportunity	Spokane	Wash	Yes	827a; 1237																			
N.E.	K.E.	Marsh (Harm)	Mary	F			0	M	Wife																										
T.E.	N.E.	Martin	Eugene C.	M	5-28-01	G.V.	0	M	Head	Yes																									
978	952	(Chase)	Cora	F	5-21-21	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	967e; 1100																		
979	953	Hawk	Pauline	F	3-6-23	G.V.	7/8	S	S. Dau	Yes						Yes	1960																		
980	954	Hawk	Diana Cherry	F	9-25-29	G.V.	7/8	S	S. Dau	Yes						Yes	1961																		
981	955	Martin	Geo. Alfred	M	10-9-31	G.V.	3/8	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-399																		
982	956	Martin	Alberta Elsie	F	11-9-33	G.V.	3/8	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-534																		
983	957	Martin	Eloise	F	1881	G.V.	3/8	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-677																		
984	958	Mason	Jesse	M	56	Mand.	F	M	Head	No	Ft. Peck Agcy					Yes	1621; 531																		
I.T.	N.E.	(Sears)	Lucy	F	9-7-11	(Sioux)	F	M	Wife								948a																		
985	959	Mason	Gilbert	M	12-25-14	Mand-Sioux	F	S	Son	No	Fort Peck					Yes	2050																		
986	960	Mason	Jesse Jr.	M	23	"	F	S	Son	No	do					Yes	2051																		
987	961	Mason	Leslie	M	Jan. 1916	"	F	S	Son	No	do					Yes	2052																		
988	962	Mason	Wesley	M	1-21-18	"	F	S	Son	No	do					Yes	2053																		
Total	7										5																								

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-199
(December 1938)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 79

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																
PRESENT	LAST	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
		SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
989	963	Mason	Michael	M	6-1-02	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1526; 287a
990	964	Mason (Smith)	Carolette	F	1-25-10	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	697a
991	965	Mason	Michael Edw Franklin	M	3-15-34	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-700
992	966	Mason	Fred	M	12-31-36	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-931
993	967	Mason	Victor	M	3-27-09	Mand-Stioux	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	950a / 1111
994	968	Mason (Deane)	Cecelia	F	6-10-12	Arik	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1848
995	969	Mason	Matthew Russell	M	3-29-35	Arik-Mand-Stioux	11/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-783
996	970	Mason	Deane	M	3-23-36	"	11/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-863
997	971	Mason	Thad	M	1881	Mand.	3/4	S	Head	Yes					Yes	1627;551 872a
N.E. 998	N.E. 972	Mc Neal (Dawson)	Bert Emma	M F	4-17-15 22	Arik	O 5/16	M W	Head Wife	No		Choteau	Teton	Mont.	Yes	1844
999	973	Medicine Crow	--	M	1880	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	401;288a 257;1007
1000	974	Medicine Crow (Rabbit Head)	Cora	F	1888	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	289a
Total	974															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-138
(December 1938)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 80

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

(Month), 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1001	975	Medicine Crow	Esther	F	2-8-21 16	G.V	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2060
1002	976	Medicine Stone	--	M	1866 71	Land.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	C67a; 520
1003	977	Medicine Stone (High Eagle)	Bessie	F	1-26-94 43	Land	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	551a; 1095
1004	978	Medicine Stone	Ernest	M	12-26-13 24	Land	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2062
1005	979	Medicine Stone	Eugene	M	3-3-23 14	Land	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2066
1006	980	Medicine Stone	Agnes	F	1-20-27 10	Land	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-184
1007	981	Medicine Stone	Michael	M	2-9-32 5	Land	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-546
1008	982	Medicine Stone	Allan	M	7-17-35 2	Land	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-811
1009	983	Medicine Stone	(Red Horse) Wilfred	M	5-24-12 25	Land	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	2061
1010	985	Medicine Stone (Drags Wolf)	Ernestine "	F	5-27-17 20	G.V.	F	Div.	Head	Yes					Yes	1855
1011	986	Medicine Stone	Emanuel	M	11-7-34 3	G.V.-Land.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-751
N.E.		Mitchell	Albert	M	6-17-02		1/2	M	Head							
1012	987	(Nagle)	"	F	35	G.V.	1/2	M	Wife	No					Yes	5a;1486
Total	7															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-128
(December 1938)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 61

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by H. R. Meyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	PARENT	LAST	BIRTHNAME							Yes or No	Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or No		
1		100	2		4 5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15		16
1013		988	Mitchell		12-22-27	G.V.	1/2	S	Son	No			Rapid City,	Pennington	S.D.	Yes		U-540
1014		989	Mitchell		4-9-29	G.V.	1/2	S	Son	No			"	"	"	Yes		U-541
1015		990	Montclair		1887	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes		532;652a 1552
N.E. 1016		991	Montclair		2-2-28	(Chipp.)	1/2	M	Wife									
					5	Mand-Chipp	3/4	S	Dau	Yes						Yes		U-561
1017		992	Montclair		11-30-12	Mand.	3/4	S	Head	Yes						Yes		2067
N.E. 1018		993	Moran		3-17-14	(Chipp.)	1/8	M	Head									
					23	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes		1997
1019			Moran		3-14-37	G.V.-Chipp	9/16	S	Son	Yes						Yes		U-948
					9/12													
N.E. 1020		994	Morin		12-3-06	(Chipp.)	1/8	M	Head									
					31	Artk	3/4	M	Wife	Yes						Yes		1379; 577a
1021		995	Morin		2-9-27	Artk-Chipp.	7/16	S	Dau	Yes						Yes		U-196
1022		996	Morin		6-2-28	"	"	S	Son	Yes						Yes		U-420
Total																		

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

8-138
(December 1938)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.82

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHEN ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	State	Yes or no		
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1023	997	Morin	Raymond	M	8	Ark-Chipp.	7/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-388	
1024	998	Morin	Delores Ann	F	8-1-31	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-648	
1025	999	Morin	Dale Arthur	M	3-1-33	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-647	
1026	1000	Morin	Eldora Margaret	F	1-20-35	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-776	
1027	1001	Morin	Arthur Jr.	M	7-30-36	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-898	
M.F.	M.E.	Motschman	Fred	M	12-21-13	(Chinook)	1/2	M	Head								
1028	1002	Motschman (Baker)	"	F	24	Mand.	3/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1729	
1029	1003	Motschman	Fred Arnold	M	2-24-34	Mand-Chinook	7/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-697	
1030	1004	Moves Sweet Grass --	--	F	1867	G.V.	1/2	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	526; 739a	
1031	1005	Nagle	John	M	18-12-95	G.V.	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	6a,1817	
1032	1006	Nagle (Smith)	Sadie	F	11-10-01	G.V.	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	792a; 1056	
1033	1007	Nagle	Geraldine	F	6-7-20	G.V.	9/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2069	
1034	1008	Nagle	John Jr.	M	1-1-22	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2070	
1035	1009	Nagle	Delbert	M	3-8-24	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-29	
TOTAL																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-188
(December 1885)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 83

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																			
PRESENT		NAME		SEX		AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY		TRIBE		DE- GRE- OF BLOOD		MAR- TAL STATUS		RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16			
1036	1010	Nagle	Thomas	M	\$-16-26	G.V.	9/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-279			
1037	1011	Nagle	Wilbur	M	\$-16-26	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-280			
1038	1012	Nagle	Vera	F	\$-18-28	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-272			
1039	1013	Necklace	Mark	M	1892	Mand.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	482a; 1550			
1040	1014	Necklace	Frances	F	11-25-22	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2073			
1041	1015	Newman	Lincoln	M	1882	Arik.	1/2	S	Head	Yes					Yes	163a; 713			
1042	1017	Newman (Bird)	Jennie	F	1875	Arik	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	335a; 1037			
1043	1018	Newman	Sam Jr.	M	12-10-09	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	339a			
0044	862	Newman (Hunts Along)	May	F	4-26-09	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	546a			
1045	863	Little Owl	Lorraine	F	7-16-25	G.V.-Mand	F	S	S.Dau	Yes					Yes	U-99a			
1046	864	"	Christine	F	12-18-26	"	F	S	S.Dau	Yes					Yes	U-281			
1047	865	"	Elizabeth	F	12-8-28	"	F	S	S.Dau	Yes					Yes	U-324			
1048	866	"	Raymond	M	4-24-30	"	F	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	U-414			
Total																			

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-136
(December 1938)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.84

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no					
1	100	(Under "Sam Newman Jr.")			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16				
1049	867	Little Owl,	Matthew	M	9-11-32	G.V.-Mand.	F	S	S.Son	Yes						Yes	U-698				
1050	868	"	Geraldine	F	10-2-35	"	F	S	S.Dau	Yes						Yes	U-832				
1051	1019	Newman	August Ray,	M	8-9-26	Arik-Chipp.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-152				
1052	1020	Not Woman	--	F	1854																
				F	83	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes						Yes	785a;1600				
1053	1021	Old Dog	Martin	M	5-8-06	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	753a;1083				
N.E.	N.E.	Old Dog (Bartel)	Dorothy	F			O	M	Wife												
1054	1022	Old Dog	Phyllis	F	2-15-30	G.V.	1/2	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-403				
1055	1023	Old Dog	Martin Jr.	M	5-22-33	G.V.	1/2	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-689				
1056	1024	Old Dog	Alfred Allan	M	10-11-34	G.V.	1/2	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-748				
1057	1025	Old Dog	Marilyn	F	6-11-36	G.V.	1/2	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-881				
1058	1026	Old Dog	Ralph	M	6-2-04	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes						Yes	752a;1082				
1059	1027	Old Dog	Myrtle S.	F	1-26-09	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes						Yes	754a				
Total																					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-128
(December 1938)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 85

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere			Yes or No						
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16					
1060	1028	Old Mouse	Lee	M	7-7-15	G.V.	F	W	Head	Yes					Yes	2076					
N.E.	N.E. (Lower)	Old Mouse	Pearl	F	22	(Hoopa)	F	M	Wife												
1061	1029	Old Mouse,	Lee Jr.	M	5-8-34	G.V.-Hoopa	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-711					
1062	1030	Out of His Head --		M	1858 79	Arlik	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	746; 569a					
1063	1031	Packineau	David	M	1892 45	G.V.	5/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1076; 328a 137					
1064	1032	Packineau (Yellow Bird)	Elizabeth	F	1899 38	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1495; 110a					
1065	1033	Packineau	Camille	F	8-29-21 16	G.V.	13/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2078					
1066	1034	Packineau	Calvin	M	1-17-24 13	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-17					
1067	1035	Packineau	David Jr.	M	9-24-25 12	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-109a					
1068	1036	Packineau	Lambert	M	4-16-27 10	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-201					
1069	1037	Packineau	Clement	M	11-27-29 8	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-386					
1070	1038	Packineau	Tracy A.	M	7-21-31 6	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-498					
1071	1039	Packineau	Frank	M	1863 74	G.V.	1/4	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	722a; 135					
Total																					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 86

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

, 19... taken by W. R. Peyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREER OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office							Elsewhere	State	Yes or no				
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16			
1072	1040	Packineau,	Wilson	M	25	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	2077			
1073	1260	(Packineau Smith)	Ethel	F	11-30-11	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2130			
1074	1042	Packineau	Mary Jo	F	7-3-36	G.V.	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-869			
1075	1043	Packineau	George	M	12-13-07	G.V.	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1432; 428a			
1076	1044	(Packineau Montclair)	Ray	F	5-30-10	Land.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	651a			
1077	1045	Packineau	Urius	M	10-4-34	Land-G.V.	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-746			
1078	1046	Packineau	Emerson	M	8-5-35	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-818			
1079	1047	"	Geo. Jr.	M	11-9-36	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-919			
1080	1048	Packineau	Guy	M	10-22-95	G.V.	5/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1075; 329a			
1081	1049	(Packineau Macle)	Fate	F	9-29-98	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	7a; 1218			
1082	1050	Packineau	Beulah	F	6-4-22	G.V.	9/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2061			
1083	1051	"	Eva	F	4-17-25	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-91			
1084	1052	"	Opal	F	5-31-26	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-138			
1085	1053	"	Ruth	F	11-5-27	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-244			
1086	1054	"	Laura	F	11-19-30	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-410			
Total																			

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-128
(December 1938)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Fort, Dakota

I. 27

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, 19

taken by

W. R. Feyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										NAME										RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		ELSEWHERE		State		Yes or no	16															
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	Post office	County	14	15																		
	1087	1055	Packineau	Maud L.	F	4	G.V.	9/16	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-675															
	1088	1056	Packineau	Joseph	M	44	G.V.	1/2	M	Head	Yes						Yes	186;1352 426a															
	1089	1057	Packineau (Perkins)	Marie	F	43	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	898;66a 1268															
	1090	1058	Packineau	Vivian	F	1-2-23 14	Arik	5/4	S	Ad.Dau	Yes						Yes	2126															
	1091	1059	Packineau	Thomas	M	33	G.V.	1/4	S	Head	No	Jefferson City, Cole				Mo.	Yes	1326;1001a															
	1092	1060	Paint	Davis	M	34	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1488;145a															
	1093	1061	Paint (Red Fox)	Alice	F	28	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	822a															
	1094	1062	Paint	Orville	M	20-30	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-406															
	1095	1063	Paint	Gwendolyn	F	4	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-692															
	1096	1064	Paint	Marvin Geo.	M	28	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	147a															
	1097	1065	Paint	Shirley	F	1	Arik-Sioux	3/4	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-887															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

F. 88

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

(Month) 19, taken by W. B. Meyer

(Day) Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																
PRESENT		NAME		RESIDENCE											WARD	
LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREED OF DIDPOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1098	1066	Paint Robert	M	1881 56	Arlik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	924; 143e 1227	
1099	1067	Paint (Yellow Bird) Nora	F	1886 51	Arlik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	144a; 904	
1100	1068	Paint Regina	F	9-10-23 14	Arlik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2254	
1101	1069	Paackineau, Martha Selma	F	6-14-26 11	Arlik	F	S	Niece	Yes					Yes	U-143	
1102	1070	Paackineau, Clara	F	4-13-28 9	Arlik	F	S	Niece	Yes					Yes	U-277	
1103	1071	Parshall George	M	1875 62	G.V.	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	116; 989a	
1104	1072	Parshall (White Bear) " Ruby	F	1887 50	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	990a; 106	
1105	1073	Parshall Rose	F	2-22-18 19	G.V.	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2085	
1106	1074	Parshall Charley	M	1-8-22 15	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2087	
1107	1075	Parshall Pansy	F	10-21-23 14	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-7	
1108	1076	Parshall Eletha	F	1-27-26 11	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-117	
1109	1077	Parshall Paul	M	12-18-29 8	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-389	
1110	1078	Parshall Delores	F	2-5-32 5	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-544	
N.E.	N.E.	Paupst James G	M	8-26-27		O	M	Head								
1111	1079	Paupst (Hoffman) " Thelma	F	40	Arlik	1/16	M	Wife	No		Emerado	Grand Forks	N.D.	Yes	554a; 141c	
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 89

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

(Month) , 19 , taken by

W. R. Bayer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										NAME										RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT		LAST		SURNAME		GIVEN		SEX		AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY		TRIBE		DEGREE OF BLOOD		MARITAL STATUS		RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		Post office		Elsewhere		Yes or no					
1		100		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16	
Under "Paupst"):																																	
1112		1080		Amsler		Verna		F		8-10-16		Arik		1/32		S		S. Dau		No				Emerado,		Grand Forks		N.D.		Yes		1715	
1113		1081		Amsler		Betty		F		2-14-20		Arik		"		S		S. Dau		No				"		"		"		Yes		1716	
1114		1082		Amsler		Jack		M		6-6-23		Arik		"		S		S. Son		No				"		"		"		Yes		1717	
1115		1083		Amsler		Olive		F		5-5-24		Arik		"		S		S. Dau		No				"		"		"		Yes		2264	
1116		1084		Amsler		Dorothy		F		1-7-26		Arik		"		S		S. Dau		No				"		"		"		Yes		U-114	
1117		1085		Amsler		Beverley		F		7-8-28		Arik		"		S		S. Dau		No				"		"		"		Yes		U-290	
N.E.		N.E.		Pease		Anson H.		M		1-17-96		(Crow)		1/4		M		Head															
1118		1086		Pease (Hall)		Wattie		F		1-17-96		G.V.		1/4		M		Wife		No				Lodge Grass		Big Horn		Mont		Yes		1032; 343a	
1119		1087		Chase		Daniel Jr.		M		3-26-18		G.V.		1/4		S		S. Son		No				"		"		"		Yes		1823	
1120		1088		Pease (Hall)		Celeste		F		9-9-01		G.V.		1/4		Wd.		Head		No				Lodge Grass		Big Horn		Mont.		Yes		345a; 1034	
1121		1089		Perkins		Clarence		M		1890		Arik		F		M		Head		Yes										Yes		894; 64a	
1122		1090		Perkins (Newman)		Clara		F		1895		Arik		F		M		Wife		Yes										Yes		945; 336a	
1123		1092		Perkins		Clarence Jr.		M		7-15-22		Arik		F		S		Son		Yes										Yes		2091	
1124		1093		Perkins		Rudolph		M		3-9-28		Arik		F		S		Son		Yes										Yes		U-284	
Total																																	

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 90

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

(Month)

(Day)

, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										NAME					RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no												
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17											
1125	1094	Perkins	El1	M	1879 58	Arik	F	Wd.	Head	Yes						Yes	602,72a 1503											
1120	1095	Perkins	Henry Elizabeth	M	8-28-97 40	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	67a;1269											
1127	1096	(Price) Perkins	"	F	1-30-98 39	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	467a;1141											
1128	1097	Perkins	Esther	F	8-15-16 21	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	2092											
1129	1098	Perkins	(Lorraine) Laurena	F	12-21-18 19	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	2094											
1130	1099	Perkins	Sybert	M	9-16-20 17	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	2095											
1131	1100	Perkins	Gilbert	M	5-15-22 15	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	2096											
1132	1101	Perkins	Regina	F	3-3-24 13	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-26											
1133	1102	Perkins	Frieda	F	4-12-28 9	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-274											
1134	1103	Perkins	Welda	F	10-15-30 7	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-450											
1135	1104	Perkins	Florentine	F	3-7-32 5	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-532											
1136	1105	Perkins	Leota Helen	F	10-7-33 4	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-665											
1137	--	Perkins	Henry Jr.	M	2-21-37 10/12	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-941											
1138	1106	Perkins	Tony	M	2-17-16 21	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	2089											
1139	1107	(Heart) Perkins	Belinda "	F	12-21-13 24	Arik	7/8	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	1963											
Total																												

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

F. 91

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, 19, taken by W. B. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										NAME										RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no																	
1	1(9)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16																	
1140	1109	Perkins	Jean Marilyn	F	12-27-36	Arik 15/16	S	Dau	Yes							Yes	U-928																
1141	1111	Plenty Chief	Clyde	M	8-20-17	Arik-Stoux	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	2097																
N.E.	N.E.	(Moran)	Agnes	F		(Chipp.)	1/4	M	Wife																								
1142	1110	Plenty Chief	Walter	M	1885	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes							906a; 1260																
N.E.	N.E.	(Clod Hand)	"	F	52	(Stoux)	F	M	Wife							Yes	777																
1143	1112	Plenty Chief	Ervin	M	9-22-26	Arik-Stoux	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-157																
1144	1113	Plenty Chief	Hope	F	6-11-28	"	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-286																
1145	1114	Plenty Chief	Caroline	F	12-3-31	"	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-529																
1146	1115	Plenty Chief	Walter Jr.	M	2-10-35	"	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-772																
1147	1116	Plenty Chief	Ramona	F	12-17-36	"	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-926																
1148	1117	Plenty Fox	--	M	1858	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	146a; 752																
1149	1118	Plenty Fox (White Beans)	Mrs.	F	1863	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	50a; 1244																
Total																																	

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 92

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	State	Yes or no												
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16											
1150	1119	Price	Hiram	M	1868	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	565a; 695											
1151	1120	Price (Crow)	" Carrie	F	1880 57	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	820a; 1010 365											
1152	1121	Fox	Nicholas	M	12-15-17 20	Arik	F	S	Step-son; Yes	Yes					Yes	1895											
1153	1123	Price	Magdaline	F	12-27-25 12	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-112											
1154	1125	Price	Isaac	M	10-7-06 31	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	465a; 1510											
1155	1126	Price (Star)	" Nellie	F	12-13-98 39	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	975a; 1690											
1156	1127	Star	Eva Myrtle	F	10-27-25 18	Arik	F	S	Step-dau	Yes					Yes	U-107a											
1157	1128	Star	Etheline	F	4-2-27 10	Arik	F	S	"	Yes					Yes	U-198											
1158	1129	Price	Josephine	F	12-7-31 6	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-535											
1159	1130	Price	Patrick	M	7-13-33 4	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-652											
1160	1132	Price	Jonathan	M	12-17-08 29	Arik.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	568a											
N.E.	N.E.	(Fredericksen)	" Pauline	F			O	M	Wife																		
1161	1133	Price	Stephen	M	8-14-94 43	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	567a; 1144 697											
1162	1134	Price (Gough)	" Helen	F	4-17-04 33	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	202a; 1299											
Total	7									6																	

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 93

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER															
NAME				SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE					
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office			WARD
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Allotment, Annuity, and Pension Numbers															
16															
1163	1135	Rabbit Head	Stephen	M	1890	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					303a; 258
1164	1136	Rabbit Head	Ruth	F	10-30-15	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					1005
1165	1137	Rabbit Head	John	M	3-19-22	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					2101
1166	1138	Rabbit Head	Audrey	F	3-8-24	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					2104
1167	1139	Rabbit Head	Melvin	M	11-10-26	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					2268
1168	1140	Rattles Medicine --		F	1862	Arik	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					U-180
1169	1141	Red Bear (Champlain)	Julia	F	1875	Arik	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					327a; 263
1170	1142	Reed	Andrew	M	9-23-99	Arik	F	S	Head	Yes					901a; 622
1171	1143	Reed	Joseph	M	1874	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					175a; 1316
1172	1144	Reed (Gifflette)	Georgiana	F	1892	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					172a; 854
1173	1145	Reed	Paul	M	4-21-21	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					90a; 1511
1174	1146	Reed	Josephine	F	11-11-23	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					2105
1175	1147	Reed	Joseph Jr.	M	2-2-31	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					U-471
Total	7				6					Yes					U-471

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

F. 94

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, 19, taken by W. R. Meyer

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										NAME										RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT		LAST		SURNAME		GIVEN		SEX		AGE AT BIRTH DAY		TRIBE		DEGREE OF BLOOD		MARITAL STATUS		RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		Post office		Elsewhere		Yes or no					
1		1(a)		2		3		4	5	6		7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26		
1176		1148		Reed		Marvell		F	8-7-35	Arik		F	S	Dau	Yes															Yes	U-819		
M. J.		Ripley		David J.		Ella		M	1875			F	M	Head																			
1177		1149		(Ripley)		"		F	62	Arik		F	M	Wife	Yes														Yes	36a; 938			
1178		1151		Ripley		Jackson		M	8-9-06	Arik		F	S	Son	Yes														Yes	38a; 1322			
1179		1150		Ripley		Gladys		F	1-10-08	Arik		F	S	Dau	Yes														Yes	39a			
M. E.		Robbins		Frank E.		Eva May		M	18-10-06			O	M	Head																			
1180		1152		(Mason)		"		F	31	Mand.		F	M	Wife	No			Albuquerque	Bernalillo	N. Mex.	Yes	949a; 1622											
M. E.		Robinson		A. G.		Mabel		M	9-26-00			O	M	Head																			
1181		1153		(Marsh)		"		F	37	Arik		1/4	M	Wife	No			Opportunity,	Spokane	Wash.	Yes	829a; 1239											
1182		1154		Robinson		Addison		M	10-19-25	Arik		1/8	S	Son	No			"	"	"	Yes	U-226											
1183		1155		Robinson		Donald Wm.		M	1-14-33	Arik		1/8	S	Son	No			"	"	"	Yes	U-619											
1184		1156		Rogers		Thomas		M	6-4-30	Arik		F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	905a; 1614							Yes	840			
1185		1157		(Coffey)		Lucy		F	6-14-01	Arik		F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	213a; 1067											
Total																																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 95

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																
PRESENT	LAST	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
		SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1186	1159	Rogers	Bryan	M	7-24-25	Arík	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-103a
1187	1160	Rogers,	Darlene	F	10-2-28	Arík	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-305
1188	1161	Rogers	Phyllis	F	8-14-32	Arík	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-551
1189	1162	Rogers	Reginald James	M	8-23-34	Arík	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-736
1190	--	Rogers	Rose Apriline	F	4-30-37	Arík	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-958
1191	1163	Ross (Duckett)	Daisy "	F	9-15-83	Arík	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	724; 220a 1370
1192	1164	Ross	Lee	M	10-14-18	Arík	3/4	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	2110
1193	1165	Ross	Betsey Katherine	F	3-13-21	Arík	3/4	S	S.Dau	Yes					Yes	2111
1194	1166	Ross	Perry	M	4-10-24	Arík	3/4	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	U-39
1195	1167	Ross	Francis	M	11-7-07	Arík	3/4	S	Head	Yes					Yes	501a
1196	1168	Ross	Philip	M	11-22-10	Arík	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	2107
1197	1169	Ross (Eagle)	Martina "	F	4-1-15	Arík	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1874
1198	1170	Eagle	Loretta Louise	F	8-9-33	Arík	F	S	S.Dau	Yes					Yes	U-625
1199	1171	Ross	Joan	F	9-9-35	Arík	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-831
TOTAL	2,081															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

0386

Census of the Port Berthold

Reservation of the Port Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, 19, taken by W. B. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME		RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OR FLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no			
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16			
1200	--	Ross	Pearl	F	9-25-37 3/12	Arik	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-995			
1201	1172	Rush	Percy	M	8-13-08 32	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1679; 1012			
1202	1173	Rush (Newman)	Prmel	F	1-13-03 34	Mand	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1040; 538a			
1203	1174	Two Crows	Mason	M	4-10-21 16	Mand.	F	S	S. Son	Yes					Yes	1830			
1204	1175	Two Crows	Olivia	F	7-16-26 11	Mand.	F	S	S. Dau	Yes					Yes	U-150			
1205	1176	Rush	Irene	F	11-6-89 8	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-382			
1206	1177	Rush	Marionmont Larry	M	12-16-31 6	Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-530			
1207	--	Rush	Percy Jr.	M	4-25-37 8/12	Mand	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-957			
1208	1178	Rush	Robert	M	1886 51	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	438; 1092 879a			
1209	1179	Rush (Spotted Bear)	Laura	F	1892 45	Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1601; 786a			
1210	1180	Rush	Catherine	F	12-27-21 16	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2114			
1211	1181	Rush	Belva	F	1-29-24 13	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-18			
1212	1182	Rush	Sybil	F	1-29-26 11	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-119			
1213	1183	Rush	Robert Jr.	M	4-30-28 9	Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-281			
1214	1184	Rush	Inez	F	3-10-32 5	Mand	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-554			
TOTAL																			

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

F. 67

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1938

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17				
										Yes or no	Name										
1215	1185	Rush	June	F	6-4-35	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-829					
1216	1186	Sage	Alex	M	1883 52	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	797;1666 1045a					
1217	1187	Sage (Sitting Crow)	Sally	F	1894 43	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	570;956a 1119					
1218	1188	Sage	Gertrude	F	1-29-20	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2116					
1219	1189	Sage	Sylvan	M	3-9-22 13	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2117					
1220	1190	Sage	Anna Edith	F	11-23-23 14	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-12					
1221	1191	Sage	Delphia	F	6-14-27 10	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-214					
1222	1192	Sage	Joanna	F	7-23-29 8	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-363					
1223	1193	Sage	Alvin Job	M	3-7-33 4	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-628					
1224	1195	Drags Wolf	Kenneth	M	5-29-22 15	G.V.	F	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	1658					
1225	1196	Drags Wolf	Calvin	M	12-26-24 13	G.V.	F	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	U-80					
1226	1197	Drags Wolf	Fugh	M	2-20-27 10	G.V.	F	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	U-190					
1227	1198	Scatter	--	F	1858 79	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	1124;954a					
Total																					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 98

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1938
(Month) (Day)

1938, taken by

W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME		SEX	AGE AT BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION							Post office	Elsewhere	County	State		
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
N.E.	N.E.	Sears	Andrew	M	4-26-09	(Sioux)	5/8	M	Head								
1228	1199	Sears (Packineau)	Marlem	F	28	G.V.	1/2	W	Wife	Yes					Yes	429a	
1229	1200	Riser	Arnold	M	10-8-32	G.V.	1/4	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	U-595	
1230	1201	Sears	Verner	M	6-19-34	G.V.-Sioux	9/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-722	
1231	1202	Sears	Billy Joe	M	1-25-36	"	9/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-853	
N.E.	N.E.	Sears	Henry	M	1887	(Sioux)	1/2	M	Head								
1232	1203	Sears (Wheeler)	Addie	F	50	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	198;139; 207a	
1233	1204	Sears	Lena	F	10-10-34	G.V.-Sioux	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2269	
1234	1205	Sears	Lillie Jane	F	9-12-96 11	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2272	
1235	1206	Sears	Nellie	F	2-18-31 6	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-473	
N.E.	N.E.	Seminole	Delbert	M	9-7-09	(Cheyenne)	F	M	Head								
1236	1207	Seminole (Spotted Horse)	Winnie	F	28	Arík	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	158a	
1237	1208	Spotted Horse	Leona	F	3-10-27 10	Arík	F	S	S.Dau	Yes					Yes	U-209	
1238	1209	"	Charmain	F	3-12-32 5	Arík	F	S	S.Dau	Yes					Yes	U-571	
1239	1210	Seminole	Marie Dolores	F	12-23-34 3	Arík-Chey.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-755	
Total	213																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 22

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER					NAME					RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AFRICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AFRICATION NUMBERS					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	10	Name	11	Post office	12	County	13	State	14	15	16		
1240	--	Seminole	Andrew Delbert /	M	4-10-37	Arrik-Cheyenne	F	S	Son	Yes										Yes	U-955		
N.E.	N.E.	Shielf Necklade Leo		(M)	8-1-88	(Sioux)	F	M	Head														
1241	1211	Shielf Necklade Margaret (Dickins)	"	F	47	G.V.	7/16	M	Wife	Yes										Yes	1402; 364 240		
1242	1212	Deane,	Francis	M	12-8-10	G.V.	13/34	S	S.Son	Yes										Yes	1849		
1243	1213	Deane	Veronica	F	11-21-21	G.V.	"	S	S.Dau	Yes										Yes	1852		
1244	1214	Deane	Joseph	M	8-19-24	G.V.	"	S	S.Son	Yes										Yes	2263		
1245	1215	Deane	Peter	M	3-28-27	G.V.	"	S	S.Son	Yes										Yes	U-206		
1246	1216	Sheepish	Louis	M	1868	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes										Yes	369; 274a		
1247	1217	Shell	Felix	M	12-31-16	Arrik	F	M	Head	Yes										Yes	2119		
1248	1218	Shell (Hosie)	"	F	6-5-17	Arrik	3/8	M	Wife	Yes										Yes	1983		
1249	--	Shell	Cean Lenore	F	2-19-27	Arrik	11/16	S	Dau	Yes										Yes	U-940		
1250	1219	Shell	Leo	M	1878	Arrik	F	M	Head	Yes										Yes	872; 33a 1235		
1251	1220	Shell (Big John)	Abbie "	F	1886	Arrik	F	M	Wife	Yes										Yes	866; 34a 1236		
TOTAL	713									7													

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 100

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

(Month), 19, taken by

W. R. Beyar

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME			RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	(GIVEN)	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16				
1252	1221	Shell	Roger	M	1-4-19	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2120				
1253	1222	Shell	Angelina Gloria	F	5-4-21	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2121				
1254	1223	Shell	Mary	F	5-2-23	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2122				
1255	1224	Sherwood	Frank	M	9-8-07	Arik	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	95a				
1256	1225	Sherwood	Peter	M	1869	Arik	F	W	Head	Yes					Yes	760,814a				
1257	1226	Sherwood (Hopkins)	Ida "	F	1873	Arik	F	W	Wife	Yes					Yes	1157, 557a				
1258	1227	Sherwood	Lottie	F	12-9-13	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2123				
1259	1228	Simpson	Albert	M	1882	Arik	F	Div. Head	Yes						Yes	675,59a				
1260	1229	Simpson	Kwinton	M	12-30-19	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2125				
1261	1230	Sioux Woman	---	F	1864	Mand.	F	Wd. Head	Yes						Yes	1616,850a				
1262	327	Sitting Crow (Corn Stalk)	Lfs.	F	1871	Mand.	F	Wd. Head	Yes						Yes	887a,1653				
1263	328	Sitting Crow	Herbert C.	M	7-4-12	Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2127				
TOTAL	618									Yes										

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 101.

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1938

19

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME					RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or NO	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	Elsewhere County	State	Yes or no							
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16						
1264	329	Sitting Crow	Bernice	F	9-10-82	Mand.	F	S	G. Dau	Yes					Yes	2128						
1265	330	Sitting Crow	John	M	4-14-00	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1120; 869a						
1266	331	Sitting Crow (Red Fox)	Anna	F	6-16-02	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	99a; 1505						
1267	332	Sitting Crow	John Jr.	M	12-28-30	Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-466						
H.E. 1268	1231	Slocum Slocum (Sears)	Ben. Margaret	M F	11-10-08	G.V.	O 3/4	M	Head Wife	Yes					Yes	208a						
1269	1232	Smith	Allen	M	1879	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	284; 1334						
1270	1233	Smith (Lance owner)	Emma	F	7-2-98	Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	779a						
1271	1234	Red Gun	John Silas	M	12-18-17	Mand.	F	S	S. Son	Yes					Yes	1177; 1111						
1272	1235	Rush	Elmer	M	3-12-23	Mand.	F	S	S. Son	Yes					Yes	1725						
1273	1236	Smith	May	F	8-8-12	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2135						
1274	1237	Smith	Elizabeth	F	3-30-31	G.V.-Mand	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-482						
1275	1238	Smith	Mildred J.	F	11-14-32	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-602						
1276	1239	Smith	Wilbur Allen	M	12-31-35	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-846						
Total	3																					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.102

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME			RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no					
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16				
1277	1240	Smith Smith (Deane)	Alfred Sam Mamie	M F	3-9-09 7-19-11 26	G.V. G.V.	F 1/2	M M	Head Wife	Yes Yes					Yes Yes	1563; 657a 1850				
1279	1242	Smith Smith	Arthur W. Gertrude	M F	11-23-02 4-5-07 30	G.V. G.V.	F F	M M	Head Wife	Yes Yes					Yes Yes	1564; 656 1087a				
1281	1244	Smith	Arthur Jr.	M	3-19-34 3	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-702				
1282	1245	Smith	Eugene	M	7-10-35 2	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-809				
1283	--	Smith	Vernon	M	3-9-37 7/12	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-959				
N.E.	N.E.	Smith Smith (Bell)	Bloomfield Lillian	M F	5-19-10 27		0 7/8	M M	Head Wife											
1284	1246		"	F	5-30-06 31 10-25-08	Ark G.V.	5/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	794a; 1060				
1285	1247	Smith Smith (Star)	Carroll Verna	M F	10-25-08 29	Ark	F M	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1694; 978a				
1286	1281		"	F	8-8-06 31 10-3-16	G.V. Ark	F F	M M	Head Wife	Yes					Yes	1008; 696a				
1287	1249	Smith Smith (Lockwood)	Cecil Hilda	M F	10-3-16 21	Ark	F M	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2031				
1288	1250		"	F																
TOTAL	7	5-																		

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

F.103

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GRACE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE TAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No,	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or No						
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16					
1289	1251	Smith	Chester	M	1891 46	Mand.	F	Div. Head		Yes					Yes	1348;854a 515					
1290	1252	Smith	Charley	M	8-9-09 28	G.V.	5/8	M Head		Yes					Yes	506a					
1291	1253	(Grinnell) Smith	Eunice	F	8-12-15 22	G.V.	5/8	M Wife		Yes					Yes	1945					
1292	1254	Smith	Chas. Jr.	M	8-19-36 1	G.V.	"	S Son		Yes					Yes	U-906					
1293	1256	Smith	Glenn	M	1881 56	G.V.	F	M Head		Yes					Yes	277;694a 1457;695a					
1294	1257	(Wolf Head) Smith	Phoebe	F	1886 51	G.V.	F	M Wife		Yes					Yes	595					
1295	1258	Smith	Moses	M	8-29-14 23	G.V.	F	S Son		Yes					Yes	2131					
1296	1259	Smith	Joseph	M	8-28-19 18	G.V.	F	S Son		Yes					Yes	2132					
1297	1261	Smith	James	M	8-3-08 29	G.V.	F	M Head		Yes					Yes	782a					
1298	1262	(Bird) Smith	"	F	4-11-17 20	Mand.	15/16	M Wife		Yes					Yes	1769					
1299	1263	Smith	James Jr.	M	8-7-36 1	G.V.-Land. 31/32	A	Son		Yes					Yes	U-902					
Total																					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.104

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME			RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	(GIVEN)	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE		WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS				
	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	10				
1										10	11	12	13	14	15	16				
1300	1264	Smith	Jefferson	M	3-28-87	G.V.	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1057,383				
1301	1265	Smith (Packineau)	Ruth	F	3-10-97	G.V.	3/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	796a				
1302	1266	Schneider	Ruth	F	12-29-13	G.V.	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1325,724a				
1303	1267	Smith	Lee	M	1-5-17	G.V.	11/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2118				
1304	1268	Smith	Frances	F	1-25-19	G.V.	11/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2143				
1305	1269	Smith	Rachel	F	11-13-21	G.V.	11/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2144				
1306	1270	Smith	Almeda	F	1-2-24	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2145				
1307	1271	Smith	Iris	F	10-27-26	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-14				
1308	1272	Smith	Miriam M.	F	12-8-28	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-166				
1309	1273	Smith	Jeff. Jr.	M	1-3-32	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-325				
1310	1274	Smith	Shirley G.	F	11-8-34	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-536				
1311	1275	Smith	John	M	1-28-98	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	U-756				
M.E.	F.E.	(White Hawk)	Nellie	F	9-28-25	(Sioux)	F	M	Wife							1434,391a				
1312	1277	Smith	Walter	M	7-3-29	G.V.-Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-106				
1313	1276	Smith	Dell Keller	M	1-15-34	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-360				
1314	1278	Smith	John Jr.	M	3	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-691				
Total																				

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 105

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1315	--	Smith	Rebecca	F	6-18-37	G.V.-Stoux	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-965
1316	1279	Smith	Sarah	F	2-25-94	Mand.	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	511;852a 1349
1317	1280	Smith (Bell)	Lillie	F	1877	G.V.	3/4	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	612;1054 790a
1318	1281	Smith	Wilma	F	2-26-24	G.V.	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-25
1319	1282	Smith	Jas. Larry	M	2-23-26	G.V.	13/16	S	G.Son	Yes					Yes	U-123a
1320	1283	Smith	Wm.	M	4-8-09	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	295a
1321	1284	Smith (Little Owl)	Lucy	F	3-10-13	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2025
1322	1285	Smith	Leander	M	5-26-32	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-572
1323	1286	Smith	Marvella	F	5-31-35	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-799
1324	--	Smith	Dona Rose	F	12-12-37	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-1003
1325	--	Smith	Dorothy L.	F	12-12-37	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-1004
1326	1287	Snow Bird	--	M	1865	Arík	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	827;189a /
1327	1288	Snow Bird (Star)	Label	F	1890	Arík	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1611;615a 837
Total																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

F. 106

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the

Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1938, 19

, taken by M. R. Geyer

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										NAME										RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no																	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	12	13	14	15	16																	
1328	1289	Snow	Charley	M	1-11-99	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes						Yes	1000;764a																
1329	1290	Snow	Dennis	M	11-2-28	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-380																
1330	1291	Snow	Rita	F	11-29-31	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-531																
1331	1292	Snow	Marie	F	12-9-33	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-686																
1332	1293	Snow	Philip	M	1871	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	295;762a																
1333	1294	Snow (Donnelly)	Belle	F	1873	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	964a;110																
N.E.	N.E.	Speaks Walking	Joe	M	7-24-07	(Sioux)	3/4	M	Head																								
1334	1302	(Chase)	Lena	F	3-12-24	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	969a																
1335	1303	Hawk	Kerene	F	3-4-30	G.V.	7/8	S	S.Dau	Yes						Yes	U-30																
1336	1304	Speaks Walking	Regina	F	7	G.V.-Sioux	3/4	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-409																
1337	1305	Spotted Bear	Frank	M	1897	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1529;787a																
N.E.	N.E.	Spotted Bear (Bestion)	Alice	F	40	(Chipp.)		M	Wife																								
TOTAL	13																																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 107

Census of the Fort Berthold
6-7070

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938
(Month)

19, taken by W. R. Meyer

Superintendent.

GENBUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	(GIVEN)	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	State		
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1338	1306	Spotted Bear	Justin	M	1883	G. V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	304; 304a
1339	1307	Spotted Bear (Tail)	" Stella	F	5-15-96 41	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1617
1340	1308	Spotted Bear	Lorenzo	M	2-16-18 19	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1574; 833a
1341	1309	Spotted Bear	Robert	M	10-17-28 9	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2154
1342	1310	Spotted Bear	Lillian	F	11-8-33 4	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-676
1343	--	Spotted Bear	Justin Jr.	M	3-31-37 9/12	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-952
1344	1311	Spotted Bear	Theodore	M	8-18-99 38	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1530; 788a
1345	1312	Spotted Bear (Coffee)	" Emma	F	11-23-06 31	G.V.	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1070; 215
1346	1313	Spotted Bear	Rose Marie	F	1-31-28 9	G.V.	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-256
1347	1314	Spotted Bear	Joan Julia	F	4-15-31 6	G.V.	do	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-485
1348	1315	Spotted Bear	Nora May	F	3-15-35 4	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-624
1349	1316	Spotted Bear	Max Miller	M	1-18-35 2	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-763
1350	--	Spotted Bear	Jeannette	F	7-29-37 5/12	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-973
1351	1317	Spotted Horse	Phillip	M	1-15-05 34	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1151; 157
1352	1318	Spotted Horse (White)	Mamie	F	3-24-06 31	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1250; 23a
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 108

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1353	1319	Spotted Horse	Pearl	F	9-26-30	Arík.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-446
1354	1320	Spotted Horse	Marcella	F	10-4-35	Arík	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-773
1355	1321	Spotted Horse	Marlena	F	3-15-35	Arík	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-778
1356	1322	Spotted Horse	Phillip Jr.	M	7-12-36	Arík	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-895
1357	--	Spotted Horse	Wilson	M	12-3-37	Arík	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-1001
1358	1323	Spotted Wolf	George	M	1897	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	996; 307a
1359	1324	Spotted Wolf (Black Hawk)	Gertrude	F	1890	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1666; 107
1360	1325	Spotted Wolf	Agnes	F	7-31-21	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2159
1361	1326	Spotted Wolf	Geo. Jr.	M	2-28-26	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-124
1362	1327	Spotted Wolf	Sadie	F	3-6-30	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-416
1363	1328	Spotted Wolf	Mildred	F	10-10-35	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-847
1364	1329	Spotted Wolf	Lucy	F	7-31-99	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	997; 308a
1365	1330	Spotted Wolf	Peter Paul	M	3-12-22	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2160
1366	1331	Driver	Nancy	F	11-30-24	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-75
1367	1332	Two Crows	Emily	F	11-21-29	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-391
TOTAL										511						

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 109

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the

Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

(Month)

(Day)

, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1368	1333	Spotted Wolf	Lima	F	6-24-52	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-579
1369	1334	Spotted Wolf	Christine	F	1-12-55	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-764
1370	1335	Spotted Wolf	Della	F	11-28-36	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-929
1371	1336	Spotted Wolf	Thomas	M	1884	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	995;312
1372	1337	Spotted Wolf (Hinds)	Susie	F	1881	Mand	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1108a 980;353a 26
1373	1338	Spotted Wolf	Amelle	F	2-12-18	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2221
1374	1339	Spotted Wolf	August	M	8-9-36	Mand.	F	S	G.Son	Yes					Yes	U-903
1375	1340	Spotted Wolf	Clarence	M	5-8-13	Mand.	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	2220
1376	1341	Standish	Douglas	M	10-30-99	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	771a;1344
1377	1342	Standish (Old Mouse)	Ollie	F	11-30-95	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1696;1052a
1378	1343	Standish	Oliver	M	8-28-22	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2165
1379	1344	Standish	Polly	F	10-10-24	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-63
1380	1345	Standish	Leo	M	12-31-27	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-304
Total																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 110

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	(GIVEN)	10	11							Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no						
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16						
1381	1346	Standish (Lonefight)	Lucy "	F	5-10-95	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	1199; 860a						
1382	1347	Standish	Alton	M	12-9-84	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-76						
1383	1348	Standish	Pamela	F	10-3-26	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-167						
1384	1349	Standish	Lartha	F	2-1-33	G.V.	F	D	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-616						
1385	1350	Star (Gough)	Dora "	F	1873	Arik	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	920; 973a						
1386	1351	Star	Jessie	F	12-26-05	Arik	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	1693; 977a						
1387	1352	Star	Louise M. Gordon Marvin	F	1-19-31	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-468						
1388	1353	Star		M	7-12-36	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-894						
1389	1354	Star	John	M	4-12-96	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1688; 974						
1390	1355	Star (Spotted Horse)	Jennie	F	3-10-98	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1150; 156a						
1391	1356	Malnourie	Charley	M	8-3-27	Arik	7/8	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	U-220						
1392	1357	Malnourie	Hugh	M	3-31-29	Arik	7/8	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	U-352						
1393	1358	Spotted Horse	Opal Grace	F	10-3-32	Arik	F	S	S.Dau	Yes					Yes	U-599						
1394	1359	Star	Gilbert	M	5-27-23	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2167						
Total																						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 111

Census of the Fort. Berthold reservation of the Fort. Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	10	At another jurisdiction	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(4)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1395	1360	Star	Gilson	M	12-15-24	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-78
1396	1361	Star	Helvin Aug	M	8-31-34	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-737
1397	1362	Star	Cynthia G.	F	1-30-36	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-856
1398	1363	Star	Peter	M	7-3-02	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1692; 952a
1399	1364 (Jones)	Star	Esther	F	12-4-07	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	188a
1400	1365	Star	Rosalie	F	6-8-25	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-99
1401	1366	Star	Obed	M	7-15-27	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-219
1402	1367	Star	Juliette	F	6-15-31	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-491
1403	1368	Star	Mason	M	11-3-32	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-600
1404	1369	Star	Marlene Y.	F	10-8-35	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-834
1405	--	Star	Peter Jr.	M	9-9-37	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-977
1406	1370	Star	Phillip	M	8-3-97	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1066a; 1689
1407	1371 (Hopkins)	Star	Kate	F	4-13-03	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	1162; 562a
1408	1372	Star	Ida Jane	F	3-3-19	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	2166
1409	1373	Star	Margaret	F	1-2-21	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	2169
TOTAL																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 112

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1938

19

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or No
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1410	1374	Star	Mc Roy	M	9-20-82	Arik	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2170
1411	1375	Star	Evan	M	11-25-84	Arik	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-73
1412	1376	Star	Glenn Andy	M	11-12-86	Arik	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-171
1413	1377	Star	Woodrow	M	6-13-28	Arik	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-287
1414	1378	Star	Theresa	F	9-17-30	Arik	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-444
1415	1379	Star	Philip Jr.	M	1-9-33	Arik	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-611
1416	1380	Star	Alfonso	M	10-17-34	Arik	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-750
N.E.	N.E.	Sterud	Peter	M	10-5-98		O	M	Head							
1417	1382	(Birds Bill)	Jessie	F	39	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1441;409a
1418	1383	Sterud	Carl Wm.	M	2-21-80	G.V.	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2171
1419	1384	Sterud	Ruth	F	4-26-82	G.V.	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2173
1420	1385	Sterud	Peter Jr.	M	2-4-24	G.V.	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2172a
1421	1386	Stevenson	Adlai	M	1868	G.V.	3/4	wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	9;366a
TOTAL																

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 113

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or NO	10	Name	11	Post office	12	County	13			State
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9											
1422	1387	Stevenson (Bear)	Rufus	M	1889 48	G.V.	5/8	M	Head	Yes									Yes	1414; 202 368a
1423	1388	Stevenson (Bear) (Turtle Head)	Winnie	F	1887 50	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes									Yes	477; 603a 478
1424	1389	Stevenson	Olive	F	8-21-14 23	G.V.	13/16	S	Dau	Yes									Yes	2174
1425	1390	Stevenson	Caroline	F	5-19-22 15	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes									Yes	2177
1426	1392	Stevenson	Wilbert	M	2-13-27 10	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes									Yes	U-187
1427	1393	Stink Face	Walter	M	1891 46	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes									Yes	1381; 450a 318
1428	1394	Stink Face (Smith)	Edna	F	1889 48	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes									Yes	1196; 855a 514
1429	1395	Stink Face	Joseph	M	3-23-20 17	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes									Yes	2178
1430	1396	Stone	John M.	M	2-26-06 31	Mand.	3/4	M	Head	Yes									Yes	511a; 109
N.E.	N.E.	Stone (Rowe)	Hazel B.	F	3-4-33 4	Mand.	0	M	Wife											
1431	1397	Stone	Ardella Ruth	F	6-14-34 4	Mand.	3/8	S	Dau	Yes									Yes	U-629
1432	1398	Stone	Cleo M.	F	6-14-34 3	Mand.	3/8	S	Dau	Yes									Yes	U-721
N.E.	N.E.	Swift Crockery Swift Crockery (Smith)	Noah Germaine	M	4-20-11 26	(Sioux) G.V.	F	M	Head Wife	Yes									Yes	2141
1433	1399																			
Total																				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.114

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	(GIVEN)							Yes or no	Name	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1434	1400	Swift Crookery	Ivan	M	11-7-31	G.V.-Sioux	13/16	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-524
1435	1401	Swift Crookery	Woodrow	M	12-14-32	"	"	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-606
1436	1402	Swift Crookery	Norma E.	F	10-30-35	"	"	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-837
1437	--	Swift Crookery	Noah Jr.	M	9-27-37	"	"	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-987
1438	1403	Sylvester	Carl	M	1887	G.V.	1/2	M	Head	Yes						Yes	144:421a
N.E.	N.E.	Sylvester (Cochrane)	Mary Ellen	F	4-21-18		0	M	Wife								
1439	1404	Sylvester	Donald	M	19	G.V.	1/4	S	Son	No		Mount Union	Huntingdon	Pa.	Yes	2180	
1440	1406	Turner	Allen	M	2-28-98	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1179; 663a
1441	1407	Turner (Bassett)	Gladys	F	8-10-05	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	1195; 1115a
1442	1408	Turner	Hazel	F	2-16-24	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-23
1443	1409	Turner	Mina	F	8-17-28	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-297
1444	1410	Turner	Primrose	F	12-30-30	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-465
1445	1411	Turner	Medora	F	12-9-34	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-753
1446	--	Turner	Allen Paul	M	1-5-37	G.V.	7/8	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-933
1447	--	Turner	Frances Janet	F	1-5-37	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-934
TOTAL	7																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 115

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	(GIVEN)	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE		WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	10	Name	11	Post office	12	County	13	State	14	15	16
		Two Crows (Fast Dog)	Mary "	F	9-30-02 35	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes									Yes	1424; 716a	
1448	333				12-16-19														Yes	1829	
1449	334	Two Crows	Willis	M	18	G.V.	11/16	S	S.Son	Yes									Yes		
1450	335	Two Crows	Veronica	F	1-15-30 7	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes									Yes	U-458	
N.E.	N.E.	Upshaw	Wm.	M	12-7-10 27	(Navajo)	F	M	Head												
1451	1412	Upshaw (Hopkins)	" Sarah	F	4-3-33 4	Arik	3/4	M	Wife	Yes									Yes	1965	
1452	1413	Upshaw	Carlone	F	4-7-36 1	Arik-Navajo	7/8	S	Dau	Yes									Yes	U-631	
1453	1414	Hopkins	Bernice	F		Arik	3/4	S	Dau	Yes									Yes	U-871	
N.E.	N.E.	Voigt	George	M	8-22-05 32		0	M	Head												
1454	1415	Voigt (Packineau)	" Martha	F	8-26-34 3	G.V.	1/2	M	Wife	Yes									Yes	743a; 1355	
1455	1416	Voigt	Ruthyn Carl	M	8-5-36 1	G.V.	1/4	S	Son	Yes									Yes	U-727	
1456	1417	Voigt	Eugene Lee	M		G.V.	1/4	S	Son	Yes									Yes	U-901	
1457	1418	Walker	Hans	M	4-19-00 37	G.V.	3/4	M	Head	Yes									Yes	972; 315a	
1458	1419	Walker (Baker)	" Mercy	F	1-9-02 35	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes									Yes	1473; 625	
1459	1420	Walker	Kelvin	M	8-3-23 13	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes									Yes	U-102a	
TOTAL																					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 116

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

(Month) 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

GENEALOGICAL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no						
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16					
1460	1421	Walker	Hans Jr.	M	12-15-26	G.V.	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-177					
1461	1422	Walker	Thille	F	7-11-28	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-292					
1462	1423	Walker	Reba Jean	F	9-25-31	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-511					
1463	1424	Walks	Ralph	M	1-15-06	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	U-343; 807a					
N.E.	N.E.	(Black Fox)	Germaine	F	7-22-30	(Sioux)	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	U-432					
1464	1425	Walks	Viola	F	8-18-97	G.V.	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-432					
1465	1426	Walks	Robert	M	40	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	U-341; 805a					
N.E.	N.E.	(Rosette)	Rosie	F		(Sioux)	M	M	Wife												
1466	1427	Wash	Stephen	M	1893	Arik	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	U-358; 811a					
1467	1428	Waters	Ira L.	M	1889	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	U-208; 1602					
1468	1429	Waters	Levi B.	M	1889	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	U-1262; 101a					
1469	1430	Waters	Hattie	F	1885	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	U-635					
TOTAL		(Sitting Bear)	"	F	52	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	U-1262; 802					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 117

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER															
NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	
1	1(a)	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or No	11	12	13	14	15	16
1470	1431	Waters	F	4-20-18	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2183
1471	1432	Waters	F	3-23-20	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2184
1472	1433	Waters	F	1-25-22	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2185
1473	1434	Waters	F	1-31-24	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-19
1474	1435	Watkins	M	1870	G.V.	F	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	216; 932a
1475	1436	Weeks	M	1888	G.V.	F	M	Head	No	Ft. Peck Agency				Yes	1463; 226 809a
I.E.	I.E.	(Mitchell)	F		(Sioux)		M	Wife							
1476	1437	Wells	M	1873	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	779; 571a
1477	1438	Wells (Price)	F	1887	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	620; 572a
1478	1439	Wells	M	8-30-15	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2186
1479	1440	Wells	M	12-12-17	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2187
1480	1441	Wells	F	8-12-20	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2188
1481	1442	Wells	F	1-28-22	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2189
1482	1443	Wells	F	7-1-25	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-97a
TOTAL															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 118

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the

Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1938
(Month) (Day)

19

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County		
1	1(s)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1483	1444	Wells	Ralph Jr.	M	8-15-08	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	573a
1484	1445	Wells (Sherwood)	Olive	F	11-20-04	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1360; 816a
1485	1446	Wells	Thomas	M	11-4-28	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-316
1486	1447	Wells	Reginald	M	8-15-30	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-440
1487	1448	Wells	Ralph Wayne	M	5-26-32	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-573
1488	1449	Wells	Alvin Nathan	M	11-1-36	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-915
1489	1450	Wheeler	Fred	M	6-24-94	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1077; 205a
1490	1451	Wheeler (Deane)	Mary	F	3-16-00	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1515; 197a
1491	1452	Wheeler	Aleta	F	9-10-30	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-443
N.T.	N.T.	White	Owen	M		(Winnebago)	F	M	Head							
1492	1453	White (Hall)	Anna	F	4-11-04	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1035; 346a
1493	1454	White	Clara	F	10-10-26	G.V.-Winnebago	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-161
1494	1455	White	Bert Owen	M	9-5-29	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-372
Total																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 119

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

, 19

W. B. Beyer

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																
PRESENT		NAME		AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY		TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		RESIDENCE		WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5					6	7	8	9			10
1495	1456	White	Eugene	M	30		7/8	M	Head	Yes				Yes	24a	
N.F.	N.E.	(Flinger)	Anna	F			0	N	Wife							
1496	1457	White	Eugene Jr.	M	27-30		7/16	S	Son	Yes				Yes	U-441	
1497	1458	White	Robert	M	2-18-32		"	S	Son	Yes				Yes	U-548	
1498	1459	White	Lewis	M	24-34		"	S	Son	Yes				Yes	U-716	
1499	1460	White	James	M	7-3-36		"	S	Son	Yes				Yes	U-890	
1500	1461	White	Thomas	M	1888		3/4	M	Head	Yes				Yes	1247;726	
1501	1462	(Edison)	"	F	1882		F	M	Wife	Yes				Yes	1248;216	
1502	1463	White	Lena	F	55		7-20-14	S	Dau	Yes				Yes	923	
1503	1464	White	Thomas Jr.	M	23		7/8	M	Head	Yes				Yes	2190	
N.E.	F.E.	(Flinger)	Lizzie	F			0	N	Wife							
1504	1465	White	Phyllis W.	F	6-29-38		7/16	S	Dau	Yes				Yes	U-806	
1505	--	White	Thos. Bernard	M	3-23-37		"	S	Son	Yes				Yes	U-950	
Total																

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 120

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938
(Month) (Day)

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	(GIVEN)							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1506	1466	White	John	M	10-6-10	Arik	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	25a
1507	1467	White (Badger)	Florence	F	10-3-14	Arik	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1721
1508	1468	White	Gerald	M	4-25-34	Arik	13/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-710
1509	1469	White	Lu Juanna	F	11-15-35	Arik	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-839
1510		White	Winogene	F	1-28-37	Arik	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-937
1511	1470	White Arm (Paint)	Ruth	F	9-16-06	Arik	✓	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	1229;146
1512	1471	White Arm	Thos. Jr.	M	6-19-26	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-145
1513	1472	White Arm	Cynthia	F	10-8-28	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-306
1514	1473	White Arm	Robert	M	11-10-30	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-407
1515	1474	White Arm	Arlene	F	8-20-33	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-705
1516	--	Paint	Myrtle Faye	F	1-29-37	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-942
1517	1475	White Bear #2	--	M	1868	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	863;11a
1518	1476	White Bear (Young Snake)	Julia	F	69	Arik	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1698;962a
Total																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.121

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Bayer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATON- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AGRICULTURE NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	
	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1																
1519	1477	White Bear (Red Bear)	Nabel	F	8-7-04	Arik	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	1609, 902a
1520	1478	White Bear	Caroline	F	18-18-80	Arik	F	S	S. Dau	Yes					Yes	2192
1521	1479	White Bear	Genevieve	F	6-27-22	Arik	F	S	S. Dau	Yes					Yes	2193
1522	1480	White Bear	Wm.	M	5-11-24	Arik	F	S	S. Son	Yes					Yes	U-45
1523	1481	White Bear	Donald	M	11-15-26	Arik	F	S	S. Son	Yes					Yes	U-171
1524	1482	White Bear	Athelta	F	11-12-28	Arik	F	S	S. Dau	Yes					Yes	U-318
1525	1483	White Bear	Laldman	M	12-5-30	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-462
1526	1484	White Bear	Alton	M	3-27-33	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-623
1527	1485	White Bear	Matthew	M	5-30-00	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	14a, 1212
1528	1486	White Bear (Eagle)	Alice	F	8-24-02	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	235a, 1287
1529	1487	White Bear	Matthew Jr.	M	10-14-26	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-161
1530	1488	White Bear	Myron	M	12-31-33	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-797
1531	1489	White Bear	Dorven	M	3-25-26	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-665
1532	1490	White Blossom	--	F	1857 80	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	206a, 248
Total																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 122

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

GENEALOGY ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16					
1533	1491	White Body	John	M	4-24-01	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	960;1011a					
1534	1492	White Body (Wells)	Kenneth	F	5-15-00	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	988;473a					
1535	1493	White Body	Izora	F	12-19-22	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2197					
1536	1494	White Body	Mary	F	11-18-22	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-11					
1537	1495	White Body	John Jr.	M	12-18-24	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-79					
1538	1496	White Body	Violet	F	4-26-26	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-134					
1539	1497	White Body	Timothy	M	10-30-27	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-241					
1540	1498	White Body	Sidney	M	11-11-33	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-673					
1541	1499	White Body	Jane	F	2-8-35	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-769					
1542	1500	White Body	Wayne	M	7-25-36	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-896					
1543	1501	White Body (Hawk)	Bertha	F	1891	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	960a;1404					
1544	1502	White Body	Joseph	M	4-22-11	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2194					
1545	1503	White Body	Malcolm	M	11-14-23	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-8					
1546	1504	White Calf	Albert	M	3-31-04	Arik	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	77a;1222					
N.E.	1505	White Calf (Inkster)	Sadie	F	33	(Chipp.)	1/2	M	Wife												
TOTAL																					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 123

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

(Month)

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

6-2970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFI- CATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	(GIVEN)							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	Elsewhere County	State	Yes or no	
1	109	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1547	1505	White Calf	Albert Jr.	M	7-28-29	Arrik-Chipp	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-264
1548 ⁴⁹	1506	White Calf	Lois Helen	F	9-23-30	"	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-445
1548	1507	White Calf	Edmund T.	M	9-2-32	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-590
1550	1508	White Pungier Walls --		M	1852 85	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	356;662a
1551	1509	White Man	Oscar	M	4-20-94 43	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1593;759a 236
1552	1510	White Man (Punts Alone)	Cora	F	11-10-98 39	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1590;544a
1553	1511	White Man	John	M	4-26-80 17	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2300
1554	1512	White Man	Donald	M	10-20-21 16	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2201
1555	1513	White Man	Florida	F	8-12-23 14	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2257
1556	1514	White Man	Quentin	M	5-31-25 12	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-9c
1557	1515	White Man	Oscar Jr.	M	2-19-27 10	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-189
1558	1516	White Man	Calvin	M	3-12-29 8	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-343
1559	1517	White Man	Malley	F	4-23-31 6	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-486
1560	1518	White Man	Wallace	M	8-13-32 5	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-588
1561	1519	White Man	Loretta L.	F	12-16-34 3	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-757
Total	2313															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 124

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1938

19, taken by

T. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

5-7020

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	(GIVEN)	SEX	AGE AT BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	Elsewhere County	State	Yes or no				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16			
1562	1520	White Man	Willis	M	11-18-36	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-920			
1563	1521	White Owl	Simon	M	18-6-99	Mend.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1560; 644			
1564	1522	White Owl (Medicine Crow)	Edna	F	10-20-01	Mend.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1430; 416			
1565	1523	White Owl	Jessie	F	4-24-23	Mend.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2206			
1566	1524	White Owl	Richard	M	5-11-24	Mend.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-44			
1567	1525	White Owl	William	F	8-1-29	Mend.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-344			
1568	1526	White Owl	Josephine	F	1-28-31	Mend.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-470			
1569	1527	White Owl	Mabel	F	12-17-31	Mend.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-532			
1570	1528	White Owl	May	F	5-20-33	Mend.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-641			
1571	1529	White Owl	Orpha Rita	F	6-23-34	Mend.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-723			
1572	--	White Owl	Linda Lou	F	6-21-37	Mend.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-966			
1573	1530	White Tail	David	M	8-1-93	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1225; 168			
1574	1531	White Tail (Reed)	Lamie	F	6-10-03	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1317; 174			
1575	1532	White Tail	Ronald	M	5-26-30	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-285			
1576	1533	White Tail	Sanfred	M	10-13-32	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-596			
Total																			

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

0414

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 125

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

, 19, taken by R. Meyer

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFI- CATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION							Post office	ELSEWHERE	County	State		
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1577	1534	White Tail	Fay Arnold	M	5-15-34	Arík	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-715	
1578	1535	White Tail	David Jr	M	6-4-36	Arík	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-877	
1579	1536	Whitman	Albert	M	12-24-10	G.V.	5/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	2207	
1580	1537	Whitman (Bell)	Verna	F	7-27-12	Arík	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1758	
1581	1538	Whitman	Mary Alberta	F	4-1-35	Arík-G.V.	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-780	
1582	1539	Whitman	Carl Sr.	M	1888	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	979; 250a	
1583	1540	Whitman (Red Tail)	Lillie	F	12-15-96	Arík	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1362; 166	
1584	1541	Whitman	Regina	F	1-14-19	G.V.	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2210	
1585	1542	Whitman	Effie	F	10-29-25	Arík-G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2277	
1586	1543	Whitman	Aline	F	2-24-26	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2276	
1587	1544	Whitman	Doris	F	10-27-29	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-379	
1588	1545	Whitman	Clarian	F	8-17-31	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-503	
1589	1546	Whitman	Fanchon	F	2-13-36	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-617	
1590	1547	Whitman	Marle	F	4	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-732	
1591	1548	Whitman	Adrienne Alyce	F	8-10-34	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-875	
1591	1548	Whitman	Ceraldine	F	5-16-36	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes		
Total																	

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 126

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1938

, 19

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										NAME				RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or NO	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post Office	Elsewhere County	State	Yes or no				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16			
1592	1542	Whitman	Carl Jr.	M	3-6-13 24	G.V.	5/8	Div	Head	Yes					Yes	2208			
1593	1550	Whitney	Frank Clay	M	6-18-98 39	Arik	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1061; 795			
1594	1551	Whitney (Eagle)	"	F	6-19-00 37	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1284; 232			
1595	1552	Whitney	Lorraine	F	1-3-22 15	Arik	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2213			
1596	1554	Whitney	Amelia	F	9-16-25 12	Arik	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-104			
1597	1555	Whitney	Evan	M	9-24-27 10	Arik	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-230			
1598	1556	Whitney	Frank C. Jr.	M	6-30-29 8	Arik	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-368			
1599	1557	Whitney	Belva	F	6-28-31 6	Arik	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-504			
1600	1558	Whitney	Lots R.	F	10-6-33 4	Arik	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-678			
1601	1559	Whitney	Una Lillie	F	6-12-35 2	Arik	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-802			
1602	1560	Wilde	Byron	M	1877 60	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	40a; 712			
1603	1561	Wilde (Dawson)	" Anna	F	5-7-71 66	Arik	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	41a; 948			
1604	1563	Wilkinson	Ernest	M	1881 56	Arik	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1294; 617			
1605	1564	Wilkinson (Beauchamp)	" Margaret	F	1886 51	Arik	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	178a 743; 1091			
Total																			

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 126

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME			RESIDENCE										WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no			
										Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
1592	1542	Whitman	Carl Jr.	M	3-6-13 24	G.V.	5/8	Div	Head	Yes					Yes	2208		
1593	1550	Whitney	Frank Clay	M	8-18-98 39	Arik	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1061; 795a		
1594	1551	Whitney (Beagle)	Winnie	F	6-19-00 37	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1284; 232a		
1595	1552	Whitney	Lorraine	F	1-3-22 15	Arik	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2213		
1596	1554	Whitney	Amelia	F	9-16-28 12	Arik	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-104		
1597	1555	Whitney	Evan	M	9-24-27 10	Arik	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-230		
1598	1556	Whitney	Frank C. Jr.	M	6-30-29 8	Arik	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-368		
1599	1557	Whitney	Belva	F	8-28-31 6	Arik	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-504		
1600	1558	Whitney	Lois T.	F	10-6-23 4	Arik	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-678		
1601	1559	Whitney	Una Lillie	F	6-12-38 2	Arik	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-802		
1602	1560	Wilde	Byron	M	1877 60	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	40a; 712		
1603	1561	Wilde (Dawson)	Anna	F	5-7-71 66	Arik	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	41a; 948		
1604	1563	Wilkinson	Ernest	M	1881 56	Arik	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1294; 817		
1605	1564	Wilkinson (Beauchamp)	Margaret	F	1866 51	Arik	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	178a		
Total	743															743; 1091a		

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 127

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION							Post office	Elsewhere	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1606	1565	Wilkinson	Ernest Jr.	M	1-22-21	Arik	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2216	
1607	1566	Wilkinson	Wm.	M	8-7-26	Arik	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-151	
1608	1567	Lockwood	Belva	F	5-15-14	Arik	3/4	S	S.Dau	Yes					Yes	2028	
1609	1568	Beauchamp	Adella	F	10-18-18	Arik	"	S	S.Dau	Yes					Yes	1756	
1610	1569	Wilkinson	John	M	8-5-11	Arik	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	2214	
1611	1570	Wilkinson (Simpson)	Frances	F	1-1-14	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2124	
1612	1571	Wilkinson	John Ralph.	M	10-22-33	Arik	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-668	
1613	1572	Williams (Grant)	Bessie	F	3-16-95	G.V.	F	Div	Head	Yes					Yes	291;153 4458	
1614	1573	Elk	Victor	M	10-25-22	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1880	
1615	1574	Elk	Rosalie	F	1-23-24	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-116	
1616	1575	Elk	Edward	M	8-24-28	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-301	
1617	1576	Williams	Myrtle	F	2-4-32	G.V.-Stoux	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-542	
1618	1577	Winans	Ignatius	M	8-24-16	Arik	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	2218	
Total																	

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 128

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

(Month) 19, taken by W. B. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFI- CATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County		
1	1(2)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1619	1578	Winans	Robert	M	1896 41	Arik	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	1141; 1054
N.E.	N.E.	Wolf(Gray Wolf)	Joseph	M	10-10-14		1/2	M	Head							
1620	1579	Wolf(Gray Wolf) (Dancing Bull)	Agnes	F	23	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1635
1621	1580	Wolf(Gray Wolf)	Sylvia Acnes	F	4-23-35 2	G.V.	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-787
1622	1587	Wolf	Daniel	M	1880 57	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1357; 322a
1623	1588	Wolf (Paton)	Lillie	F	1887 50	G.V.	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	371
1624	1589	Wolf	Helen	F	7-29-10 27	G.V.	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1358; 323a
1625	1590	Wolf	Kollie	F	8-21-23 14	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	160
1626	1591	Wolf	James	M	1881 56	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	2222
1627	1592	Wolf (Spotted Rabbit)	Rachel	F	1884 53	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2223
1628	1593	Wolf	Richard	M	7-11-10 27	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2224
1629	1594	Wolf	Warren	M	11-13-20 17	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2225
Total																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 129

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the

Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

(Month)

(Day)

, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER					NAME					RESIDENCE										WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		ELSEWHERE				Yes or no				
	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	11	Post office	County	State	15	16				
1																					
1630	1595	Wolf	James Jr.	M	11-29-08	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	801a				
1631	1596	Wolf (Medicine Crow)	Mary	F	1904 33	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	1431, 417a				
1632	1597	Wolf	Blanche	F	9-17-33	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-666				
1633	1598	Wolf	George	M	3-10-36	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-862				
1634	1603	Wolf	Margaret	F	8-26-04	G.V.	F	Div.	Head	Yes						Yes	1366, 800a				
1635	1604	Wounded Face	Wm.	M	5-22-98	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1194, 1125a				
1636	1605	Wounded Face (Hunts Alone)	Julia	F	4-15-04	Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	1591, 545a				
1637	1606	Wounded Face	Alma	F	8-12-23	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	2259				
1638	1607	Wounded Face	Joseph	M	5-11-25	Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-95				
1639	1608	Wounded Face	Geraldine	F	9-21-28	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-311				
1640	1609	Wounded Face	Aaron	M	11-29-31	Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-533				
1641	1611	Yellow Bear (Baxter)	Lou	F	1881	Arlik	F	Wd.	Head	Yes						Yes	153a, 696 1148				
1642	1612	Spotted Horse	Eugene	M	3-13-21	Arlik	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	2158				
Total																					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 130

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME			RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		Post office		Elsewhere		Yes or no		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16				
1643	1613	Yellow Bird	Charley	M	40 1897	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1494, 109a				
1644	1614	Yellow Bird (Red Fox)	Nellie	F	38 6-23-99	Arik	F	K	Wife	Yes					Yes	1504, 98a				
1645	1615	Yellow Bird	Darlene	F	14 3-24-23	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2227				
1646	1616	Yellow Bird	Willard	M	12 9-6-23	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-105a				
1647	1617	Yellow Bird	Harold L.	M	4 9-9-23	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-660				
1648	1618	Yellow Bird	Aileen	F	2 5-16-35	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-795				
1649	1619	Yellow Bird	Grover	M	34 1903	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1497, 112a				
1650	1620	Yellow Bird (Felix)	" Dorothy	F	21 12-16-16	Arik	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1887				
1651	--	Yellow Bird	Gail Garnett	F	6/12 6-18-37	Arik	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-963				
1652	1621	Yellow Face	Delnacey	M	26 9-25-11	Arik	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	2229				
1653	1622	Yellow Face	Thomas	M	39 1-27-98	Arik	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	1275, 591a				
1654	1623	Yellow Face	Marcelline	F	8 4-14-29	Arik	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-346				
1655	1624	Yellow Face	Thos. Larry	M	6 2-6-31	Arik	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-472				
Total	6																			

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 131

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1938
(Month) (Day)

19

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no						
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	12	13	14	15	16					
1656	1625	Yellow Wolf	--	M	1872	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	377,673a					
1657	1626	Yellow Wolf (Hunts to Dig)	Mrs.	F	1865	G.V.	F	W	Wife	Yes					Yes	1063,294					
1658	1627	Buffalo	Theodore	M	5-2-16	G.V.	F	S	Gr.Son	Yes					Yes	1799					
1659	1628	Buffalo	George	M	11-7-17	G.V.	F	S	Gr.Son	Yes					Yes	1800					
1660	1629	Buffalo	Daniel Wilson	M	9-13-19	G.V.	F	S	Gr.Son	Yes					Yes	1801					
1661	1630	Yellow Wolf	George	M	2-29-12	G.V.	T	W	Head	No	Winnabago			Neb.	Yes	2230					
M.E.	M.E.	Yellow Wolf (Cline)	Grace	F	25	(Omaha)	F	W	Wife												
1662	1631	Yellow Wolf	Emmarine	F	7-2-34	G.V.-Omaha	F	S	Dau	No	Winnabago			"	Yes	U-621					
1663	--	Yellow Wolf	Louella	F	6-24-36	"	F	S	Dau	No	Winnabago			"	Yes	U-960					
1664	1632	Yellow Wolf	Lloyd John	M	1-9-07	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	678a					
1665	1633	Yellow Wolf (Burr)	Thelma	F	11-20-21	G.V.	F	W	Wife	Yes					Yes	2233					
1666	--	Yellow Wolf	Lloyd Jr.	M	9-23-37	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-999					
1667	1634	Young	Francis S.	M	10-29-15	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	2231					
M.E.	M.E.	Young (Gray)	June	F	22	(Sioux)	F	M	Wife												
Total																					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P.132

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

(Month) , 19 , taken by W. R. Deyer

(Day) , Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no		
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16	
1668	1635	Young	Larry Evan	M	2-8-35	Arrik-Stoux	9/16	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-767	
1669	1636	Young	Francis John	M	9-15-36	"	"	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-910	
N.E.	N.E.	Young	Milton	M		(Stoux)	F	M	Head									
1670	1637	(Elk)	Lena	F	3-29-14	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	1876	
1671	1638	Young	Luella	F	9-19-34	G.V.*Stoux	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-744	
1672	1639	Young Bear	David	M	8-17-07	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1020a	
N.E.	N.E.	(Young Bear) (Coursall)	Cora	F		(Stoux)	3/4	M	Wife									
1673	1640	Young Bear	David Kenneth	M	9-22-27	G.V.-Stoux	7/8	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-229	
1674	1641	Young Bear	Vivian	F	9-22-28	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-376	
1675	1642	Young Bear	Clifford	M	9-14-32	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-822	
1676	1643	Young Bear	Vern. Calvin	M	2-11-35	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-823	
1677	--	Young Bear	Leonard	M	9-13-37	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-981	
1678	1644	Young Bear	Frank	M	6-10-98	G.V.	7/8	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1703; 1016a	
1679	1645	(Standish)	Ruth	F	3-22-02	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	1345; 772a	
TOTAL																		

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 153

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938

, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										NAME										RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office		Elsewhere		County	State	Yes or No		Yes or No													
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22											
1680	1646	Young Bear	Gertrude	F	8-29-20	G.V.	15/16	S	Dau	Yes									Yes		2235												
1681	1647	Young Bear	Inez	F	1-13-23	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes									Yes		2236												
1682	1648	Young Bear	Eva	F	9-14-24	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes									Yes		U-61												
1683	1649	Young Bear	Katie Gabrielle	F	6-23-26	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes									Yes		U-147												
1684	1650	Young Bear	Celina	F	10-26-28	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes									Yes		U-314												
1685	1651	Young Bear	Curtis	M	3-11-33	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes									Yes		U-626												
1686	--	Young Bear	Sadie	F	4-9-37	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes									Yes		U-954												
1687	1652	Young Bear	(Howard) Joseph	M	12-1-39	G.V.	7/8	M	Head	Yes									Yes		1017a;17												
1688	1653	Young Bear (Bears Tail)	Mary	F	9-13-44	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes									Yes		1066;29 216a												
1689	1654	Young Bear	Samuel	M	2-7-02	G.V.	7/8	S	Head	Yes									Yes		1705;101												
1690	1655	Young Bear	Victor	M	3-15-11	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes									Yes		2232												
W.E.	W.E.	Young Bear (Fox)	Alice	F	26	(Chipp.)	1/2	M																									
TOTAL	11																																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 134

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Meyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	(GIVEN)	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16			
1691	1656	Young Bear	Walter	M	43	G.V.	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1702; 1015a			
1692	1657	Young Bear (Burr)	Pearl	F	34	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1666; 1086a			
1693	1658	Young Bear	Alonzo	M	14	G.V.	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2234			
1694	1659	Young Bear	Ivan	M	13	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-67			
1695	1660	Young Bear	Jasper	M	8	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-383			
1696	1661	Young Bear	Alisa	F	6	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-508			
1697	1662	Young Bear	Clair	M	4	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-627			
1698	1663	Young Bear	Evan	M	3	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-729			
1699	1664	Young Bird	--	M	63	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	56; 31a			
1700	1665	Young Bird (Walker)	Susie	F	62	G.V.	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	282; 312			
1701	1666	Young Bird	Cora	F	24	G.V.	5/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2237			
1702	1667	Young Bird	(Byron) George	M	36	G.V.	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	973; 316a			
1703	1668	Young Bird (Yellow Wolf)	Emily	F	36	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1606; 676a			
1704	1669	Young Bird (Smith)	Lucy	F	31	G.V.	F	Div.	Head	Yes					Yes	1336; 781a			
TOTAL																			

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 135

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938
(Month) (Day) 19, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	(GIVEN)							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1705	1670	Young Bird	Ben. James	M	4-4-02	G.V.	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	974; 317a
1706	1671	Young Bird (Everett)	Jessie "	F	5-2-07	ARIK	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	94a
1707	1672	Young Bird	Magdaline	F	1-5-27	ARIK-G.V.	16/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-184
1708	1673	Young Bird	Elizabeth	F	3-15-29	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-344
1709	1674	Young Bird	Grete	F	8-17-31	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-502
1710	1675	Young Bird	Audrey Theresa	F	10-9-32	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-667
1711	1676	Young Bird	Delphine Ben	F	2-6-36	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-660
1712	--	Young Bird	James Jr.	M	1-13-37	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-935
1713	1677	Young Bird	Peter	M	10-27-05	G.V.	3/4	S	Head	No		St. Elizabeth's Hosp. Washington,		D.C.	Yes	976; 319a
1714	1678	Young Bird	Thomas	M	8-22-99	G.V.	3/4	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	971; 314a
1715	1679	Young Bird	Matthew	M	6-1-20	G.V.	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2239
1716	1680	Young Bird	Philomena	F	6-20-22	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2240
1717	1681	Young Bird	Herman	M	10-21-27	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-339
1718	1682	Young Bird	Henry	M	8-3-29	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-366
1719	1683	Young Bird	Leroy	M	10-31-30	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-453
TOTAL	7															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 136

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

GENUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16		
1720	1684	Young Hawk	Alfred	M	1883 54	Arik	F	S	Head	Yes						Yes	596a; 1305 229		
1721	1685	Young Wolf	Glara Pink	F	12-23-10 27	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes						Yes	2241		
1722	1686	Young Wolf	Leo	M	1889 48	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1048; 247a 384		
1723	1687	Young Wolf (Daves)	Fannie	F	1891 46	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	1467; 246a 123		
1724	1688	Young Wolf	Ellen	F	4-1-16 21	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	2244		
1725	1689	Young Wolf	Daniel	M	4-21-18 19	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	2245		
1726	1690	Young Wolf	Frank	M	3-26-24 13	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-33		
1727	1691	Zimmerman (Waters)	Methilda	F	9-16-14 23	Arik	T	Div.	Head	Yes						Yes	2182		
1728	1692	Zimmerman	Dwight James	M	10-28-35 2	Arik	1/2 S		Son	Yes						Yes	U-836		
Total										81 84	10 5	25 30							

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

0423

Baker, H. A. (1937)

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL
January 1, 1938
(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Office of Indian Affairs

Agency Fort Berthold

Reservation Fort Berthold, North Dakota

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth 1937	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Marri- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Where enrolled	Jurisdiction Another (Name)	County	Post Office	Elsewhere County	State
Roll #1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
#1	20	Baker,	Avis Laverne ✓	F.	11-23	Mand-Arik.	15/16	S	Dau.	Yes		Dunn			
#2	55	Baker,	Helen Louise ✓	F	11-2	G.V.-Mand.	3/4	S	Dau	Yes		Dunn			
#3	59	Bateman,	Francine	F	10-1	Arik	4/4	S	Dau	Yes		McLean			
#4	113	Bell,	Burton Carroll ✓	M	2-12	Arik-G.V.	3/4	S	Son	Yes		Mercer			
#5	162	Bird Bear,	Roy ✓	M	7-5	G.V.	4/4	S	Son	Yes		Dunn			
#6	207	Black Hawk,	Clifton Rudolf ✓	M	10-31	G.V.-Sioux	4/4	S	Son	Yes		Dunn			
#7	238	Paint,	Rondal ✓	M	7-1	Arik.	4/4	S	S.Son	Yes		McLean			
#8	256	Wagle,	Donald ✓	M	7-31	Mandan	1/2	S	Son	Yes		Mercer			
#9	270	Burr,	Revia Ann ✓	F	11-22	Mandan	1/2	S	Dau	Yes		Dunn			
#10	279	Charging,	Emanuel ✓	M	12-2	G.V.	4/4	S	Son	Yes		Dunn			
#11	339	Dancing Bull,	Joseph ✓	M	11-9	G.V.	4/4	S	Son	Yes		McLean			
#12	347	Danks,	Adelle ✓	F	3-1	G.V.	1/8	S	Dau.	Yes		do			
#13	365	Deane,	Katherine L. ✓	F	2-25	Arik	13/16	S	Dau	Yes		do			
#14 DBE.	374	Deegan,	Lois Bonnie ✓	F	3-8	Arik-Sioux	3/4	S	Dau	Yes		do			
#15	387	Drags Wolf,	Nelson ✓	M	4-10	G.V.	4/4	S	Son	Yes		do			
#16	449	Felix,	Rose Marie	F	11-25	Arik	3/4	S	Dau	Yes		do			

0426

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Office of Indian Affairs

Agency Fort Berthold

Reservation Fort Berthold,

North Dakota

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth 1937	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mar- ital Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Where enrolled	Jurisdiction (Name)	County	Post Office	Elsewhere County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Roll 1(a) continued,															
#17	466	Footte,	Harriet Jean	F	3--4	Mand-G.V.	5/8	S	Dau	Yes		McLean			
#18	517	Fox,	Clyde	M	6-29	Arik-G.V.-Mand	15/16	S	Son	Yes		do			
#19	537	Fox,	Richard	M	9-10	Arik	7/8	S	Son	Yes		Mercer			
#20	Father 545	Fredericks,	Wanda Lou	F	12-11	Arik-G.V.	25/32	S	Dau	Yes		Mc Lean			
#21	558	Fredericks,	Benedict Shirley	M	6--10	G.V.	1/2	S	Son	Yes		Mercer			
#22	571	Gillette,	May	F	7--14	Arik	7/8	S	Dau	Yes		Mc Lean			
#23 DB	603	Good Bird,	Glenda Marie	F	8--22	Mandan	4/4	S	Dau	Yes		Dunn			
#24	675	Hunts Along,	Beulah Rose	F	10-23	do	4/4	S	Dau.	Yes		Mc Lean			
#25	634	Grinnell,	Chas. Burleigh	M	6-22	Mand-G.V.	5/8	S	Son	Yes		Mc Lean			
#26	707	Hall,	Wm. Jr.	M	4--6	G.V.	5/8	S	Son	Yes		Dunn			
#27	709	Hand,	Merle Hopkins	F	9-25	Arik	15/16	S	Dau	Yes		Mercer			
#28	779	Howard,	Marvella	F	3-20	Arik-Mand,	15/16	S	Dau	Yes		Mc Lean			
#29	794	Huber,	Rowena Frederick Simon	M	8-25	Mand.-Sioux	1/4	S	Son	Yes		Mc Lean			
#30	Mother 828	Kills Thunder	Ardis Joyce	F	3--7	Mand-Sioux	4/4	S	Dau	Yes		Mc Lean			
#31	Mother 883	Lockwood,	Donald	M	9-15	Arik	4/4	S	Son	Yes		Mercer			
#32	896	Lene Flight	Carrie	F	10-22	Mand-Sioux	7/8	S	Dau.	Yes		Dunn			

0430

Office of Indian Affairs

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL
January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency Fort Berthold

Reservation Fort Berthold, North Dakota

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth 1937	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Marri- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Where enrolled	Jurisdiction (Name)	County	Post Office	Elsewhere County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Roll No. 1(a) continued.															
#33	901	Lone Fight	Franklin Quinton	M	12-31	Mandan	4/4	S	Son	Yes		Dunn			
#34	918	Kalnourie,	Patricia ✓	F	9-10	Arik-G.V.	3/4	S	Dau	Yes		Mc Lean			
#35	942	Many Ribs	Norman Neal ✓	M	10-1	G.V.-Mand.	4/4	S	Son	Yes		Mc Lean			
#36	945	Many Ribs	Malcolm ✓	M	5-23	Mand-Chipp.	3/4	S	Son	Yes		Mc Lean			
#37 DBE.	983	Medicine Stone	Clark ✓	M	9-10	Mandan	4/4	S	Son	Yes		Mercer			
#38	993	Moran,	Vincent Clayton ✓	M	3-14	G.V.-Chipp.	9/16	S	Son	Yes		Mc Lean			
#39 DBE.	862	Newman,	Melvin ✓	M	7--6	Arik-G.V.	4/4	S	Son	Yes		Mc Lean			
#40	1095	Perkins,	Henry Jr. ✓	M	2-21	Arik	4/4	S	Son	Yes		Mc Lean			
#41 DBE.	1125	Price,	Isaac Jr. ✓	M	2--5	Arik	4/4	S	Son	Yes		Mercer			
#42	1156	Rogers,	Rose Aprilline ✓	F	4-30	Arik	4/4	S	Dau	Yes		Mc Lean			
#43	1168	Ross,	Pearl ✓	F	9-25	Arik	7/8	S	Dau	Yes		Mc Lean			
#44	1172	Rush,	Percy Jr. ✓	M	4-25	Mand.	4/4	S	Son	Yes		Mc Lean			
#45	1207	Seminole,	Delbert Ad. ✓	M	4-10	Arik-Cheyenne	4/4	S	Son	Yes		Mc Lean			
#46	1217	Shell,	Gean Lenore ✓	F	2-19	Arik	11/16	S	Dau	Yes		Mc Lean			
#47	1242	Smith,	Vernon ✓	M	5--9	G.V.	4/4	S	Son	Yes		Dunn			
#48	1275	Smith,	Rebecca ✓	F	6-18	G.V.-Sioux	4/4	S	Dau.	Yes		Mc Lean			

0431

Office of Indian Affairs

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL
January 1, 1938
(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency		Fort Berthold		Reservation		Fort Berthold,		North Dakota							
Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth 1937	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Marri- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Where enrolled	Jurisdiction (Name)	County	Post Office	Elsewhere County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Roll No. 1(a) continued,															
#49	1283	Smith,	Dona Rose	F	12-12	G.V.	4/4	S	Dau.	Yes		Mountain			
#50	1283	"	Dorothy Louise	F	12-12	G.V.	4/4	S	Dau.	Yes		do			
#51	1306	Spotted Bear,	Justin Jr.	M	3-31	G.V.	4/4	S	Son	Yes		Dunn			
#52	1311	do	Jeannette	F	7-29	G.V.	15/16	S	Dau.	Yes		Mc Lean			
#53	1317	Spotted Horse	Wilson	M	12-3	Arik	4/4	S	Son	Yes		Mc Lean			
#54	1363	Star,	Peter Jr.	M	9--9	Arik.	4/4	S	Son	Yes		Mercer			
#55	Mother 1399	Swift Crockery	Noah Stanley	M	9-27	G.V.-Sioux	13/16	S	Son	Yes		Mc Lean			
#56	1406	Turner,	Allen Paul	M	1--5	G.V.	7/8	S	Son	Yes		Dunn			
#57	1406	do	Frances Jane	F	1--5	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau.	Yes		Dunn			
#58	1464	White,	Thos. Bernard	M	3-23	Arik	7/16	S	Son	Yes		Mc Lean			
#59	1466	White	Winogene	F	1-28	Arik	13/16	S	Dau	Yes		Mc Lean			
#60	1470	Paint,	Myrtle Maye	F	1-29	Arik	4/4	S	Dau	Yes		Mc Lean			
#61	1521	White Owl,	Linda Loy	F	6-21	Kand.	4/4	S	Dau	Yes		Mc Lean			
#62	1581	Wolf (Howling Wolf)	Geraldina	F	9-27	Arik.	15/16	S	Dau.	Yes		Mc Lean			
#63	1619	Yellow Bird,	Gail Garnett	F	6-18	Arik	7/8	S	Dau	Yes		Mc Lean			
#64	1632	Yellow Wolf,	Lloyd Jr.	M	9-23	G.V.	31/32	S	Son	Yes		Dunn			

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Office of Indian Affairs

Agency

Fort Berthold

Reservation

Fort Berthold, North Dakota

[illegible]

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL
January 1, 1938

January 1, 1938

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency

FORT BRITOLD

Reservation

FORT BERTHOUD

[illegible]

2011.2 (a)

State North Dakota

Reservation Fort Berthold

Agency or Jurisdiction Fort Berthold

Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths occurring between the Dates of Jan. 1, 1937 and Dec. 31, 1937, Incl.

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

1938

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll. If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Year	Number	Surname	Given	Date of death			Age at death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
				Year	Month	Day								At another jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1937	12	Bad Gun,	Henry	1937	11	29	71	M.	Mandan	Yes	4/4	Pneumonia	Yes				
"	51	Baker,	Mary Ruth	"	1	6	9/12	F	G.V.-Mand.	Yes	7/8	Pneumonia	Yes				
"	54	Baker,	Justine Rose	"	12	15	17	F	Mandan	Yes	4/4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	Yes				
"	86	Bears Arm,	Mrs.	"	9	8	70	F	G.V.	Yes	4/4	Diabetic coma	Yes				
"	195	Black Bear,	Zelda	"	2	19	3	F	Mandan	Yes	4/4	Tuberculosis meningitis	Yes				
"	198	Black Crow,	Thomas	"	6	11	26	M	G.V.	Yes	4/4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	Yes				
"	209	Blake,	Charles	"	11	25	41	M	Mandan	Yes	4/4	Pneumonia, lobular	Yes				
"	267	Bug Woman	--	"	1	10	78	F	G.V.	Yes	4/4	Gangrene of the shoulder	Yes				
"	278	Cedar Woman	Bessie	"	1	20	81	F	Ark.	Yes	4/4	Cardio-vascular renal disease	Yes				
DBE.		Deegan,	Lots Bonnie	"	10	30	7/12	F	Ark-Stoux	Yes	3/4	Pneumonia, lobular	Yes				
1937	390	Drags Wolf,	Mabel	"	1	6	1	F	G.V.	Yes	4/4	Pneumonia, lobular	Yes				
"	392	Drags Wolf,	Georgiana	"	2	23	3	F	G.V.	Yes	4/4	Bronchial pneumonia	Yes				
"	511	Fox,	Beatrice	"	11	30	15	F	G.V.	Yes	4/4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	Yes				
"	562	Front Coyote	--	"	2	2	71	M	G.V.	Yes	4/4	Pneumonia, lobular	Yes				
"	583	Good Bear,	Valerian	"	5	21	19	M	G.V.	Yes	4/4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	Yes				
DBE.		Good Bird,	Glenda Marie	"	8	24	2 days	F	Mandan	Yes	4/4	Pneumonia; asperation	Yes				
1937	687	Hale,	William	"	12	3	63	M	Mandan	Yes	4/4	Peritonitis, acute	Yes				
"	723	Heart,	Martha	"	6	19	28	F	Ark.	Yes	7/8	Tuberculosis, pulmonary, chronic	"				
"	875	Little Owl,	Emmeline Shirley	"	2	6	1	F	Mandan	Yes	13/16	Pneumonia, lobular	Yes				
DBE.		Newman,	Melvin	"	11	5	3/12	M	Ark-G.V.	Yes	4/4	Meningitis, cerebral	Yes				

0435

P.1

State North Dakota

Fort Berthold

Fort Berthold

Office of Indian Affairs.

Deaths occurring Between the Dates of January 1, 1937 and December 31, 1937

of Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll 1/ If under 1 yr. of age return as twelfths.

Number on last	Name	Date of death	Date

[illegible]

1038

0437

ORIGINAL

TRIBAL CENSUS

FORT BERTHOLD AGENCY,

Elbowoods, North Dakota,

CENSUS AS OF JANUARY 1, 1939

INSTRUCTIONS

(A) A separate roll is to be made of each reservation; also, of each *rancheria* or reserve, and a separate roll of Indians allotted on the public domain or homesteading. The roll is to be based on enrollment and not on residence.

(B) Persons are to be listed by families alphabetically; that is, not only by the first letter of the surname, but also by the second and subsequent letters, when the first letter or letters are the same. For example: Abalon, Abbott, Abcon, Abend, Abict; Ball, Bell, Bill, Boll, Bull; Carley, Carmen, Carton, etc. Families having the same surname are also to be listed in this way, e. g.: Brown, Anson; Brown, Bill; Brown, Charles; Brown, David. In the case of English translations of Indian names, such as John *Flying-Elk*, Flying-Elk is the surname and is to be listed under F. In such cases the first word of the translated Indian name determines the alphabetical position. The best way to accomplish this will be to write the names of each family group on a separate card; then, arrange the cards alphabetically and type the names therefrom onto the census roll.

Members of a family are to be listed in the following order: Head, first; wife second; then children, whether sons or daughters, *in the order of their ages*; and lastly, all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.

Annuity and per capita payment rolls are also to be prepared in the same manner.

(C) A family is composed of the following members:

1. Both parents and their unmarried children, if any, living with them; all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.
2. Either parent and the unmarried children, if the other parent is dead; all other relatives and persons living with the family who do not constitute another family group.
3. A single person over 21 years of age, not living with a relative.

(D) For each person the following information is to be furnished:

1. NUMBER.—A number is to be assigned in serial order. Thus, the first person listed is to be numbered as "1," the second, as "2," and so on until the census is completed.
2. NAME.—If there are both an Indian and an English name, the allotment or annuity roll name is to be given. First, the last or surname; then, the given name in full. Ditto marks are to be used under the surname of the head for the surnames of the other members of one family.
3. SEX.—"M," for male; "F," for female.
4. AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.—Age in completed years at last birthday is to be shown. For infants under 1 year, age in completed months, expressed as twelfths of a year. Thus, 3 months as $\frac{3}{12}$ yr.
5. TRIBE.—Care is to be taken that tribe, not band or local name, is given. Thus, Ute tribe, not Pahvant, which is a band of Ute. Likewise, do not substitute the location where the Indian lives for the name of the Indian tribe.
6. DEGREE OF BLOOD.—Report exact degree of blood, as "F," for full blood, $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{8}$, etc., as the case may be. Do not report as MIXED.
7. MARITAL STATUS.—"S," for a single or unmarried person; "M," for a married person; and "Wd," for widowed of either sex.
8. RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY.—The head, whether husband or father, widow or unmarried person of either sex, is to be designated as such. For the other members, the appropriate term which designates the particular relationship the person bears to the head is to be used.
9. RESIDENCE.—
 - (a) *At jurisdiction where enrolled:* Yes or no. The term jurisdiction includes all reservations and public domain allotments under the agency.
 - (b) *Or at another jurisdiction:* The name of the jurisdiction is to be given.
 - (c) *Or elsewhere:*
 1. Post office: Give village, town, or city as shown in the United States Postal Guide.
 2. County.
 3. State.
10. WARD.—Yes or no. Wardship depends primarily upon the ownership of individual property held in trust or upon membership in a tribe living on a Federal reservation. See Circular 2145.
11. ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS.—"Al," for allotment; "An," for annuity; and "Id," for identification, before the appropriate number or numbers. All numbers are to be shown.

(E) Rolls not prepared in strict conformity with the above instructions will be returned for correction.

04338

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. L.

Census of the **Fort Berthold**

reservation of the **Fort Berthold**

jurisdiction, as of **Jan. 1, 1939**

(Month) **19**, taken by **W. F. Beyer**

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAH-TAH STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	(GIVEN)							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	1	Anderson,	Willie	F.	57	Arik.	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	Allot. 1214, 16a
2	2	Atkins,	Philip	M.	1886	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	58; 1397 704a
3	3	Atkins (Smith)	Mary	F	9-2-1900	Mend.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	653a; 1350
4	4	Bad Brave,	John	M	10-2-97	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	371a; 1465
5	5	Bad Brave (Newman)	Lillian	F	7-20-89	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	337a; 1039
6	6	Lawrence,	Angela	F	12-15-17	G.V.	F	S	S. Dau.	Yes					Yes	2013
7	7	Bad Brave,	Serena	F	8-5-25	G.V.	F	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-101a
8	8	Badger,	Edward	M	1879	Arik.	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	127a; 626
9	9	Badger (Sitting Bear)	Edith	F	1886	Arik.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	128a; 801 1508
10	10	Badger,	Helen	F	7-19-18	Arik.	3/4	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	1722
11	11	Badger	Christine	F	6-21-24	Arik.	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-50
12	12	Bad Gun,	Thomas	M	3-28-13	Mend.	F	Div.	Head	Yes					Yes	1724
TOTAL																

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

North Dakota

P. 2

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
13	14	Bad Gun, Bad Gun, (Birds Bill)	Sam Elizabeth	M F	2-1-03 12-14-05	Mand. G.V.	F F	M M	Head Wife	Yes Yes					Yes Yes	Allot.# 1673;1107a
14	15	(Birds Bill)	"	F	33	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	634a;1443
15	16	Birds Bill,	Eugene	M	11-24-28	G.V.	F	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	U-321
16	17	Bad Gun,	Byron	M	8-4-34	G.V.-Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-738
17	18	Bad Gun,	Leander	M	6-18-36	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-883
18	--	Bad Gun,	Ann	F	11-12-38	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-1080
19	19	Baker, Baker, (Howard)	Adrian R. May	M F	5-22-16 8-6-21	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1740
20	20	"	"	F	11-23-27	Arik.	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1988
21	21	Baker,	Avie Laverne	F	1	Mand-Arik.	15/16b.		Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-1005
22	22	Baker,	Evan	M	10-18-07	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	418a
/	23	Baker, (Blackhawk)	Louise	F	6-9-19	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1784
24	24	Baker,	Evan Jay	M	11-8-33	G.V.	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-672
25	25	Baker,	Edward	M	12-5-35	G.V.	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-843
26	--	Baker,	Richard	M	4-28-38	G.V.	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-1035
Total																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak. P. 3

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE			WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County		State
1.	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
27	26	Baker, James	James	M	58	G.V.	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	565; 628a
28	27	Baker (Young Bear)	Blanche	F	1-21-04	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1019a; 170
29	28	Baker, John	John	M	6-29-21	G.V.	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1737
30	29	Baker, Clyde	Clyde	M	7-23-25	G.V.	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-100a
31	30	Baker, Frieda	Frieda	F	9-10-30	G.V.	do	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-442
32	31	Baker, Clement	Clement	M	3-26-32	G.V.	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-556
33	32	Baker, Leo Norman	Leo Norman	M	12-25-33	G.V.	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-687
34	33	Baker, Wm. S. S. S. S.	Wm. S. S. S. S.	M	4-18-35	G.V.	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-794
35	34	Baker, Mary	Mary	F	12-27-36	G.V.	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-936
36	--	Baker, Emerson	Emerson	M	7-4-38	G.V.	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-1056
37	35	Baker, Lawrence	Lawrence	M	4-14-04	Mand.	3/4	S	Head	Yes					Yes	626a; 1474
38	36	Baker, Louis	Louis	M	10-1-79	Mand.	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	623a; 564
39	37	Baker, (Grinnell)	Ellen	F	3-20-88	Mand.	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1073; 270a
40	38	Baker, Theodore	Theodore	M	8-28-16	Mand.	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1730
41	39	Baker, Imogene	Imogene	F	2-8-18	Mand.	3/8	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	1731
TOTAL																

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 4

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN								Yes or No	10	Name	11	Post office	13	County	State	15	16
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		Yes or No				12					
42	40	Baker,	Ramona	F	11-24-19	Mend.	3/8	S.	Dau,	Yes									Yes	1732
43	41	Baker,	Raymond	M	11-12-21	Mend.	3/8	S.	Son	Yes									Yes	1733
44	42	Baker,	Eveline	F	7-26-23	Mend.	3/8	S	Dau.	Yes									Yes	1734
45	43	Baker,	Anson	M	3-26-27	Mend.	3/8	S	Son	Yes									Yes	U-807
46	44	Baker,	Gail	M	4-29-29	Mend.	3/8	S	Son	Yes									Yes	U-348
47	45	Baker,	Nelson	M	5-4-31	Mend.	3/8	S	Son	Yes									Yes	U-487
48	46	Baker,	Louis Jr.	M	7-8-12	Mend.	3/8	S	Head	No			James town,		Stutsman		N.D.		Yes	1728
49	47	Baker, (Smith)	Owen	M	1884		0	M	Head											
50	48	Baker,	Margaret	F	12-29-11	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes									Yes	1329; 513
51	49	Smith,	Anne Louise	F	6-20-25	Mend.	F	S	Ad. Dau.	Yes									Yes	1726
52	50	Baker, Baker, (Young Bird)	Page Cora	M	1-1-15	G.V.	3/4	M.	Head	Yes									Yes	1735
53	1701			F	1-23-13	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes									Yes	2237
TOTAL																				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 5

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFI- CATION NUMBERS
	PARENT	LAST	SURNAME							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	Yes or no		
1		1(a)	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no 10	Name 11	12	County 13	State 14	15	16
54		52	Baker, (Gordon)	F	57	Mand.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	618a; 1578
55		53	Baker, Baker	M	29	G. V.	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	631a
56		54	Baker (Montclair)	F	22	Mand.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2068
57		55	Baker, Melton / Helen	M	8	G. V.-Mand.	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-913
58		56	Baker, Louise	F	1	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-994
59		57	Bassett, Bassett N.E. (Deegan)	M	71	Mand.	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1112a; 522
60		58	Bateman, Bateman	M	49	Arik.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1034a; 764
61		59	Bateman (Many Bears)	F	42	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	51a; 1245
62		60	Bateman, Evelyn	F	23	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1745
63		61	Bateman, Paul	M	21	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1746
64		62	Bateman Louise Mary	F	19	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1747
65		63	Bateman, Guy	M	17	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1748
66		64	Bateman, Beulah	F	14	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2265
Total																

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 6

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ASSIGNMENT, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	10	Name	11	Post office	12	County			13
1	1 (a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10									
67	65	Bateman,	Tema	F	5-29-26	Arik.	F	S	Dau.	Yes								Yes	U-137
68	66	Bateman	Norma	F	1-24-30	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-393
69	67	Bateman	Almeda	F	3-30-32	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-555
70	69	Beaks, Beaks (Bird Bear)	Crosby Eva "	M	1886 52 1890	Mandan	F	M	Head	Yes								Yes	998a; 1671 481
71	70			F	48 11-5-19	Mend.	F	M	Wife	Yes								Yes	431; 999a 1386
72	71	Beaks,	Samuel	M	19	Mend.	F	S	Son	Yes								Yes	1751
73	72	Beaks	Harry	M	8-25-21	Mend.	F	S	Son	Yes								Yes	1752
74	73	Beaks,	Florence	F	9-6-23 15	Mend.	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	2248
75	74	Beaks	Owen	M	7-20-25 13	Mend.	F	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-105
76	75	Beaks	Lenore	F	9-29-27 11	Mend.	F	S	Dau.	Yes								Yes	U-231
77	76	Beaks	Vera	F	10-10-30 8	Mend	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-449
78	77	Beaks	Myrtle	F	11-6-32 6	Mend.	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-601
79	78	Bear, Bear (Hopkins)	Robert Dora "	M	12-25-01 37	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes								Yes	135a; 1369
80	79			F	12-6-05 33	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes								Yes	563a; 1163
81	80	Bear	Elmer	M	6-13-27 11	Arik	F	M	Son	Yes								-Yes	U-13
TOTAL																			

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

Supernumerary

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 7

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MAINT. STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
82	81	Bear,	Pauline	F	6-20-29	Arik	15/16	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-356
83	82	Bear	Roletta	F	2-3-31	Arik	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-474
84	83	Bear,	Frank D.	M	6-14-34	Arik	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-720
85	84	Bear,	Robert Jr.	M	12-2-36	Arik	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-924
86	--	Bear,	Warren R.	M	11-19-38	Arik	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-1081
87	85	Bears Ghost, (Antelope Woman)	Mrs.	F	1861	Mand.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	821a; 1129
88	86	Bears Ghost,	Minnie	F	1888	Mand.	F	S.	Head	No		Billings,	Yellowstone Mont.		Yes	420; 1071a 1656
89	87	Bears Ghost,	James	M	6-5-22	Mand.	7/8	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	U-427
90	88	Bears Tail.	Charley	M	1898	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	994; 358a
91	89	Bears Tail (Young Wolf)	Minnie	F	1892	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	333a; 1047 385
92	90	Bears Tail.	Wm.	M	8-15-26	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-153
93	91	Bears Tail,	Homer	M	1893	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	30; 211a 1065
TOTAL																

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak. F.8

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

(Month) , 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN								At another jurisdiction	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	12	13	14	15	16
94	92	Bears Tail,	John	M	4-4-96	G.V.	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1069;212a
95	93	Bears Tail, (Smith)	Duma	F	8-4-99	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	582a;1059
96	94	Bears Tail,	Vincent	M	1-9-21	G.V.	13/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1753
97	95	"	Christine	F	3-31-22	G.V.	do	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1754
98	96	"	Selina	F	12-7-23	G.V.	do	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-13
99	97	"	Patrick	M	11-30-25	G.V.	do	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-110a
100	98	"	Susan	F	12-30-27	G.V.	do	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-50
101	99	"	Clyde	M	1-11-30	G.V.	do	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-394
102	100	"	Joyce	F	4-8-32	G.V.	do	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-564
103	101	"	Sanders	M	86-34	G.V.	do	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-731
104	--	"	Thos. Leonard	M	2-13-38	G.V.	do	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-1012
105	1609	Beauchamp,	Adella	F	10-18-18	Ark.	3/4	S	Head	Yes					Yes	1756
106	--	"	Mave Jean	F	11-10-38	"	3/4	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-1079
107	102	Beauchamp	Leonard	M	1-8-12	Ark.	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1755
108	103	Beauchamp (Whitman)	Marian	F	9-24-15	G.V.	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2209
TOTAL																

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 9

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

(Month)

(Day)

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, APLICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREES OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or no		
	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16	
109	104	Beauchamp,	Leonard	M	4-20-35	Arik-G.V.	11/16 S	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-785	
110	105	"	Beverly Jean	F	6-30-36	"	"	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-884	
111	--	"	Peter Hugh	M	6-2--38	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-1042	
112	106	Beauchamp,	Peter H.	M	6-30-81	Arik.	5/4 Div.		Head	Yes					Yes	123a; 424 1136	
113	107	Beauchamp, N.E. (Peterson)	Safford L. Irene	M	2-12-10	Arik.	5/8 M		Head	Yes					Yes	126a	
114	108	Beauchamp	Emogene Lucille	F	6-6-33	Arik.	3/16 S		Dau	Yes					Yes	U-649	
115	109	"	Marlene Max	F	6-4-36	Arik.	do S		Dau	Yes					Yes	U-878	
116	--	"	Safford Jr.	M	7-27-38	Arik	" S		Son	Yes					Yes	U-1062	
117	110	Bell, Bell (Gillette)	Burton B. Mary	M	3-21-86	Arik.	3/4 M		Head	Yes					Yes	624; 17a 1242	
118	111	"	"	F	9-16-89	Arik	F M		Wife	Yes					Yes	700; 18a 1309	
119	112	Bell	Laura	F	12-15-15	"	7/8 S		Dau.	Yes					Yes	1760	
120	113	"	Adolph	M	4-17-18	"	do S		Son	Yes					Yes	1761	
121	114	"	Alice	F	1-25-20	"	" S		Dau.	Yes					Yes	1762	
TOTAL																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the 4 or 5 digit number.

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

F. 10

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																					
PRESENT		LAST		SURNAME		NAME		RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16					
122	115	Bell,	Rose	F	1-20-22	Arik.	7/8	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	1763					
123	116	"	Joseph	M	7-22-24	"	"	S.	Son	Yes					Yes	U-55					
124	117	Bell	Burton Jr.	M	2-11-14	Arik.	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1759					
125	118	Bell (Smith)	Emerald	F	4-8-17	G.V.	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2142					
126	119	Bell	Dolores Mae	F	5-20-35	Arik-G.V.	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-796					
127	120	Bell	Button Carroll	M	2-12-37	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-939					
128	121	Bell	Walter	M	12-18-99	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	843a; 1175					
129	122	Bell (Bird Bear)	Nora	F	11-24-96	Mand	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	708a; 1390					
130	123	Bell	Wm.	M	2-13-23	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1757					
131	124	Bell	Murphy	M	10-7-24	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-62a					
132	125	Bell	Arlene	F	9-26-26	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-158					
133	126	Bell	Rodney	M	7-1-29	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-359					
134	127	Bell	Maurine	F	11-1-31	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-521					
135	128	Bell	Martha Ann	F	10-16-35	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-835					
Total.																					
Report the Census Roll Number which must be shown in the																					

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 11

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																			
PARENT		NAME																	
1	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREES OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16			
		N. E. Bellanger, 129 (Gillette)	Geo. Lizzie "	M F	1-9-92 46	(Chipp.) Arik.	1/2 F	M M	Head Wife	Yes					Yes 699;87a 1308				
137	139	Benson, Benson,	Ben	M	1867 71	Mand.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes 1078a;42				
138	131	Benson Benson (Birds Bill)	Frank Fannie "	M F	10-14-98 40 9-7-96 42	Mand.	F F	M M	Head Wife	Yes					Yes 1102;108 1440;408				
139	132																		
140	133	Levings,	Adelle	F	2-16-22 16	Mand.	F	S	S.Dau.	Yes					Yes 2016				
141	134	Benson	Christine	F	12-7-26 12	"	F	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes U-175				
142	135	"	Elizabeth	F	3-12-28 10	"	F	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes U-266				
143	136	"	Charity	F	9-9-30 8	"	F	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes U-477				
144	137	"	Dorcas Eunice	F	8-4-33 5	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes U-657				
145	138	"	Frank Jr.	M	8-5-35 3	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes U-828				
146	139	Benson Benson	John	M	2-7-02 36	Mand.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes 1103;108				
147	140	/	May Blanche	F	5-4-19 19	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes 1764				
148	141	Benson	Luella	F	6-29-21 17	"	F	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes 1765				
TOTAL																			

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME										RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHEN ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or NO												
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16											
149	142	Benson	Philip	M	12-30-22	Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1766											
150	143	Benson	Viola	F	10-18-26	Mand.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-163											
151	144	Benson	Edwin	M	10-23-51	Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-520											
152	N.E. 145	Boston (Bull Snake)	Alex Ida	M F	6-25-99 39	(Chipp.) G.V.	1/4 F	M M	Head Wife	Yes Yes					Yes	1024, 701a											
153	146	Boston	John (Buddy)	M	1-20-27	G.V. Chipp.	5/8 S	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-183											
154	147	"	Paul Francis	M	5-29-30	"	5/8 S	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-420											
155	148	"	Marlene	F	10-14-31	"	5/8 S	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-517											
156	149	"	Austin G.	M	11-13-83	"	5/8 S	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-674											
157	N.E. 150	Boston (Mokinely)	Joe Evelyn	M F	5-26-18 26	(Chipp.) Mand.	1/2 F	M M	Head Wife	Yes Yes					Yes	2057											
158	151	Newman,	Milton L.	M	1-11-33	Mand-Arik	F	S	S. Son	Yes					Yes	U-612											
159	152	Boston	Ardith	F	2-7-35	Mand-Chipp.	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-770											
160	153	"	Joyce Dean	F	7-27-36	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-897											
TOTAL																											

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 13

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the

Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

(Month) 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

(Day) Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT FIRST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFI- CATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(s)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
161	154	Bird	Stephen	M	48 1890	Mand	F	Mar.	Head	Yes						Yes	540; 660a
162	156	Bird	Jacob	M	25 8-16-18	"	15/16 S	S	Son	Yes						Yes	1768
163	157	"	Priscilla	F	21 12-10-21	"	do S	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	1772
164	158	"	Victor	M	15 11-16-23	"	do S	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-10
165	159	"	Miriam Emma	F	7 10-15-51	"	" S	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-518
166	160	Bird Bear	Theodore	M	30 12-2-08	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes						Yes	713a
167	161	Bird Bear	Robert	M	34 8-1-04	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1392; 711a
168	162	Bird Bear (Snow)	Cora	F	33 1905	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	1003; 767a
169	163	Bird Bear	Robert Jr.	M	4 9-15-34	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-741
170	164	"	Rosalie	F	3 11-27-35	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-842
171	165	"	Roy	M	1 7-5-37	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-970
172	166	Bird Bear	Solomon	M	39 2-13-99	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1391; 709a
173	167	Bird Bear (Yellow Wolf)	Sarah	F	35 8-26-03	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	1607
174	168	Bird Bear	Annette	F	9 7-10-29	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-362
TOTAL																	

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 14

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

(Month) 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

GENEALOGICAL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County			State
1	1(9)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or No	Name	12	13	14	15	16
175	169	Bird Bear	Miriam	F	9-7-32	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-591
176	170	Bird Bear.	Thomas	M	8-12-07 31	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	712a
177	171	Bird Lying Down Peppermint		F	1867 71	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	954; 994a
178	172	" "	May	F	12-3-14 24	G.V.	F	S	Ad. Dau.	Yes					Yes	1774
179	173	Birds Bill	--	M	1873 65	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	41; 532a
180	174	Birds Bill (Grady)	Emma	F	3-7-99 39	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	552a; 1642
181	175	Birds Bill	John	M	10-13-15 23	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1776
182	176	" "	Ida	F	3-14-19 19	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1777
183	177	" "	Rosie	F	6-24-33 5	G.V.	F	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-655
184	178	White Owl,	Erbert	M	July 1917 21	Mand-G.V.	F	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	2202
185	179	" "	Ruth	F	12-14-19 19	"	F	S	S.Dau.	Yes					Yes	2203
186	180	" "	Jack Grady	M	1-3-35 3	"	F	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	U-761
187	181	" "	Frank	M	3-28-23 15	"	F	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	#2205
188	182	White Eagle,	Arnold	M	3-18-31 7	Gros Ventre	F	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	U-480
TOTAL																

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 14a

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939
(Month) (Day)

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

GENEUS ROLL NUMBER																
PRESENT	LAST	NAME		SEX	AGE AT BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
		SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
189	183	Birds Bill	Cecelia	F	6-14-36	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-882
190	--	" "	Harold	M	7-24-38 5/12	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-1055
191	184	Birds Bill	Chas.	M	10-24-06 32	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	535a;1444
192	185	Birds Bill (Newman)	Mabel	F	8-23-18 26	G.V.	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2074
193	186	Birds Bill	Berdel	M	2-11-32 6	G.V.	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-550
194	187	" "	Laverne	M	6-8-36 9-11-38	G.V.	do	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-879
195	--	" "	Bernadine	F	3/12	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-1068
196	188	Birds Bill	Frank	M	1893 45	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	406a;1439 43
197	189	Birds Bill	Lawrence	M	4-18-13 25	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	1775
198	190	Smetana	Deloris Anna	F	11-26-36 2	G.V.	1/2	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-921
199	N.E. 191	Bishop, (Sylvester)	Glenroy H. Carlisle	M	12-7-14 24	G.V.	0 1/4	M	Head Wife	No	Harrisburg,	Dauphin	Pa.	Yes	2179	
TOTAL																

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 15

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

(Month) , 19 , taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, INDEMNITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	Yes or DO			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 16

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

(Month) 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																					
PRESENT		NAME		SEX		AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY		TRIBE		DEGREE OF BLOOD		MARITAL STATUS		RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		RESIDENCE		WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
1	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	4	5	6	7	8	9	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	18	19				
212	204	Black Hawk, Black Hawk (Walker)	Edward Helen	M	22	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes							Yes	1780			
213	205	Black Hawk	Joyce L.	F	12-16-35	(Sioux)	F	M	Wife	Yes							Yes	U-844			
214	206	"	Clifton R.	M	10-31-37	G.V.-Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes							Yes	U-993			
215	207	Blake (Baker)	Margaret	F	5-18-07	G.V.	3/4	Wd.	Head	Yes							Yes	630a			
216	208	Blake	Finley	M	2-7-21	Mand.	F	S	S.Son	Yes							Yes	1786			
217	209	Blake	Chas. Jr.	M	12-25-22	"	F	S	S.Son	Yes							Yes	1787			
218	210	"	Eric Gordon	M	11-22-24	"	F	S	S.Son	Yes							Yes	U-72			
219	211	"	Loretta	F	2-3-30	"	F	S	S.Dau.	Yes							Yes	U-401			
220	212	Blake (Jones)	Nora	F	10-17-09	Mand.	F	Div.	Head	Yes							Yes	1043a			
221	213	Blake	Karman	M	4-13-28	"	F	S	Son	Yes							Yes	U-276			
222	214	Bluestone	Thomas	M	3-15-06	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes							Yes	256a, 1045			
223	215	Bluestone (Young Bird)	Margaret	F	1-24-10	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes							Yes	320a			
224	216	Bluestone	Florence	F	12-14-27	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau.	Yes							Yes	U-248			
TOTAL																	Yes	U-248			

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

0455

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 17

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELEVATION		Yes or no			
	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	Post office	County	State	16	16	
225	217	Bluestone	Christine	F	11-19-29	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-395	
226	218	"	Bertha	F	6-29-31	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-495	
227	219	"	Julia	F	10-1-33	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-714	
228	220	"	Irene L.	F	12-11-36	G.V.	"	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-930	
229	N.E. 221	Bracklin, (Black Hawk)	Edward Minnie	M	1891 47	G.V.	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	55:284a 1524	
230	223	Bracklin	Chas.	M	11-27-28 10	G.V.	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-322	
231	224	"	Sabina	F	5-2-32 6	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-567	
232	225	Bradfield	Arthur	M	1883 55	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	775a;260	
233	226	Bradfield (Good Bird)	Dora	F	1890 48	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	527:776a	
234	227	Bradfield	May	F	12-8-21 17	G.V.	F	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	1795	
235	228	"	Edison	M	11-16-31 7	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-523	
236	N.E. 229	Bradshaw, (Brake)	James J. Lettie	M	1882 56	G.V.	O	M	Head	No					Yes	503a;1557	
TOTAL																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 18

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no						
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16					
	N. E.	Breuer, (Beauchamp)	Henry Margaret	M	8-16-06	Arik.	0	M	Head	Yes					Yes	125a; 1138					
237	230	Breuer, (Beauchamp)	Margaret	F	32		3/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	125a; 1138					
238	231	Breuer,	Peter	M	6-24-29	"	3/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-357					
239	232	"	Bernard M.	M	12-8-30	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-463					
240	233	"	Henry Jr.	M	11-3-35	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-838					
241	235	Brown (Ward)	Annie	F	1879	Mand.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	201a; 1547					
242	236	Brown,	Sarah	F	10-23-06	Mand.	F	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	603a; 1548					
243	237	Brown,	Louis Robt.	M	2-23-09	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	604a					
244	1721	(Young Wolf)	Clara P.		12-23-10	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2241					
245	N. E.	Brugh, (Fredericks)	Buel Margaret	M	6-29-98	G.V.	0	M	Head												
246	238	Brugh,	"	F	40	G.V.	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	278a; 1019					
247	239	Brugh,	Eugene	M	6-9-17	G.V.	1/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1796					
248	240	"	Alice	F	7-9-19	G.V.	"	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	1797					
249	241	"	Annie	F	9-6-22	G.V.	"	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	1798					
Total																					

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 19

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1939, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office							Elsewhere	County	State			
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
249	242	Brugh,	Carol Joyce	F	9-24-35	G.V.	1/8 S	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-662		
250	243	"	Colleen L.	F	9-24-35	G.V.	" S	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-663		
251	244	Bull (Nagle)	Rose	F	8-5-05	Mand.	1/2 Wd.		Head	Yes					Yes	1487, 9a		
252	245	Bull	Edith C.	F	3-2-28	"	3/4 S	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-264		
253	246	"	Marian	F	1-31-30	"	" S	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-392		
254	247	"	Duane	M	4-20-32	"	" S	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-574		
255	248	"	Clayton D.	M	4-11-35	"	3/4 S	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-786		
256	249	Nagle	Donald	M	7-31-37	"	1/2 S	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-974		
257	250	Bull	Ole	M	1872	Mand.	F M		Head	Yes					Yes	544, 639a		
258	251	Bull (Black Hawk)	Nellie	F	1887	"	F M		Wife	Yes					Yes	110, 111, 640a		
259	252	Bull	Julia	F	12-13-11	"	F S		Dau.	Yes					Yes	1802		
260	253	"	Susan	F	3-23-15	"	F S		Dau	Yes					Yes	1803		
261	254	"	Mildred	F	9-14-20	"	F S		Dau	Yes					Yes	1805		
262	255	"	Jessie	F	2-24-29	"	F S		Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-337		
Total																		

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 20

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939
(Month) (Day)

19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
263	256	Bull Snake,	James	M	12-10-01	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	702a;1025	
264	257	Burr	Charles	M	1871 67	Mand.	Wd.	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	1084a;442	
265	258	Burr Burr (Jacobs)	Even Gertrude "	M F	8-20-13 25	Mand.	F O	M M	Head Wife	Yes					Yes	1809	
266	259	Burr	Even Jr.	M	7-20-35 3	Mand.	1/2 S	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-813	
267	260	Burr	Reyla Ann	F	11-22-37 1	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-997	
268	261	Burr Burr (Valley)	Fritz Lola M. "	M F	8-20-09 29	Mand.	F O	M M	Head Wife	Yes					Yes	1088a	
269	262	Burr	Virginia	F	8-14-30 8	Mand.	1/2 S	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-424	
270	263	"	Pauline J.	F	8-16-32 6	"	1/2 S	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-584	
271	264	Burr, Burr	Richard Anna	M	1878 60 1867	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	513a;409	
272	265	(Fredericks)	"	F	71	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	514a;367	
TOTAL																	

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak. P. 21

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																
NAME																
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		
										AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere		Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	12	13	14	15	16
273	267	Charging	Ernest	M	26	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1810
274	268	Charging (Smith)	Jennie	F	28	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	783a
275	269	Charging	Phyllis	F	2	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-892
276	270	"	Emanuel	M	12-2-37	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-1000
277	271	Charging, Carrie	Francis	M	50	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	88;991a 1674
278	272	(Mandan)	"	F	47	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	505;992a 1675
279	273	Charging	Albert	M	3-14-15	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1811
280	274	"	David	M	1-18-17	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1812
281	275	"	Julia	F	7-2-19	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1813
282	276	"	Susie	F	12-12-21	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1814
283	277	Charging	George	M	1894	G.V.		3/4 M	Head	Yes					Yes	90;262a 953
284	278	Charging (Packineau)	Anna	F	3-4-00	G.V.		5/8 M	Wife	Yes					Yes	427a;1353
285	279	Charging	Pauline	F	2-17-20	G.V.		11/16 S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1815
286	280	"	Alvina	F	7-19-22	G.V.	"	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	1816
287	281	"	Geo. Jr.	M	4-1-26	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-181
Total																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 22

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1939
(Month) (Day)

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	Elsewhere County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
288	282	Charging	Kenneth	M	11	G.V.	11/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-247
289	283	"	Grace	F	7	G.V.	do	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-479
290	284	"	Carmen	F	6	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-609
291	285	Chase, Chase (Baker)	Bernard Emmarine	M	25	G.V.	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1819
292	286	"	"	F	25	Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1739
293	287	Chase	Bernard W.	M	2	G.V.-Mand	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-869
294	--	"	Warren	M	11/12	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-1010
295	288	Chase Chase (Keller)	(Claude) Cloud Viola	M	27	G.V.	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1817
296	289	Chase	Eleanor V.	F	6	G.V.	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-608
297	290	"	Marvin C.	M	4	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-730
298	291	"	Annette K.	F	2	G.V.	"	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-909
299	292	Chase, .	Francis D.	M	1911 27	G.V.	7/8	S	Head	Yes					Yes	1822
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 23

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	(GIVEN)	SEX	AGE AT BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no						
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16					
300	293	Chase, Chase (Standing Soldier)"	Frank Louise	M	1892 46	G.V.	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	3:1106; 966a					
301	294	Chase	Louise C.	F	6-15-15 23	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1820					
302	295	"	Elias	M	8-7-26 12	G.V.	"	S	Ad.Son	Yes					Yes	U-127					
303	296	Chase	Nathan Anna	M	9-3-14 24	G.V.	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1818					
304	297	Chase (Fredericks)	"	F	1-5-01 37	G.V.	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	279a; 1021					
305	298	Chase	Emanuel	M	12-13-25 13	G.V.	1/2	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	U-113					
306	299	"	Emerson	M	12-29-27 11	G.V.	"	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	U-249					
307	300	"	Joan	F	12-19-29 9	G.V.	"	S	S.Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-387					
308	301	"	Carmen F.	F	9-11-31 7	G.V.	"	S	S.Dau	Yes					Yes	U-509					
309	302	"	Joseph Jr.	M	2-16-33 5	G.V.	"	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	U-620					
310	303	Cherries Charing	-- Mrs.	F	1862 76	G.V.	1/2	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	261a; 951					
311	304	Coffee, Coffee	Peter Paul Lillie	M	3-29-11 27	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1824					
312	305	(Star)	"	F	1-18-07 31	Arík	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	979a					
Total																					

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak. P. 24

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST 1	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	State	Yes or No				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	12	13	14	15	16			
313	306	(Coffee family) Star	Inez	F	1-30-32 6	Arik	F	S	S. Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-538			
314	308	Conkling	Wm.	M	1877 61	G.V.	F	Div	Head	Yes					Yes	310a 301			
315	309	Conkling (Many Ribs)	Ella	F	7-24-00 38	G.V.	F	Div	Head	Yes					Yes	609a; 162			
316	310	Conkling	James	M	8-9-19 19	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1825			
317	311	"	Agnes	F	5-31-21 17	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1826			
318	312	"	Mary	F	7-14-23 15	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1827			
319	313	"	Lucy	F	1-15-28 10	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-254			
320	314	"	Wm. Jr.	M	11-16-29 9	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-397			
321	315	"	Elaine	F	18-27-33 5	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-681			
322	316	Crows Breast Crows Breast (Red Fox)	Burr, Philomene	M	4-11-07 31	Mand.	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	971a			
323	317	Crows Breast	Arlene	F	8-17-36 2	Mand-Stoux	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	U-904			
324	--	"	Burr Jr.	M	5-2-38 7/12	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-1036			
TOTAL																			

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 25

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
325	318	Crows Breast	Frank	M	1891	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1114; 451 1101a
326	319	Crows Breast (Smith)	Dora	F	1889	"	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	119; 1102a 1115
327	320	Crows Breast	Frank Jr.	M	5-12-21	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1832
328	321	Crows Breast	James	M	3-23-09	Mand.	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1103a
329	322	Crows Breast (Lincoln)	Alloe	F	2-8-18	Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2021
330	327	Crows Heart	--	M	1856	Mand.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	838a; 454
331	328	Crows Heart	Edgar	M	1885	Mand.	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	340a; 1086 455
332	329	Crows Heart (White calf)	Helen	F	8-10-89	Ark	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	884; 586a 1220
333	330	Crows Heart	Richard	M	12-10-17	Mand.	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1964
334	331	Crows Heart	Lester	M	4-23-09	Mand.	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	842a
335	332	Crows Heart (Perkins)	Fannie	F	7-7-14	Ark	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2088
TOTAL																

! Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 27

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the

Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

(Month)

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										NAME										RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no																	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16																
348	345	Danks,	Marcella	F	9-18-25	G.V.	1/8	S	Dau.	Yes						Yes	U-104a																
349	346	Danks	Jame	M	4-9-27	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-200																
350	347	Danks	Viola	F	1-7-29	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-328																
351	348	"	Maurice Jr	M	5-26-30	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-412																
352	349	"	John Henry	M	3-26-32	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-557																
353	350	"	Edward S.	M	12-28-33	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-682																
354	351	"	Fern Adelle	F	5-1-37	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-944																
355	352	Dawson	Harold	M	4-20-91	Arík	1/8	M	Head	No		Glacier Park,	Glacier	Mont.		Yes	600a;1482																
	N.E.	Dawson (Lucero)	Lena	F	47		1/2	M	Wife																								
356	353	Dawson	Arthur	M	7-20-13	Arík.	5/16	S	Son	No		Glacier Park	Glacier	Mont.		Yes	1843																
357	354	"	Thelma	F	8-9-16	"	"	S	Dau.	No		"	"	"		Yes	1845																
358	355	"	Grace	F	10-2-20	"	"	S	Dau	No		"	"	"		Yes	1846																
359	356	"	Irene	F	1-14-27	"	"	S	Dau.	No		"	"	"		Yes	U-186																
360	357	Dawson	James	M	12-7-86	Arík.	11/8	M	Head	Yes						Yes	599a;1480																
	N.E.	Dawson (Lucero)	Flora	F	52		1/2	M	Wife																								
TOTAL																																	

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 28

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office							Elsewhere County	State	Yes or No			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
361	358	Dawson	Lawrence	M	27	11-14-11	Ark.	5/16 S	Son	Yes					Yes	1841		
362	359	"	Eugene	M	25	6-5-13	"	" S	Son	Yes					Yes	1842		
363	360	Dawson	Wm. P.	M	48	3-19-90	Ark.	1/8 M	Head	No		1316 Clinton Ave. Minneapolis,	Hennepin	Minn.	Yes	601a; 1481		
	N. E.	Dawson	Esther	F				0 M	Wife									
364	361	Deane	Wm. Sr.	M	61	1877	Ark.	3/4 M	Head	Yes					Yes	194a; 891		
365	362	Deane (Parker)	Grace	F	63	1875	"	1/2 M	Wife	Yes					Yes	195a; 781		
366	363	Deane	Wm. Jr.	M	41	7-11-97	Ark.	5/8 M	Head	Yes					Yes	196a; 1301		
367	364	Deane (Yellow Bird)	Lenora	F	37	1901	"	F M	Wife	Yes					Yes	111a; 1496		
368	365	Deane	Victor	M	16	11-1-22	"	13/16 S	Son	Yes					Yes	2275		
369	366	"	Wilbur K.	M	13	7-10-25	"	" S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-333		
370	367	"	Marie	F	11	2-14-87	"	" S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-188		
371	368	"	Marcella	F	10	11-14-28	"	" S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-320		
372	369	"	Gerald E.	M	8	12-9-30	"	" S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-464		
373	370	"	Deloris A.	F	5	1-31-33	"	" S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-614		
TOTAL																		

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 29

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County			State
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
374	371	Deane	Albert L.	M	1-26-35	Arik	13/16 S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-765
375	372	"	Katherine	F	10-25-37	"	" S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-991
376	N.E. Deegan 373 (Gillette)	Peter Dora	"	M	4-11-98	(Sioux)	1/2 M	Head	Yes						Yes	1310;86a
377	374	Gillette	Evan	M	8-9-23	"	F M	Wife	Yes						Yes	2252
378	375	Deegan	Gardner	M	10-11-35	Arik-Sioux	3/4 S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-693
379	376	"	Marmie	F	2-5-35	"	" S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-768
380	--	"	Lord	M	1-8-38	"	" S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-1078
381	N.E. Deserley, 377 Deserley (Harrison)	Frank Maggie	"	M	1-20-03	Arik	1/4 M	Head	Yes						Yes	3759;1377
382	378	Deserley	Edward	M	8-21-23	"	3/4 M	Wife	Yes						Yes	2250
383	379	"	Russell	M	1-29-25	"	1/2 S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-83
384	380	"	Blanche	F	3-18-27	"	" S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-197
385	381	"	Alma Rose	F	7-19-30	"	" S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-435
386	382	"	Victoria M.	F	5-24-35	"	" S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-644
Total																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

0463

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 30

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1889, taken by W. B. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		WHERE ENROLLED			Yes or no						
										Yes or no		Name		Post office	County	State							
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16							
387	383	Deserley	Vernon J.	M	6-8-35	Ark.	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-800							
388	--	"	Clarence M.	M	4-15-38	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-1031							
389	384	Drags Wolf	--	M	1862	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	522a; 111							
390	385	Drags Wolf (Prairie Dog Woman)	Mrs.	F	1866	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1458; 523a							
391	386	Drags Wolf	George	M	3-4-08	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	528a							
392	387	Drags Wolf (Medicine Crow)	Grace	F	8-12-13	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2058							
393	388	Drags Wolf	Goldie	F	4-26-33	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-636							
394	389	"	Geo. Jr.	M	3-30-32	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-558							
395	390	"	Nelson	M	4-10-37	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-956							
396	--	"	Laverne	F	7-9-38	G.V.	F	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-1050							
397	391	Drags Wolf (Stink Gun)	Aline	F	5/12	G.V.	F	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-1050							
398	392	Drags Wolf	Louis	M	9-24-15	G.V.	F	Div.	Head	Yes					Yes	1949							
399	393	Drags Wolf (Bad Gun)	Edna Alice	F	23	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1461; 524a							
TOTAL																Yes	1672; 1106a						

! Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 31

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

(Month), 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
400	394	Drags Wolf	XGermaine	F	12-9-29	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-390
401	--	"	Allison P.	F	3-18-38	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-1025
402	395	Driver	--	M	1875	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	242a;606
403	396	Driver (Ward)	Lillie	F	1876	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	243a;154
404	397	Driver	Alfred	M	3-22-12	G.V.-Mand	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1860
405	398	Driver (Smith)	Carolette	F	1-24-18	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2139
406	399	Driver	Alfred Jr.	M	8-12-35	G.V.-Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-820
407	--	Driver	Harold	M	7-28-37	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-1073
408	400	Driver	James	M	11-12-00	G.V.-Mand	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	244a;1518
409	401	Driver (Turtle Head)	Verna	F	7-21-08	G.V.	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	606a
410	402	Driver	Hazel	F	5-1-26	G.V.-Mand	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-138a
411	403	"	Dorothy	F	7-9-27	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-217
412	404	"	Paul	M	5-24-29	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-351
413	405	"	Frank	M	3-4-31	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-475
TOTAL																

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 32

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	De- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE			WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or NO
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
414	406	Driver	Christine	F	1-15-36	G.V.-Mand	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-857
415	407	Driver	Joseph	M	July 31 1907	G.V.-Mand	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	245a
416	408	Driver	Bertha	F	6-27-98	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	472a, 987
417	409	Driver	Yakima	M	1-5-30	Arik-G.V.-Mand	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-396
418	410	"	Sophia T.	F	9-24-32	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-593
419	411	"	Hugo	M	7-9-35	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-807
420	412	Duckett	Reuben	M	1885	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	922a, 726
421	413	Duckett (Bears Ghost)	Irene	F	1886	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	419, 1646 923a
422	414	Duckett	Ophelia	F	12-30-14	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1864
423	415	"	Frieda	F	4-8-31	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-483
424	416	Duckett	Thelma	F	10-26-09	Arik	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	924a
425	417	Eagle(Holding	Eagle)James	M	1883	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	173, 956a 1658
426	418	Eagle(Holding (Malnourie)	Eagle)Kath,	F	1891	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	92, 221a 1123
TOTAL																

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak. P. 33

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS					
PRESENT		LAST		NAME		AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY		TRIBE		DEGREE OF BLOOD		MARITAL STATUS		RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		POST OFFICE		ELSEWHERE		YES OR NO			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16											
427	419	Eagle (H. Eagle) Otter	Louise	F	7-5-12	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1868											
428	420	Eagle (H. Eagle) Amos		M	4-2-22	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1872											
429	421	" "	Matthew	M	3-4-24	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-27											
430	422	" "	Anna	F	3-11-28	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-268											
431	423	" "	Ruth Naomi	F	11-19-30	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-460											
432	424	Eagle, Joseph Hester		M	1888	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	128,1079 755a											
433	425	Eagle (Sitting Crow)	"	F	3-9-95	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1623,756a											
434	426	Eagle	Gilbert	M	12-1-14	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1867											
435	427	Eagle (Y. Eagle) James		M	8-22-74	ARIK	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	706,229a											
436	428	Eagle (Y. Eagle) Anna (Crows Heart)	"	F	1889	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	457,1398 705a											
437	429	Atkins	ROY	M	9-27-16	G.V.	7/8	S	S. Son	Yes					Yes	1718											
438	430	Eagle (Y. Eagle) Frank		M	8-24-01	ARIK	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	1285,232a											
TOTAL																											

* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P, 34

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or NO							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or NO		
1	100		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
439	431	Eagle(Y. Eagle)	Ruth	F	10-27-09	Arik.	F	S	Head	Yes	Yes					Yes	237a
440	432	Eagle(Y. Eagle)	Merville	M	1-20-35	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes	Yes					Yes	U-613
441	433	"	Kenneth	M	7-11-35	"	F	S	Son	Yes	Yes					Yes	U-816
442	--	"	Lewellyn	M	9-15-38	"	F	S	Son	Yes	Yes					Yes	U-1072
443	434	Eagle (Y. Eagle) Thomas Eagle (Y. Eagle) Veronica (Tomhave)		M	1-1-03	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes	Yes					Yes	1286; 234
444	435	Eagle(Y. Eagle)	Eugene	M	10-15-29	Arik	1/2 S	S	Son	Yes	Yes					Yes	U-378
445	436	"	Marcia L.	F	3-8-31	"	1/2 S	S	Dau	Yes	Yes					Yes	U-476
446	437	"	Plige Irene	F	8-19-32	"	"	S	Dau	Yes	Yes					Yes	U-585
447	438	"	Leonard L.	M	7-23-35	"	1/2 S	S	Son	Yes	Yes					Yes	U-814
448	439	Everett, Everett (Sitting Bear)	Clair Fannie	M	6-20-80	Arik.	3/4	M	Head	Yes	Yes					Yes	93a; 1230 831
449	440	"	"	F	1889	"	F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes					Yes	803; 579a; 123
450	442	Everett	Hugh Elmer	M	7-14-21	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes	Yes					Yes	1885
451	443	"	Lloyd	M	5-9-24	"	"	S	Son	Yes	Yes					Yes	U-43
452	444	"	Theodore	M	12-17-26	"	"	S	Son	Yes	Yes					Yes	U-178
TOTAL																	

1. Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 35

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the

Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1939
(Month) (Day)

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS											
PRESENT		LAST		NAME		SEX		AGE AT BIRTH- DAY		TRIBE		DE- GREES OF BLOOD		MAR- TAL STATUS		RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		Post office		COUNTY		STATE		Yes or No					
1		1(a)		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16	
453	445	Fast Dog	Harry	M	7-15-04	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes									Yes									Yes	7172a; 1425				
454	446	Fast Dog	Jennie	F	6-14-09	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes									Yes									Yes	719a				
455	N.E. 447	Felix, Felix (Little Sioux)	Louis Philomena	M	8-12-95	Arik	1/2	M	Head	Yes									Yes									Yes	140a; 1166				
456	448	Felix,	Elizabeth	F	10-10-18	"	3/4	S	Dau	Yes									Yes									Yes	1888				
457	449	"	Louis Jr.	M	8-10-25	"	"	S	Son	Yes									Yes									Yes	1889				
458	450	"	Marion Pearl	F	7-11-30	"	"	S	Dau.	Yes									Yes									Yes	2251				
459	451	"	Helen	F	11-25-37	"	"	S	Dau	Yes									Yes									Yes	U-429				
460	452	"	Rose Marie	F	1	"	"	S	Dau	Yes									Yes									Yes	U-998				
461	N.E. 453	Fliger, Fliger (Howard)	Bernard Rose	M	12-31-06	Arik	O	M	Head	No	Blackfeet								Yes	46a; 1272								Yes					
462	454	Foolish Bear	--	M	1854	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes									Yes									Yes	133; 537a				
463	455	Foolish Bear (Other Woman)	Mrs.	F	1856	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes									Yes									Yes	412a; 1470				
TOTAL																																	

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the

Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

(Month) 19, taken by

W. R. Peyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
464	456	Foolish Bear	Naomi	F	22	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1890	
465	457	Foolish Woman	--	M	1868	Mend	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	607,1092a	
466	458	Foolish Woman (Short Tail)	Mrs.	F	1871	Mend	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1093a;1174	
467	459	Foote	George	M	4-3-07	Mend	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	356a	
468	460	Foote (Wilkinson)	Celina	F	7-25-15	Arik	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2215	
469	461	Foote	Geo.Jr.	M	6-18-31	Mend-Arik	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-493	
470	462	"	Alfreda	F	7-28-32	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-583	
471	463	"	Chas.A.	M	5-6-34	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-713	
472	464	"	Elaine	F	1-13-36	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-849	
473	465	Foote,	James	M	4-3-03	Mend	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	983,357a	
474	466	Foote (Fredericks)	Elsie	F	2-14-07	G.V.	1/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	280a;1022	
475	467	Foote	Adrian	M	2-21-27	Mend-G.V.	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-191	
476	468	"	Inez	F	6-24-28	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-288	
477	469	"	Vera Irene	F	8-7-30	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-439	
TOTAL																	

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dek.

P. 37

Census of the **Fort Berthold** reservation of the **Fort Berthold** jurisdiction, as of **Jan. 1, 1939**, taken by **W. R. Beyer** Superintendent.
6-7900 (Month) (Day)

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no						
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name 7	12	13	14	15	16					
478	470	Footte	Regina	F	8-21-32	Mend-G.V.	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-586					
479	471	"	Harriet J.	F	3-4-37	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-945					
480	472	Four Dances Four Dances	-- Mrs.	M	1870 68	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	132; 536a					
481	473	(Blue Blanket)		F	1864 74	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	63; 410a					
482	474	Fox,	Albert	M	7-18-09 29	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	691a					
483	475	(Brecklin)	Julia	F	10-30-16 22	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1788					
484	476	Fox	Sylvia A.	F	4-5-35 3	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-781					
485	477	"	Mildred P.	F	9-19-36 2	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-911					
486	--	"	Gloria Ann	F	6-20-38 6/12	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-1046					
487	478	Fox	Charles	M	8-27-94 44	Artk	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	461a; 138					
488	479	(Grady)	Emily	F	1902 36	Artk	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	46a; 998					
489	480	Fox	Carrie	F	6-24-22 16	Artk	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1901					
490	481	"	Lee	M	9-10-25 13	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-102					
491	482	"	(Sower) Sophia	F	5-30-27 11	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-205					
TOTAL																					

* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 38

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1938, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFI- CATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
492	483	Fox	Cuthbert	M	2-18-29	Arik	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-341
493	484	"	Martha	F	7-8-33	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-651
494	485	Fox (Red Fox)	Ernest	M	10-26-95	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1312:96a
	N.E.	Fox (Red Fox)	Vitalyn	F	12-21-38	(Chlpp)	1/2	M	Wife							
495	--	Fox (Red Fox)	Kenneth Jas.	M	10 da.	Arik-Chlpp	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-1085
496	486	Fox (Red Fox)	Jessie	F	1891	Arik	F	Div	Head	Yes					Yes	841:1613 904a
497	487	Fox (Red Fox)	Frank	M	6-1-97	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1506:97a
498	488	Fox (Red Fox)	Gertrude	F	9-26-99	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1371:222
499	489	Fox (Red Fox)	Frank Jr.	M	1-28-19	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1903
500	490	"	Eleanor	F	8-2-20	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1904
501	491	"	Isaac	M	9-21-22	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1905
502	492	"	Sidney	M	8-20-24	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-59
503	493	"	Faith	F	11-11-26	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-170
504	494	"	Martha Jean	F	4-10-35	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-633
Total																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 39

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939
(Month) (Day)

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, APPORTION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or NO	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or NO	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
505	495	Fox, Fox (Wash)	Fred Sr. Hannah	M F	1875 1889	Arik	1/2 F	M M	Head Wife	Yes Yes					Yes Yes	850;459a 812a;1257
506	496		"	F	49	"										667
507	497	Fox	Alfred	M	9-26-09 29	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	466a
508	498	Fox	Matthew	M	4-27-17 21	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1898
509	499	Fox,	Fred Jr.	M	8-26-19 19	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1899
510	500	Fox	Melvina	F	10-5-23 15	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2260
511	501	Fox	Gladys	F	5-6-26 12	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-135a
512	502	Fox	Rose Ellen	F	5-28-31 7	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-488
513	503	Fox Fox (Hamilton)	George Edna "	M F	1-14-03 35	Arik	3/4 3/4	M M	Head Wife	Yes					Yes	463a;1385
514	504	/	Jerine	F	4-29-24 14	Arik	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-41
515	505-	Fox,	Leon	M	11-24-25 13	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes-	U-109
516	506	"	Lloyd Geo.	M	10-16-27 11	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-245
517	507	"	Betty Flo.	F	3-29-31 7	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-505
518	508	"	Jas. Leroy	M	7-3-36 2	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-888
Total																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 40

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME			RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16				
519	509	Fox Fox (Birds Bill)	George Mary	M F	9-8-00 4-6-02 36	G.V. G.V.	F F	M M	Head Wife	Yes Yes					Yes Yes	1448,688a 1442,533a				
520	510																			
521	511	Fox	Geo. jr.	M	6-27-24 14	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-51				
522	512	Fox	Bruce	M	12-24-25 13	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-111				
523	513	Fox	Thomas	M	9-18-28 10	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-310				
524	514	Fox,	Vincent	M	7-14-30 8	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-430				
525	515	Fox,	Clark	M	7-17-32 6	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-581				
526	516	Fox,	Glenn	M	2-6-18 20	Arik	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1900				
527	517	Fox (Driver)	Carrie	F	4-24-14 24	G.V.-Mand	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1859				
528	518	Fox	Clyde	M	6-29-37 1	Arik-G.V.-Mand	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-968				
529	519	Fox,	Guy	M	7-18-03 35	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	689a;1449				
530	520	Fox (Parshall)	Grace	F	4-5-12 26	G.V.	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2084				
531	521	Fox,(Tomhave)	Jerome	M	2-19-30 8	G.V.	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-404				
532	522	Fox,	Guy jr.	M	4-13-32 6	G.V.	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-565				
533	523	Fox,	Wanda Lavon	F	4-9-33 5	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-638				
TOTAL																				

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 41

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1939, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREES OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no						
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	12	13	14	15	16					
534	--	Fox,	Esly	M	10-23-64	G.V.	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-1057					
535	524	Fox,	Angus	M	5-12-36	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-874					
536	--	Fox,	Anthony	M	8-3-38	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-1060					
					3/12																
537	525	Fox,	John	M	3-25-15	Arik	8/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1896					
538	526	Fox (Everett)	Agnes	F	11-4-15	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1883					
539	527	Fox,	John jr.	M	12-22-36	"	13/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-927					
540	--	Fox,	Keith	M	3-30-38	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-1027					
					9/18																
541	528	Fox(Red Fox)	Joseph	M	1-18-04	Arik.		M	Head	Yes					Yes	1507;100					
542	529	Fox(Red Fox) (Many Bears)	Susan	F	8-19-98	"		M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1246;52a					
543	530	Fox (R.Fox)	Esther	F	4-7-23	"		S	Dau,	Yes					Yes	1906					
544	532	Fox "	Wilbert	M	1-28-26	"		S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-118					
					12																
545	533	Fox,	Alfreda	F	11-7-27	"		S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-246a					
546	534	Fox	Ledman	M	5-7-29	"		S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-349					
547	535	Fox,	Wm.Roland	M	9-4-31	"		S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-506					
548	536	Fox,	Dolly	F	8-18-34	"		S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-735					
TOTAL																					

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 42

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939
(Month)

19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	12	13	14	15	16
549	537	Fox, Dora (Sitting Crow)	Lawrence	M	33	Arik	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	464a;138
550	538	Fox (Sitting Crow)	"	F	31	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	959a
551	539	Fox,	Lawrence Jr	M	4	Arik	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-733
552	540	Fox,	Richard	M	9-10-37	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-978
553	541	Fox, N.E.	Martin Clemence	M	1880 58	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	147;685a
554	542	Fox,	Adolph	M	12-17-22 16	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1892
555	543	Fox, N.E.	Robert Nioma (Johnson)	M	1-5-15 23	Arik.	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1897
556	1152	Fox, Fox	Nicholas R. Lucille	M	12-15-17 21	Arik.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1895
557	323	(Paint)	"	F	7-20-16 22	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2082
558	324	Crows Breast	James Jr.	M	6-20-35 5	Arik-Mand.	15/16	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	U-643
559	325	"	Elgin V.	M	6-13-34 4	"	"	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	U-719
560	326	Paint,	Rondal	M	7-1-37 1	Arik.	F	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	U-969
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 43

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

GENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME			RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	State	Yes or NO					
	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	12	13	14	15	16				
561	544	Fredericks, Charley	Emma	M	2-3-96 42	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	277a;1017				
562	545	Fredericks (Snow)	"	F	1900 38	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	765a;100				
563	546	Fredericks	Adele	F	9-20-21 17	G.V.	5/8	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	1910				
564	547	"	Marjorie	F	6-5-23 35	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1911				
565	548	"	Luke	M	8-2-30 8	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-437				
566	549	"	Mary Jane	F	1-19-36 2	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-852				
567	--	"	James	M	3-15-38 9/12	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-1023				
568	550	Fredericks	Cyril Imory	M	12-9-19 19	G.V.	5/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1909				
569	551	Fredericks (Whitney)	Martha	F	11-13-25 15	Arik.	15/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	U-8				
570	552	Fredericks	Wanda Lou	F	12-11-37 1	Arik-G.V.	25/32	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-1002				
571	553	Fredericks	John	M	2-3-04 34	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1018;747				
572	554	Fredericks (Med. Stone)	Catherine	F	7-9-08 30	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	512a				
573	555	Fredericks	Kenneth	M	10-15-28 10	G.V.	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-308				
574	556	"	Wilhelmina	F	6-30-30 8	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-425				
575	557	"	Duven	F	11-21-31 7	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-526				
TOTAL																				

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 44

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION							Post office	Elsewhere	State	Yes or no		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
576	558	Fredericks	John Jr.	M	3-24-33	G.V.	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-630	
577	559	"	Peter,	M	8-17-36	G.V.	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-905	
578	560	Fredericks (Walker)	Mary	F	1868 70	G.V.	1/2	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	212; 276a	
579	561	Fredericks	Benedict	M	4-4-13 25	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1908	
580	562	Fredericks (Chase)	Marie	F	12-6-08 30	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	970a	
581	563	Fredericks,	Donald Verne	M	10-8-34 4	G.V.	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-747	
582	564	"	Mary Belle	F	2-3-36 2	G.V.	1/2	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-859	
583	565	"	Benedict Jr.	M	6-10-37 1	G.V.	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-961	
584	566	Front Coyote, (Pretty Woman)	Mrs.	F	1864 74	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	1584; 721a	
585	567	Gerard,	Virginia	F	7-4-64 74	Arik	F	S	Head	No	St. Joseph		Stearns	Minn.	Yes	48a; 1204	
586	568	Gillette	Albert	M	1885 53	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	940; 1512 177a	
587	569	Gillette (Little Sioux)	Mary	F	4-4-99 39	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1167; 141a	
TOTAL																	

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 45

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1889

, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND PENSION NUMBERS
	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or No	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or No	Name	12	13	14	15	16
588	570	Gillette	Albert Jr.	M	4-7-34	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-808
589	571	Gillette	Evangeline	F	2-28-10	Arik	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	940a
590	572	Gillette	Velda	F	4-9-33	Arik	F	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-632
591	574	Gillette	George	M	11-3-02	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1647; 931a
592	575	Gillette (Wilkinson)	Evelyn	F	1-19-07	Arik	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1293; 31a
593	576	Gillette	Geo. Jr.	M	6-2-32	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-578
594	578	Gillette	Shirley Mae	F	7-14-37	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-972
595	579	Gillette	Harry	M	1867	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	84a; 698
596	580	Gillette (Chief in House)	Mrs.	F	1867	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	85a; 1307
597	581	Gillette	Theodore	M	8-17-10	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1912
598	N.E.	Gillette (Charles)	Edna	F	9-7-33	(Oneida)	3/8	M	Wife							
	582	Gillette	Eliz. Ann	F	9-7-33	Arik-Oneida	11/16	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-658
TOTAL																

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 46

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

5-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, INNUEITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	Yes or No		
		1(a)	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	12	County	14	15	16
599	583	Goes Everywhere	Goes Everywhere Mrs.	M	69	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes				Yes		653a;146
600	584	Goes Everywhere (Otter Comes Out)		F	1865 73	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes				Yes		654a;1182
601	585	Good Bear	George	M	2-21-97 41	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes				Yes		1332;727a
602	586	Good Bear (Bears Tail)	Lucy	F	1896 42	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes				Yes		993;359a
603	587	Good Bear	Lawrence	M	6-13-21 17	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes				Yes		1921
604	588	"	Katherine	F	3-24-23 15	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes				Yes		1922
605	589	Good Bird	Benj.	M	1-29-03 35	Mand	F	M	Head	Yes				Yes		1097a;1571
606	590	Good Bird (Black Hawk)	Ellen	F	7-18-07 31	Mand	F	M	Wife	Yes				Yes		477a
607	591	Good Bird	Emory	M	9-2-29 9	Mand	F	S	Son	Yes				Yes		U-370
608	592	"	Gerald	M	7-5-33 5	Mand	F	S	Son	Yes				Yes		U-654
609	593	"	Ina May	F	6-27-36 2	Mand	F	S	Dau	Yes				Yes		U-899
610	594	Good Bird	Charles	M	1892 46	Mand.	F	M	Head	Yes				Yes		466;1191
611	595	Good Bird (Walks)	Jessie	F	10-24-00 38	"	F	M	Wife	Yes				Yes		806a;1342
612	596	Good Bird	Norman	M	11-6-30 8	"	F	S	Son	Yes				Yes		U-455
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 47

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939

, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, AND ADDITIONAL ACCOMMODATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
613	597	Good Bird	Chorline	F	8-22-35	Mandan	F	S	Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-830
614	--	Good Bird	Delphine	F	1-25-38 11/12	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-1026
615	599	Good Bird (Brings the Pipe)	Mrs	F	1874 64	G.V.	F	Div	Head	Yes					Yes	396a;1519
616	600	Driver	Miriam	F	6-15-21 17	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1861
617	601	Good Bird	Donald	M	4-26-16 22	Mand	F	S(S.Son	S.Son	Yes					Yes	1923
618	602	Good Bird	Maybelle	F	5-9-19 19	Mand	F	S	S.Dau	Yes					Yes	1924
619	603	Good Bird	Raymond	M	10-17-13 25	Mand.	F	Div.	Head	Yes					Yes	1925
620	604	Good Bird (Med. Stone)	Virginia	F	2-9-16 22	Mand	F	Div.	Head	Yes					Yes	2063
621	605	Good Bird	Isabelle	F	4-4-01 37	Mand.	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	1096a;1570
622	606	Good Bird	John	M	8-28-06 32	Mand	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1098a;1572
623	607	Good Bird (Standish)	Alice	F	3-7-04 34	Mand	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	773a;1346
624	608	Good Bird	Patricia	F	5-28-30 8	Mand	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-419
TOTAL																

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 48

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of January 1, 1939, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

0-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE-OR OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or No
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
625	609	Good Bird	Mildred	F	12-11-31	Mand	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-527
626	610	" "	John Edw.	M	12-24-35	Mand	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-706
627	N.E. 611	Goodreau, (Fox)	Chas. R. Mary	M	10-24-14	(Sioux)	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1894
628	612	Goodreau	Barbara	F	7-14-32	Arik-Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-589
629	613	Goodreau	Chas. jr.	M	1-21-34	" "	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-684
630	614	Goodreau	Sue Carol	F	11-15-36	" "	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-918
631	615	Gough,	Joseph	M	8-17-05	Arik.	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	1026a; 1300
632	616	Gough, (Bears Opinion)	Ray	M	1885	Arik.	F	Div	Head	Yes					Yes	921; 1131a
633	617	Grady	Chas. Katherine	M	8-16-95	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	551a; 1641
634	N.E. 618	Grady (Wondall)-	"	F	5-24-24	(Chipp.)	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	U-47
635	619	Grady	Harry	M	6-16-26	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-144
Total																

! Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

F. 49

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER															
NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or No	ALLOTMENT, ASSIGNMENT, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	1(a)	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
636	620	Grady	F	8-27-28	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-315
637	621	"	F	3-13-31	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-478
638	622	"	M	7-10-38	G.V.-Chipp.	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-661
639	623	"	M	8-23-35	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-825
640	624	Grady (Ward)	M	7-6-12	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1929
641	625	Grady (Young Wolf)	F	5-18-14	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2243
642	626	Grady	F	6-11-36	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-885
643	627	Grant	M	2-8-15	Mand	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	1936
644	628	Grant	M	1885	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	290;1534
645	629	Grant (Huber)	F	12-30-84	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	447a
646	630	Black Hawk	F	11-9-15	G.V.	3/4	S	S.Dau.	Yes					Yes	1096;509a
647	631	"	M	8-10-21	G.V.	"	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	1783
648	632	"	F	7-2-23	G.V.	"	S	S.Dau	Yes					Yes	1785
649	633	"	M	3-27-26	G.V.	"	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	2249
TOTAL				12										Yes	U-130

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

8-1389
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 50

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME			RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			Yes or no				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	11	Post office	12	County	13	State	14	15	16
650	634	Grant Grant (Farnier)	David Vittlyn "	M	1898 40	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes									Yes	446a; 1533
651	635	Grant, Paul	Paul	M	5-21-24 14	G.V.-Chipp	F	S	Son	Yes									Yes	U-46
652	636	Grant Christine	Christine	F	7-5-32 6	"	F	S	Dau	Yes									Yes	U-580
653	637	Grinnell Allison	Allison	F	11-6-09 29	G.V.	5/8	S	Head	No	Pine Agency								Yes	273a
654	638	Grinnell Charles	Charles	M	6-13-85 53	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes									Yes	4a; 1215 190
655	639	Grinnell (Bull Snake)	Grace	F	1891 47	Mand.	F	M	Wife	Yes									Yes	1026; 857a 85
656	640	Smith Richard	Richard	M	2-11-28 10	Mand.	F	S	S. Son	Yes									Yes	U-259
657	641	Grinnell Chas. Burleigh	Chas. Burleigh	M	6-22-37 1	Mand-G.V.	5/8	S	Son	Yes									Yes	U-967
658	642	Grinnell Fred	Fred	M	7-13-12 26	G.V.	5/8	Wd.	Head	Yes									Yes	1938
659	644	Vining Clarence D.	Clarence D.	M	4-21-23 5	Mand-Lummi	5/8	S	S. Son	Yes									Yes	U-634
660	645	Grinnell Vilma Joyce	Vilma Joyce	F	10-26-36 2	Mand-G.V.	13/16	S	Dau.	Yes									Yes	U-914
TOTAL																				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll".

5-128
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 51

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN								AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
661	646	Grimmell	George	M	55	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1072;192; 269a
662	647	Grimmell (Old Dog)	Maggie	F	37	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	751a;1081
663	648	Grimmell	Benj.	M	23	G.V.	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1940
664	649	"	Geo. Jr.	M	19	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1941
665	650	"	Cecelia	F	18	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1942
666	651	"	Inez	F	14	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-53
667	652	"	Regina	F	13	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-101
668	653	"	Rita	F	12	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-149
669	654	"	Richard	M	9	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-385
670	655	"	Josephine	F	6	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-543
671	656	"	Perpetua	F	5	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-637
672	657	Grimmell	John	M	54	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	193;271a 1052
673	658	Grimmell (Porcupine)	Julia	F	48	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	253;272a 1053
674	659	Grimmell	David	M	21	G.V.	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1946
675	660	"	Edw. Luther	M	16	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1948
676	661	"	Elizabeth	F	13	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2267
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

4-198
(December 1935)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 52

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the

Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

(Month)

(Day)

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		RESIDENCE			WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	10	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or No	
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
677	662	Grinnell	Wilbur	M	1-9-28 10	G.V.	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-253	
678	663	"	Dorothy	F	2-22-30 8	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-407	
679	664	Grinnell (Malnourie)	Josephine	F	1860 78	G.V.	1/2	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	189;268a	
680	665	Grows Every Summer		F	1864 74	Mand.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	493a;155	
681	666	Grinnell (Many Roads)	Mattie	F	1874 64 5-28-15	G.V.	F	Div.	Head	Yes					Yes	5a;1216	
682	667	Grinnell	Daisy Ernel	F	23	G.V.	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1939	
683	668	Gun(Stink Gun)	Matthew	M	1894 44	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	523;1471	
684	669	" (Jones)	Susie	F	1893 45	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	556;884a	
685	670	Gun (Stink Gun)	Benj.	M	8-10-21 17	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1951	
686	671	"	Adelbert	M	10-11-23 15	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-5	
687	672	"	Fred Jr.	M	2-20-26 12	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	W# 2274	
688	673	"	Austin	M	2-2-30 8	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-400	
689	674	"	Lester	M	1-1-33 5	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-610	
Total																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

0491

5-198
(December 1938)

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

No. Dak.

P. 54

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																(Month)		(Day)		RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS									
PRESENT		LAST		SURNAME		GIVEN		SEX		AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY		TRIBE		DE- GREE OF BLOOD		MAR- TAL STATUS		RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		Post office		Elsewhere		County		State		Yes or No			
1		100		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16			
701		686		Hale		Peter Sr.		M		8-19-99		Mand		F		M		Head / Yes		Yes												Yes		666a; 1576	
702		687		Hale (Baker)		Maggie		F		3-25-04				F		M		Wife / Yes		Yes												Yes		619a;1711	
703		688		Hale		Peter Jr.		M		4-27-27				F		S		Son / Yes		Yes												Yes		2273	
704		689				Trilby		F		12-20-28				F		S		Dau / Yes		Yes												Yes		U-339	
705		690				Marlene		F		3-8-31				F		S		Dau / Yes		Yes												Yes		U-477	
706		691				Millard Wm.		M		3-24-34				F		S		Son / Yes		Yes												Yes		U-703	
707		692				Kenneth I.		M		4-14-36				F		S		Son / Yes		Yes												Yes		U-868	
708		693		Hale (Red Feather)		Mary		F		1882		G.V.		F		Wd.		Head		Yes												Yes		272;1433	
709		694		Smith		Belle		F		2-10-20		G.V.		F		S		Dau		Yes												Yes		390a	
710		--		Smith		Phyllis A.		F		4-3-38		G.V.		F		S		Gr. Dau.		Yes												Yes		2140	
711		695		Smith		Wayne		M		4-20-24		G.V.		F		S		Son		Yes												Yes		U-1022	
712		696		Hall		Edward		M		9-16-99		G.V.				M		Head		Yes												Yes		344a;1033	
713		697		Hall (Beauchamp)		Ina		F		3-4-05		Ark		3/8		M		Wife		Yes												Yes		124a;1137	
714		698		Hall		Adeline		F		3-12-27		Ark-G.V.		5/16		S		Dau		Yes												Yes		U-194	
715		699				Margaret		F		8-8-28						S		Dau		Yes												Yes		U-299	
TOTAL																																Yes		U-299	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Roll Census Roll"

Superintendent

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

5-129
(December 1939)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 55

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREASE BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	10	Name	11	Post office	13	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
716	700	Hall	Celeste	F	6-22-31	Arik-G.V.	5/16	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-494
717	701	"	Edw. Henry	M	7-3-35	"	"	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-650
718	702	"	Donald Jas.	M	1-14-36	"	"	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-851
719	--	"	Beda June	F	6-12-38	"	"	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-1044
720	703	Hall	James	M	6-24-04	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes								Yes	342a; 1031
721	704	Hall (Fredericks)	Sarah	F	2-22-99	G.V.	1/4	M	Wife	Yes								Yes	746a; 1020
722	706	Hall	Lee (Leland)	M	10-28-18	G.V.	1/4	S	Son	Yes								Yes	1958
723	707	Hall	Evelyn Della	F	10-19-22	G.V.	1/4	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	1959
724	708	Hall	James Jr.	M	4-10-25	G.V.	1/4	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-90
725	709	Hall	Mervel	M	3-29-28	G.V.	1/4	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-271
726	710	Hall	Flora	F	3-1-30	G.V.	1/4	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-408
727	711	Hall	Audrey	F	7-24-32	G.V.	1/4	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	W-582
728	712	Hall	Wm.	M	12-30-16	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes								Yes	1956
729	713	Hall (Rabbit Head)	Maxine	F	8-19-18	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes								Yes	2102
730	714	Hall	Wm. Jr.	M	4-6-37	G.V.	5/8	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-953
TOTAL																			

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

6-198
(December 1939)

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 56

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold.

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County			State
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	N.E.	Hallen,	Orville	M	11-30-12		0	M	Head							
731	1017	Hallen (Montclair)	Mary Marie	F	26	Mand.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes; 2067	
732	--	Hallen	Elmer	M	11-27-38	"	3/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes U-1091	
733	715	Hand	Phillip	M	6-10-98	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1682; 1037a
734	716	Hand (Hopkins)	Rose	F	12-27-07	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	564a
735	717	Hand	Fern	F	10-26-28	"	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-313
736	718	Hand	Alfreda	F	1-21-31	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-469
737	719	Hand	Merle H.	F	Feb-25-37	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-983
738	720	Hand	Wallace	M	5-4-01	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1038a; 1682
739	721	Hand (Rogers)	Annie (Hattie)	F	7-28-98	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	585a; 1558
740	722	Harris	Joseph	M	1873	Mand.	1/4	S	Head	Yes					Yes	473; 1128a
	N.E.-	Hatchett	J.D.	M		(Cherokee)	1/8	M	Head							
741	723	Hatchett (Rogers)	Pauline	F	11-21-14	Arik	F	M	Wife	No		624 West 12th, Tulsa,	Tulsa	Okla.	Yes	2106
Total																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

Superintendent.

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

4-199
(December 1935)

Census of the Fort Berthold

6-7070

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 57

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

(Month)

(Day)

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE		WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS		
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office			County	State
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
742	724	Hawk, Hawk, N.E. (Bringing Good)	Thomas Susie	M	1893 45	G.V. (Arapaho)	F	M	Head	No		Eagle City,	Blaine	Okla	Yes	1006a;170 1712
743	725	Hawk	Wilma Kay	F	5-2-31 7	G.V.-Arap.	F	S	Dau	No		Eagle City,	Blaine	Okla.	Yes	U-560
744	726	Hawk	Thos. Grady	M	4-16-35 3	"	F	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	U-870
745	727	Heart	Frank	M	1867 71	Arik	F	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	858;1058a
746	728	Heart	Benedict	M	10-11-10 28	Arik	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1962
747	729	Heart (Hopkins)	Winona	F	11-17-16 22	"	15/16	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1970
748	730	Hoffman	Chas. W. Hoffman Carollette	M	1-7-69 69	Arik	1/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	553a;830
749	731	Hoffman	George	M	5-19-06 32	Arik	1/16	M	Head	Yes					Yes	555a;1412
750	732	Hoffman	Dorothy	F	3-14-27 11		0	M	Wife							
751	733	Hoffman	Charles	M	11-22-32 6	Arik	1/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-196
TOTAL		"	Georgia W.	F		Arik	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-604

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Supintendent,

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 58

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

GENEALOGICAL NUMBER															(Month)		(Day)		RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, AGENCY, AND COUNTY AFFILIATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	(GIVEN)	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	D.E. OR BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office		COUNTY		State	Yes or no									
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	11	12	13	14	15	16									
752	734	Hopkins	Daniel	M	8-26-00 38	Arik	7/8	Wd.	Head	Yes							Yes	561a;1161								
753	735	Hopkins	George	M	6-25-95 45	Arik	7/8	M	Head	Yes							Yes	916;558a 1156								
754	736	Hopkins (Perkins)	Ella	F	1891 47	"	F	M	Wife	Yes							Yes	65a;1266 895								
755	737	Hopkins	Sophie	F	2-4-21 17	"		15/16	S	Dau	No		Washington, St. Elizabeth's Hosp.			D.C.	Yes	1968								
756	738	"	Frank Calvin	M	4-5-24 14	"	"	S	Son	Yes							Yes	U-37								
757	739	Simpson	Pearl	F	1-14-25 13	"	F	S	S.Dau	Yes							Yes	U-82								
758	740	"	Grace	F	9-8-29 9	"	F	S	S.Dau	Yes							Yes	U-373								
759	741	Hopkins	Archle	M	8-20-16 22	Arik	15/16	S	Head	Yes							Yes	1967								
760	745	Hopkins	Harvey	M	8-23-95 43	Arik	7/8	M	Head	Yes								559a;1159 917								
761	746	Hopkins (Enemy)	Susie	F	1893 45	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes							Yes	581a;1337 912								
762	747	Hopkins	Mildred	F	2-12-18 20	Arik	15/16	S	Dau	Yes							Yes	1971								
763	748	"	Mary Louise	F	10-12-31 7	"	"	S	Dau	Yes							Yes	U-514								
764	749	Hopkins	Harvey Jr.	M	5-28-15 23	Arik	15/16	Wd.	Head	Yes							Yes	1969								
Total																										
Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"																										

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 59

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- RIAGE STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16
765	--	Hopkins	Sam'l. Leroy	M	7/12	Arik	51/32	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-1037
766	751	Horn	Allen	M	1-10-07 31	G.V.	1/4	S	Head	Yes						Yes	380a
767	752	Horn, James Julia	1870 68 1885	M	68	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes						Yes	377a;396
768	753	Horn (Dancing Bull)	53	F	53	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	105;378a
769	754	Horn	Alice	F	6-8-12 26	G.V.	3/4	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	1416
770	755	"	Aline	F	3-10-15 23	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	1976
771	757	Horn, Oscar	1895 43	M	43	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	615;1189
772	758	Horn (Wounded Face)	Mary Alice	F	4-27-04 34	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	1003a
773	759	Horn, Christine	8-31-27 11	F	27	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	1638;1127a
774	760	Horn, Newton	9-25-29 9	M	29	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-223
775	761	Horn, Violet	4-11-32 6	F	32	G.V.	F	S	Dau.	Yes						Yes	U-377
776	--	Horn, Willard	3-24-38 9/12	M	38	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-575
TOTAL																Yes	U-1030

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Roll Census Roll"

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 60

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

(Month)

(Day)

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	ELSEWHERE	Yes or no		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	12	13	14	15	16
777	762	Horn	Miles	M	1892	Arík	F	M	Head	No	Tongue River				Yes	932;1053a 1695
778	N.E. Horn /	Horn /	Katie	F	46	(Sioux)	F	M	Wife							
	763	Beatrice	Beatrice	F	6-16-19	Arík-Cheyenne	F	S	Dau	No	Tongue River				Yes	1973
779	764	Horn (Two Crows)	Laura	F	1888	Mend.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	364;967
780	765	Irwin	Joseph	M	22	"	3/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2007
781	766	"	Francis	M	9-9-17	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2008
782	767	"	Alice	F	1-16-28	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2009
	N.E.	Hosie	Geo.	M			0	M	Head							
783	768	Hosie (Styles)	Lottie	F	1884	Arík	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	703;1071 264a
784	769	Hosie	Priscilla	F	1-12-15	"	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1988
785	770	"	Ambrose	M	2-16-20	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1984
786	771	"	Sawabu	F	3-31-22	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1985
787	772	"	Donald	M	10-24-24	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-69
788	773	"	Everett	M	2-23-29	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-336
TOTAL																

1. Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 61

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																												
PRESENT		LAST		NAME		SEX		AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY		TRIBE		DEGREE OF BLOOD		MARITAL STATUS		RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16												
789	774	Hosie, N.E. (Fredericks)	Wallace Camille	M	4-29-12 26	Arik	3/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1981												
790	775	Hosie, N.E. (Fredericks)	Wandalee	F	10-28-32 6	Arik	0	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	U-597												
791	776	"	Yvonne Rose	F	6-27-34 4	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-725												
792	777	"	Dona Lee	F	9-6-35 3	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-826												
793	778	Howard	Franklin	M	5-25-05 35	Arik	1/4	Div	Head	Yes					Yes	1271,44a												
794	779	Howard	George	M	5-10-95 45	Arik	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	43a;1489 926												
795	780	Howard (Wilde)	"	F	1883 55	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	29a;1291 676												
796	781	Howard	Lloyd	M	3-10-19 19	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1987												
797	782	"	Vera	F	12-27-22 16	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1989												
798	783	"	Kenneth	M	9-12-24 14	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-60												
799	784	Howard	George Jr.	M	4-18-17 21	Arik	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1986												
800	785	Howard (Baker)	Myra	F	11-7-17 21	Mend.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1741												
801	786	Howard	Marvella R.	F	3-20-37 1	Arik-Mend	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-949												
Total																												

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or the "Main Roll" as indicated by the "Supplemental Roll" column.

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 62

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE		WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State		Yes or No
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
802	--	Howard	Donald L.	M	8-1-38 3/12	Arík-Mend.	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-1065
803	787	Howard, Howard N.E. (Stegner)	Wilbur Alma "	M F F	3-3-04 34	Arík	1/2 0	M M	Head Wife	No		Middlebourne	Tyler	W. Va.	Yes	45a; 1203
804	788	Howard	Wilma	F	3-7-35 5	Arík	1/4	S	Dau	No		Middlebourne	Tyler	W. Va.	Yes	U-632
805	789	Howling Wolf	Daniel	M	4-11-06 32	Arík	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	116a; 1500
806	790	Howling Wolf (Bear)	Mabel	F	4-19-07 31	Arík	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	136a
807	791	Howling Wolf	Carroll	M	11-16-89 9	Arík	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-384
808	792	"	Arnold	M	7-29-31 7	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-497
809	793	"	Marvin	M	10-22-35 5	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-662
810	794	"	Terry	M	11-25-35 3	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-841
811	795	"	Geraldina	F	9-27-57 1	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-984
812	803	Howling Wolf	John	M	11-28-07 31	Arík	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	117a
813	804	Howling Wolf (Perkins)	Edith	F	1-1-18 20	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2090
814	805	Howling Wolf	John Dale	M	5-4-32 6	"	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-568
Total																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak. P. 63

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	10	Name	Post office	County		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
815	--	Howling Wolf	La Vonne	F	5-25-38 7/12	Arík	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-1040
816	806	Howling Wolf	Lawrence	M	1884 54	Arík	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1498; 686 114a
817	807	Howling Wolf (Yellow Bird)	" Stella	F	1880 58	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1499; 905 115a
818	796	Huber	Chas. F.	M	7-10-82 56	Mand	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	388; 515a
	N.E.	Huber (Badger)	Philomena	F	10-19-14	(Sioux)	1/2	M	Wife							
819	797	Huber	Claude	M	12-9-18 24	Mand-Sioux	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1992
820	798	"	Inez	F	1-15-21 20	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1994
821	799	"	Marvin	M	9-24-22 17	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1995
822	800	"	Ernestine	F	5-31-25 16	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1996
823	801	"	Ruth	F	5-11-27 13	"	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-98
824	802	"	Edgar	M	4-20-10 11	"	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-208
825	808	Huber	Chas. Jr.	M	6-9-36 28	Mand-Sioux	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	516a
	N.E.	Huber (Simonson)	Gladys	F			0	M	Wife							
826	809	Huber-	Shirley M.	F		Mand-Sioux	1/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-880
Total																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or the "Main Roll".

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 64

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			Yes or No			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16		
827	--	Huber	Dennis M.	M	11-21-38	Mand-Stoux	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-1082		
828	810	Huber	Felix	M	2-10-18	Mand-Stoux	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1991		
829	811	Huber (Baker)	Emma Jane	F	4-1-17	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1736		
830	812	Huber	Fred	M	7-15-11	Mand-Stoux	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1990		
831	N.E. 813	Huber (Bosch)	Mary Ann	F	8-25-37		0	M	Wife									
	813	Huber	Fred Simon	M	8-25-37	Mand-Stoux	1/4	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-976		
832	817	Hunts Along	John	M	1891	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes						179,1587		
833	818	Hunts Along (Buffalo)	Memie	F	1-27-94	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes						541e		
834	819	Hunts Along	Lena	F	4-7-18	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes						259a,1051		
835	820	"	Kenneth	M	6-9-20	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes						1714		
836	821	"	Ann	F	2-12-24	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes						1998		
837	822	"	Audrey	F	9-12-28	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes						1999		
838	823	"	Regina	F	3-15-35	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes						U-22		
TOTAL																U-303		
																U-779		

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 65

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

(Month) 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																											
PRESENT		LAST		NAME		SEX		AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY		TRIBE		DE- GREE OF BLOOD		MAR- TAL STATUS		RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE		WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16											
839	824	Iron Woman	--	F	1870 68	G.V.	3/4	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	1701,1014											
840	825	Irwin	Albert	M	2-27-14 24	Mand	3/4	S	Head	No		Jamestown	Stutsman	N.D.	Yes	2006											
841	826	Irwin	John	M	4-10-06 32	G.V.	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	490a,969											
842	827	Irwin (Smith)	"	F	4-11-10 28	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	659a											
843	828	Irwin	Vilma	F	6-8-30 8	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-422											
844	829	"	John R.	M	5-25-32 6	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-577											
845	830	"	Carmilla	F	2-16-34 4	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-695											
846	831	"	Christine	F	2-16-34 4	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-696											
847	832	"	Phoebe H.	F	7-24-36 2	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-945											
848	833	Irwin	Louis C.	M	8-31-04 34	Mand	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	489a,968											
849	834	Irwin (Hopkins)	Clara Cora	F	6-21-14 24	Ark	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1966											
850	835	Irwin	Louis Geo.	M	10-5-33 5	Ark-Mand	26/32	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-664											
TOTAL																											

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Assigned" or "Assigned" number.

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 66

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939
(Month) (Day)

19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																						
NAME																						
PRESENT	LAST	BURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREER OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS						
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	ELSEWHERE	County	State	Yes or no	16					
										Yes or No	Name	12	13	13	14	15						
851	N.E. 836	Johnson (Mandan)	Melvin Eloise	M F	7-30-16 22	Mand.-G.V.	0 7/8	M M	Head Wife	Yes							Yes 2043					
852	N.E. 837	Jones, (Lockwood)	Benj Emma	M F	2-12-10 28	Arik	0 7/8	M M	Head Wife	Yes							Yes 1040a					
853	838	Jones	Grace A.	F	6-8-30 8	"	7/16	S	Dau	Yes							Yes U-421					
854	839	"	Elizabeth	F	11-15-53 5	"	"	S	Dau	Yes							Yes U-679					
855	840	"	Thos.Howard	M	8-8-36 2	"	"	S	Son	Yes							Yes U-908					
856	841	Jones (Gayton)	Rollo Rosalind	M F	1890 48	Mand (Sioux)	F 3/4	M M	Head Wife	Yes							Yes 557;1631 519a					
857	842	Jones	Tunney	M	10-5-27 11 4-7-35	Mand	F	S	Son	Yes							Yes U-236					
858	843	Jones	Elden Marcus	M	3	Mand-Sioux	7/8	S	Son	Yes							Yes U-788					
859	844	Jones	Samuel	M	1858 80	Mand.	F	Wd. Head		Yes							Yes 555;882a					
TOTAL																						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 67

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER															
NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE		
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME							Yes or no	10	Name	11	Post office	Elsewhere	WARD
1	1(a)	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	10	11	12	13	14	15
16															
ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS															
860	845	Jones	M	3-9-11	Arík	F	M	Head	No				3713 W. 67th Place, Chicago, Ill.		Yes 2011
	N.E. Jones (Gates)	Wm	F	2-2-35	(Sioux)	3/4	M	Wife	No				Above	"	Yes U-791
861	846	Jones	F	4-13-36	Arík-Sioux	"	S	Dau	No				Above	"	Yes U-872
862	847	"	F	1863	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes						Yes 1466; 384a
863	848	June Berries	M	7-7-97	(Sioux)	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes 1630; 885a
	N.E. Killsthunder	Ben	F	10-20-20	Mand	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes 2146
864	849	Killsthunder (Jones)	F	10-23-30	Mand-Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes U-451
865	850	Smith	F	8-7-33	"	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes U-452
866	851	Killsthunder	F	8-7-33	"	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes U-951
867	852	"	M	1906	Arík	O	M	Head	No				Plaza	Mountreil	Yes 1661; 920a
868	853	"	F	7-5-30	"	1/2	S	Son	No				"	"	Yes U-428
869	855	N.E. Klaudt (I. Soldier)	M	7-5-30	"	1/2	S	Son	No				"	"	Yes U-428
870	856	Klaudt	M	7-5-30	"	1/2	S	Son	No				"	"	Yes U-428
TOTAL															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dek.

P. 69

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

(Month) (Day) 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENT. NUMBERS					
PRESENT		NAME		AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY		TRIBE		DE-GREE OF BLOOD		MAR-ITAL STATUS		RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		Post office		Elsewhere		Yes or no					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
881	867	Levings Levings (Ames) N.E.	Martin Ruth "	M F	10-14-92 46	G.V.	F O	M M	Head Wife	Yes													Yes	165;1447 729a			
882	868	Levings Theodore		M	3-31-18 20	G.V.	F	S	Ad.Son	Yes													Yes	2014			
883	869	Levings Ida Ruth		F	2-26-04 34	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes													Yes	1172;734a			
884	870	Lincoln Robert		M	1870 68	Mand	F	M	Head	Yes													Yes	873a;554			
885	871	Lincoln (Burns) Zora		F	1878 60	Mand	F	M	Wife	Yes													Yes	874a;305			
886	872	Lincoln Esther		F	7-3-12 26	Mand	F	S	Dau	Yes													Yes	2019			
887	873	Lincoln Saml.		M	6-3-98 40	Mand	F	M	Head	Yes													Yes	1091;876a			
888	874	Lincoln (Med.Stone) Maria		F	1-12-02 36	Mand	F	M	Wife	Yes													Yes	1097;510a			
889	875	Lincoln Marie E.		F	6-15-23 15	"	F	S	Dau	Yes													Yes	2024			
890	876	" Paul Lev1		M	9-29-29 9	"	F	S	Son	Yes													Yes	U-369			
891	877	" Samuel, jr.		M	5-31-31 7	"	F	S	Son	Yes													Yes	U-489			
892	878	" Gloria P.		F	12-22-34 4	"	F	S	Dau	Yes													Yes	U-762			
893	879	" Patricia		F	11-15-36 2	"	F	S	Dau	Yes													Yes	U-916			
TOTAL																											

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 70

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

(Month)

(Day)

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	10	Name	11	Post office	12	County	13	State	14		Yes or No
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9												
894	880	Lincoln	Michael	M	11-15-36	Mand.	F	S	Son	Yes									Yes	U-917	
895	--	"	Audrey E.	F	11-27-38	"	F	S	Dau	Yes									Yes	U-1083	
896	881	Little Crow	--	M	1862	Arík	F	M	Head	Yes									Yes	947a;702	
897	882	Little Crow (Wessel woman)	Mrs	F	1862	Arík	B/4	M	Wife	Yes									Yes	210a;32	
898	883	Little Owl	Albert	M	1-12-95	Mand	F	M	Head	Yes									Yes	501;983a	
	N.E.	Little Owl (Iron Bull)	Josephine	F		(Sioux)	F	M	Wife										Yes	1117	
899	884	Little Owl (Old Dog)	Alice	F	2-24-99	G.V.	F	DAY	Head	Yes									Yes	750a;1080	
900	885	Little Owl	Donald	M	7-10-22	G.V.-Mand	F	S	Son	Yes									Yes	2027	
901	886	Little Owl	Ralph	M	1907	Mand	F	M	Head	Yes									Yes	984a	
902	887	Little Owl (Grinnell)	Clara	F	3-22-09	Mand	5/8	M	Wife	Yes									Yes	10a	
903	888	Little Owl	Phyllis	F	4-8-32	Mand	18/16	S	Dau	Yes									Yes	U-563	
904	889	"	Milton R.	M	8-11-33	"	"	S	Son	Yes									Yes	U-774	
905	890	"	Lois	F	5-10-36	"	"	S	Dau	Yes									Yes	U-873	
Total																					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 71

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																
NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREASED OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFI- CATION NUMBERS			
PARENT	LAST							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION				Post office		Elsewhere
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
906	891	Little Owl	Wm	M	1870	68	Mand	F	M	Head	Yes				Yes	981a; 499
907	892	Little Owl (Black Medicine)	Mrs	F	1856	82	Mand	F	M	Wife	Yes				Yes	720; 1090a
908	896	Little Soldier August		M	8-17-14	24	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes				Yes	2149
	N.E.	Little Soldier Tillie (Becker)	"	F				O	M	Wife						
909	-	Little Soldier Kathleen R		F	2-19-38	3/12	Arik	S	S	Dau	Yes				Yes	U-1013
910	893	Little Soldier Katie		F	5-19-09	29	Arik	F	S	Head	Yes				Yes	921a
911	898	Little Soldier Nathan		M	4-2-19	19	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes				Yes	2151
912	705	Little Soldier Rosella (Hall)	"	F	8-4-18	20	G.V.	1/4 M	M	Wife	Yes				Yes	1957
913	--	Little Soldier Dale		M	6-19-38	6/12	Arik-G.V.	5/8 S	S	Son	Yes				Yes	U-1045
914	894	Little Soldier Willena (Perkins)	"	F	1888	50	Arik	F	Wd	Head	Yes				Yes	897; 1660
915	895	Little Soldier Ramona		F	4-11-12	26	"	F	S	Dau	Yes				Yes	2148
916	897	"	"	F	11-23-16	22	"	F	S	Dau	Yes				Yes	2150
917	899	"	"	M	8-26-21	17	"	F	S	Son	Yes				Yes	2152
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 72

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1932

, 19... taken by W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE										WARD													
PRESENT		LAST		NAME		SEX		AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY		TRIBE		DEGREE OF BLOOD		MARITAL STATUS		RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		Post office		County		State		Yes or No		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS			
1		1(a)		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12		13		14		15		16	
918		900		Little Swallow David Little Swallow Margaret (Sholaas)		N.E.		M		21-10-28		Arik		F		M		Head		Yes										Yes		1073a	
919		1608		Lockwood		Belva		F		5-15-14		Arik		3/4		S		Head		Yes										Yes		2028	
920		--		Lockwood		Ace		M		7-20-38		"		3/4		S		Son		Yes										Yes		U-1054	
921		901		Lockwood		Edward		M		1881		Arik		F		M		Head		Yes										Yes		808;162a	
922		902		Lockwood (Howling Wolf)		Mary		F		1894		"		F		M		Wife		Yes										Yes		1251	
923		903		Lockwood		Edw. Jr.		M		12-29-12		"		F		S		Son		Yes										Yes		938a;1683	
924		904		"		Pansy		F		11-21-14		"		F		S		Dau		Yes										Yes		2029	
925		905		"		Joseph		M		10-3-18		"		F		S		Son		Yes										Yes		2030	
926		906		"		Wilfred		M		12-9-20		"		F		S		Son		Yes										Yes		2032	
927		907		"		Etta C.		F		1-17-24		"		F		S		Dau		Yes										Yes		2033	
928		908		"		Geraldine		F		10-12-28		"		F		S		Dau		Yes										Yes		U-15	
929		909		"		Beulah		F		11-22-30		"		F		S		Dau		Yes										Yes		U-307	
930		910		"		Leroy		M		2-18-35		"		F		S		Son		Yes										Yes		U-461	
TOTAL																																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 73

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

(Month)

(Day)

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
		Lockwood	Marvelle	F			0	Wd	Head								
931	912	Lockwood	Cleo Jean	F	1-12-30	Arik	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-405	
932	913	"	Frank N.	M	7-26-31	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-496	
933	914	Lone Fight (Smith)	Dora	F	4-25-00	G.V.	F	Div	Head	Yes					Yes	1436; 393a	
934	915	Horn	Mary E.	F	3-31-24	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-35	
935	916	Smith	Norma	F	6-16-31	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-492	
936	917	Lone Fight	Geneva	F	10-9-34	G.V.-Mand	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-766	
937	918	Lone Fight	Jack	M	1897	Mand	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	862a; 1200	
	N.E.	Lone Fight (Recette)	Vina	F		(Sioux)	3/4	M	Wife								
938	919	Lone Fight	Margaret	F	11-2-24	Mand	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-70	
939	920	"	Jack Jr.	M	4-29-27	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-204	
940	921	"	Inez	F	8-7-28	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-294	
941	922	"	Allison	F	4-12-36	Mand-Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-867	
942	923	"	Carrie G.	F	10-22-37	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-989	
TOTAL																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 74

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND OTHER NUMBERS
	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Name		Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11		12		13	14	15	16
943	924	Lone Fight	Fannie	F	3-11-01	Mand	F	S	Head	Yes							Yes	863a, 1201
944	925	"	Franklin	M	12-31-57	Mand	F	S	Son	Yes							Yes	U-1006
945	926	Lone Fight	Theodore	M	1892	Mand		M	Head	Yes							Yes	507, 1567 861a
946	927	Lone Fight (Young Bird)	Mary	F	1904	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes							Yes	318a, 975
947	928	Lone Fight	Theo. jr.	M	7-19-18	Mand-G.V.	7/8	S	Son	Yes							Yes	2035
948	929	"	Agnes	F	4-7-20	"	"	S	Dau	Yes							Yes	2036
949	930	"	Martha	F	6-23-22	"	"	S	Dau	Yes							Yes	2037
950	931	"	Vivian	F	5-24-24	"	"	S	Dau	Yes							Yes	U-48
951	932	"	Roderick	M	12-6-26	"	"	S	Son	Yes							Yes	U-174
952	933	"	Mabel L.	F	12-28-28	"	"	S	Dau	Yes							Yes	U-329
953	934	"	Katherine	F	12-3-31	"	"	S	Dau	Yes							Yes	U-528
954	935	"	Matthew L.	M	4-8-36	"	"	S	Son	Yes							Yes	U-866
955	--	"	Frederick	M	10-21-38	"	"	S	Son	Yes							Yes	U-1076
956	936	Lone Woman	--	F	1859	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes							Yes	1331, 726a
TOTAL																		

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 75

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER			NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARRIAGE STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AS JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
957	937	Mahto	Mark	M	1888	Mand	F	M	Head	Yes					991,413	
958	938	Mahto (Black Hawk)	Maud	F	5-15-03	Mand	F	M	Wife	Yes					481a	
959	939	Mahto	Leslie	M	7-4-17	Mand	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes 638a,111	
960	940	"	Benedictina	F	6-3-21	Mand	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes 2054	
961	941	"	Lucille	F	4-14-30	Mand	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes 2056	
962	942	Malnourie	Pat	M	11-5-05	Arik	5/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes 1374,225a	
963	943	Malnourie (Irwin)	Lucy	F	6-8-09	G.V.	"	M	Wife	Yes					Yes 491a	
964	944	Malnourie	Martina	F	3-30-32	Arik-G.V.	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes U-559	
965	945	"	Ramona	F	6-12-38	do	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes U-646	
966	946	"	Louise	F	5-12-35	do	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes U-793	
967	947	"	Patricia	F	9-10-37	do	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes U-979	
968	948	Malnourie	Vincent	M	3-21-10	Arik	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes 227a	
969	949	Malnourie (Fox)	Vida L.	F	2-25-11	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes 1893	
970	950	Malnourie	Lena G.	F	8-10-35	Arik	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes U-815	
971	951	"	John Vincent	M	4-16-35	Arik	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes U-784	
Total																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 76

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER															
NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	12	13	14	15	16
972	952	Mandan	M	1882	Mand	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1566; 504
973	953	Mandan (Young Bird)	F	4-3-96	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	864a
974	954	Mandan	F	9-26-14	Mand-G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	313a; 970
975	955	"	M	4-29-18	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2042
976	956	"	M	1-31-22	"	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2044
977	957	"	M	1-12-25	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2046
978	958	"	F	5-7-27	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-81
979	959	"	F	9-11-29	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-211
980	960	"	M	2-8-32	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-374
														Yes	U-545
981	961	Mandan	M	1877	Mand,	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	910a; 503
982	962	Mandan (Bull Snake)	F	1887	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	911a; 1028
983	963	Mandan	F	10-18-22	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	84
														Yes	2041
984	964	N.E. Manning (Hoffman)	M	12-25-98	Arik	O	M	Head	No		Chicago	Cook	Ill.	Yes	1411; 206a
				40		1/16	M	Wife							
TOTAL															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

0515

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 77

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

, 19, taken by

W. B. Beyer

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	10	Name	Post office	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
985	965	Many Ribs (Sitting Otter)	Mrs.	F	1878 60	Mand	F	Wd. Head	Yes						Yes	1619,608a	
986	966	Many Ribs	Ben	M	3-4-12 26	Mand	F	M Head	Yes						Yes	2047	
987	967	Many Ribs (Four Dances)	Lulu	F	10-24-07 31	G.V.	F	M Wife	Yes						Yes	411a	
988	968	La Roche	Elmer	M	10-31-32 6	G.V.-Sioux	5/8	S S.Son	Yes						Yes	U-598	
989	969	Many Ribs,	Norman N.	M	10-1-37 1	G.V.-Mand	F	S Son	Yes						Yes	U-988	
990	970	Many Ribs	Geo.N.Year	M	1-1-10 28	Mand	F	M Head	Yes						Yes	610a	
		N.E. (Moran)	Louise	F		(Chipp)	1/2	M Wife									
991	971	Many Ribs	Eugene Joe	M	8-23-34 4	Mand-Chipp	3/4	S Son	Yes						Yes	U-726	
992	972	"	Georgia L.	F	1-13-36 2	"	"	S Dau	Yes						Yes	U-850	
993	973	"	Malcolm	M	5-23-37 1	"	"	S Son	Yes						Yes	U-964	
994	974	Marsh	Richard	M	9-2-98 40	Arik	1/4	M Head	No								
		N.E. (Keller)	Winnifred	F			0	M Wife									
995	975	Marsh	Richard Jr.	M	4-8-20 18	Arik	1/8	S Son	No						Yes	2049	
996	976	"	Mary Ellen	F	9-5-24 14	"	"	S Dau	No						Yes	U-242	
TOTAL																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 78

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY		TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		RESIDENCE			WARD			ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	4		5	6					7	8	9	10	11	Post office	County	State	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16				
997	977	Marsh	Wm. F.	M	68	Arik	1/4	M	Head	No		Opportunity	Spokane	Wash	Yes	827a;1237				
	N.E.	(Harm)	Mary	F			0	M	Wife											
998	978	Martin	Eugene C.	M	5-28-01	G.V.	0	M	Head	Yes						Yes 967a;1108				
	N.E.	(Chase)	Cora	F	37		3/4	M	Wife	Yes						Yes 1960				
999	979	Hawk	Pauline	F	5-21-21	G.V.	7/8	S	S.Dau	Yes						Yes 1960				
1000	980	"	Diana Cherry	F	3-6-23	G.V.	"	S	S.Dau	Yes						Yes 1961				
1001	981	Martin	Geo. Alfred	M	9-25-29	G.V.	3/8	S	Son	Yes						Yes U-399				
1002	982	Martin	Alberta E.	F	10-9-31	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes						Yes U-534				
1003	983	"	Elotse	F	11-9-33	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes						Yes U-677				
1004	984	Mason	Jesse	M	1881	Mand	F	M	Head	No		Ft. Peck Agency				Yes 1621;531				
	N.E.	(Seers)	Lucy	F	57	(Sioux)	F	M	Wife							Yes 948a				
1005	985	Mason	Gilbert	M	9-7-11	Mand-Sioux	F	S	Son	No		do				Yes 2050				
1006	986	"	Jesse Jr.	M	12-25-14	"	F	S	Son	No		do				Yes 2051				
1007	987	"	Leslie	M	24	"	F	S	Son	No		do				Yes 2052				
1008	988	"	Wesley	M	Jan. 22 1916	"	F	S	Son	No		do				Yes 2053				
					1-21-18	"	F	S	Son	No		do				Yes 2053				
TOTAL	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 79

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																																		
PRESENT		LAST		SURNAME		GIVEN		SEX		AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY		TRIBE		DEGREE OF BLOOD		MARITAL STATUS		RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS					
1		1 (a)		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9		10		11		12			13		14		15		16	
1009		989		Mason		Michael		M		6-1-02		G.V.		F		M		Head		Yes									Yes		1526; 287a			
1010		990		Mason (Smith)		Carolette		F		1-25-10		G.V.		F		M		Wife		Yes									Yes		697a			
1011		991		Mason		Michael Edw		M		3-15-34		G.V.		F		S		Son		Yes									Yes		U-700			
1012		992		"		Franklin F		M		12-31-36		G.V.		F		S		Son		Yes									Yes		U-931			
1013		993		Mason		Victor		M		3-27-09		Mand-Stoux		3/4		M		Head		Yes									Yes		950a			
1014		994		Mason (Deane)		Cecelia		F		6-10-18		Arik		5/8		M		Wife		Yes									Yes		1848			
1015		995		Mason		Matthew		M		3-29-35		Arik-Mand-Stoux		11/16		S		Son		Yes									Yes		U-783			
1016		996		"		Russell D.		M		3-23-36		"		do		S		Son		Yes									Yes		U-863			
1017		997		Mason		Thad		M		1861		Mand		3/4		S		Head		Yes									Yes		1627; 551 872a			
				N.E.		Mc Grady		M						0		M		Head																
1018		222		Mc Grady (Bracklin)		Anne May		F		5-14-20		G.V.		3/4		M		Wife		Yes									Yes		1790			
1019		--		Mc Grady		Inez		F		7-18-38		G.V.		3/8		S		Dau		Yes									Yes		U-1053			
TOTAL		7																																
Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"																																		

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dek.

P. 80

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

(Month) 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	(GIVEN)	Yes or no							10	Name	11	Post office	12	County	13			State
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		Yes or no									
		N.E.	Bert	M	4-17-15	Ark	0	M	Head		No				ChoctEAU		Teton	Mont	Yes	1844
1020	998	Mc Neal (Dawson)	Emma	F	23		5/16	M	Wife											
1021	999	Medicine Crow	--	M	1880	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes									Yes	401;288a
1022	1000	Medicine Crow (Rabbit Head)	Cora	F	1888	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes									Yes	257;1007
1023	1001	Medicine Crow	Esther	F	2-8-21	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes									Yes	289a
					17														Yes	2060
1024	1002	Medicine Stone	--	M	1866	Mand	F	M	Head	Yes									Yes	867a;520
1025	1003	Medicine Stone (High Eagle)	Bessie	F	1-26-84	Mand	F	M	Wife	Yes									Yes	851a;109
					44															
1026	1004	Medicine Stone	Ernest	M	12-26-14	"	F	S	Son	Yes									Yes	2062
					24															
1027	1005	"	Eugene	M	3-3-23	"	F	S	Son	Yes									Yes	2066
					15														Yes	2066
1028	1006	"	Agnes	F	1-20-27	"	F	S	Dau	Yes									Yes	U-184
					11															
1029	1007	"	Michael	M	2-9-32	"	F	S	Son	Yes									Yes	U-546
					6															
1030	1008	"	Allan	M	7-17-35	"	F	S	Son	Yes									Yes	U-811
					3															
1031	1009	Medicine Stone	Wilfred	M	5-24-12	Mand	F	Wd.	Head	Yes									Yes	2061
					26															
Total																				

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 81

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER															
NAME		SEX		AGE AT BIRTH DAY		TRIBE		DEGREE OF BLOOD		MARITAL STATUS		RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY		AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	
PRESENT	LAST													Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
RESIDENCE															
WARD															
ALLOTMENT, NON-INDIAN, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS															
16															
1032	1010	Medicine Stone (Drago Wolf)	Ernestine	F	5-27-17	G.V.	F	Div	Head	Yes				Yes	1855
1033	1011	Medicine Stone	Emanuel	M	11-7-34	G.V.-Mend	F	S	Son	Yes				Yes	U-751
1034	N.E. Mitchell	Albert	Lizzie	M	6-17-02	G.V.	1/2	M	Head	No				Yes	8a;1486
1035	1013	Mitchell	Albert V.	M	12-22-27	G.V.	"	S	Son	No				Yes	U-540
1036	1014	"	Curtis Wm.	M	4-9-28	G.V.	"	S	Son	No				Yes	U-541
1037	1015	Montclair	Floyd	M	1887	Mend-	F	M	Head	Yes				Yes	532;652a
1038	N.E. Montclair (Dakota)	Elizabeth	"	F	2-2-32	(Chipp.)	1/2	M	Wife	Yes				Yes	1552
1039	1016	Montclair	Mona	F	2-2-32	Mend-Chipp	3/4	S	Dau	Yes				Yes	U-561
1040	N.E. Moran	Al.	Mamie D.	M	3-17-14	(Chipp)	1/8	M	Head	Yes				Yes	1997
1041	1018	Moran (Hunts Along)	"	F	3-14-37	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes				Yes	U-948
1042	1019	Moran	Vincent C.	M	6-7-38	G.V.-Chipp	9/16	S	Son	Yes				Yes	U-1043
1043	"	"	Alcide T.	M	6-7-38	"	"	S	Son	Yes				Yes	U-1043
TOTAL															

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dek.

P. 82

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1929

19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	Elsewhere			County
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		N.E. Morin Morin (Harrison)	Arthur Beatrice "	M F F	12-3-06 32 2-9-27	(Chipp) Arik Arik-Chipp	1/8 3/4 7/16	M W S	Head Wife Dau	Yes Yes Yes					Yes Yes Yes	1379,577 U-196 U-420
1043	1021	Morin	Geraldine	F	6-2-28	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-388
1044	1022	"	Bernard	M	12-1829	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-648
1045	1023	"	Raymond	M	8-1-31	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-647
1046	1024	"	Delores Ann	F	3-1-33	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-776
1047	1025	"	Dale Arthur	M	1-20-35	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-898
1048	1026	"	Eldora M.	F	7-30-36	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	
1049	1027	"	Arthur Jr.	M		"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
		N.E. Motschman Motschman (Baker)	Fred Molena "	M F F	12-21-18 25 2-24-34	(Chinook) Mand Mand-Chinook	1/2 3/8 7/16	M W S	Head Wife Son	Yes Yes Yes					Yes Yes Yes	1729 U-697
1050	1028	Motschman	Fred	M	12-21-18	(Chinook)	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	526,739a
1051	1029	Motschman	Fred Arnold	M	2-24-34	Mand-Chinook	7/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	
1052	1030	Moves Sweet Grass -		F	1867 71	G.V.	1/2	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 83

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1053	1031	Nagle	John	M	43	G.V.	1/2	M	Head	No		Halliday	Dunn	N.D.	Yes	6a;1217	
1054	1032	Nagle (Smith)	Sadie	F	11-10-01	G.V.	5/8	M	Wife	No		"	"	"	Yes	7988	
1055	1033	Nagle	Geraldine	F	6-7-20	G.V.	9/16	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	7922a;1056	
1056	1034	"	John Jr.	M	1-1-22	G.V.	"	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	2069	
1057	1035	"	Delbert	M	3-8-24	G.V.	"	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	2070	
1058	1036	"	Thomas	M	5-16-26	G.V.	"	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	U-29	
1059	1037	"	Wilbur	M	5-16-26	G.V.	"	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	U-279	
1060	1038	"	Vera	F	3-18-28	G.V.	"	S	Dau	No		"	"	"	Yes	U-280	
1061	1039	Necklace	Mark	M	1892	Mand	F	M	Head	Yes						483a;1550	
1062	756	Necklace (Horn)	Lottie	F	11-16-05	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes						460	
1063	--	Necklace	Pauline F.	F	10-29-38	Mand-G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	Yes						1417;379a	
1064	1040	"	Frances	F	11-22-22	Mand	F	S	Dau	Yes						U-1077	
1065	1041	Newman	Lincoln	M	1882	Arik	1/2	S	Head	Yes						2073	
					56											183a;713	
																1580	
TOTAL																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P.84

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

(Month)

(Day)

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	(GIVEN)							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	Yes or no		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	12	County	State	15	16
1066	1043	Newman	Sam Jr.	M	12-10-09	Ark	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	339a
1067	1044	Newman (Hunts Along)	May	F	4-26-09	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	546a
1068	1045	Little Owl	Lorraine	F	7-16-25	G.V.-Mand	F	S	S.Dau	Yes					Yes	U-99a
1069	1046	"	Christine	F	12-18-26	"	F	S	S.Dau	Yes					Yes	U-181
1070	1047	"	Elizabeth	F	12-8-26	"	F	S	S.Dau	Yes					Yes	U-324
1071	1048	"	Raymond	M	4-24-30	"	F	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	U-414
1072	1049	"	Matthew	M	9-11-32	"	F	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	U-698
1073	1050	"	Geraldine	F	10-2-35	"	F	S	S.Dau	Yes					Yes	U-832
1074	1051	Newman	August Ray	M	8-9-26	Ark-Chipp	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-152
1075	N.E. 1471	O'Kimosh (Waters)	Peter Delphine	M	3-23-20	(Menominee) Ark	?	M	Head	No	Keshena				Yes	2184
1076	1053	Old Dog-Old Dog (Bartel)	Martin Dorothy	M	5-8-06	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	753a; 1083
1077	N.E. 1054	Old Dog	Phyllis	F	2-15-30	G.V.	O	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	U-403
1078	1055	"	Martin Jr	M	5-22-35	G.V.	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-689
TOTAL																

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

F. 85

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	(GIVEN)	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office			Elsewhere	State		Yes or no			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	11	12	13	14	15	16				
1079	1056	Old Dog	Alfred A	M	10-11-34	G.V.	1/2 S	S	Son	Yes							Yes	U-748			
1080	1057	"	Marilyn	F	6-11-36	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes							Yes	U-881			
1081	--	"	Forrest	M	1-13-38	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes							Yes	U-1008			
1082	1058	Old Dog	Ralph	M	6-2-04	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes							Yes	752a;108			
1083	1059	Old Dog	Myrtle	F	1-26-09	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes							Yes	754a			
1084	1060	Old Mouse	Lee	M	7-7-15	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes							Yes	2076			
	N.E.	Old Mouse (Lowery)	Pearl	F	5-8-34	(Hoopa)	F	M	Wife												
1085	1061	Old Mouse	Lee Jr.	M	5-8-34	G.V.-Hoopa	F	S	Son	Yes							Yes	U-711			
1086	1062	Out of His Head --	C	M	1858	Ark	F	Wd	Head	Yes							Yes	746;569a			
1087	1063	Packineau	David	M	1892	G.V.	5/8	M	Head	Yes							Yes	1076;328a			
1088	1064	Packineau (Yellow Bird)	Elizabeth	F	1899	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes							Yes	1495;110a			
1089	1065	Packineau	Camille	F	8-29-21	G.V.	13/16	S	Dau	Yes							Yes	2078			
Total																					

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 86

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT BIRTH, DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no					
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16					
1090	1066	Packineau	Calvin	M	1-17-24	G.V.	13/16	S	Son	Yes						Yes U-17					
1091	1067	"	David Jr.	M	9-24-25	G.V.	"	S-	Son	Yes						Yes U-109a					
1092	1068	"	Lambert	M	4-16-27	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes						Yes U-201					
1093	1069	"	Clement	M	11-27-29	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes						Yes U-386					
1094	1070	"	Tracy A.	M	7-21-31	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes						Yes U-498					
1095	1071	Packineau	Frank	M	1863 75	G.V.	1/4	Wd	Head	Yes						Yes 722a;135					
1096	1072	Packineau	Wilson*	M	1-17-12	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes						Yes 2077					
1097	1073	Packineau (Smith)	Ethel	F	11-30-11	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes 2130					
1098	1074	Packineau	Mary Jo	F	7-3-36	G.V.	5/8	S	Dau	Yes						Yes U-889					
1099	--	"	Wilma Ann	F	7-21-38 5/12	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes						Yes U-1061					
1100	1075	Packineau	George	M	12-13-07	G.V.	1/2	M	Head	Yes						Yes 1432;428a					
1101	1076	Packineau (Montclair)	May	F	5-30-10	Mand	3/4	M	Wife	Yes						Yes 651a					
1102	1077	Packineau	Urius Wayne	M	10-4-34	Mand-G.V.	5/8	S	Son	Yes						Yes U-746					
1103	1078	"	Emerson	M	8-5-35	"	"	S	Son	Yes						Yes U-818					
TOTAL																					

* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 87

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

(Month)

(Day)

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	(GIVEN)	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION *HERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	12		13	14	15	16		
1104	1079	Packineau	Geo. Jr.	M	11-9-36 2	G.V.	5/8	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-919		
1105	--	"	Leslie R.	M	3-12-38 9/12	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-1020		
1106	1080	Packineau	Guy	M	10-22-95 43	G.V.	5/8	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1075; 329a		
1107	1081	Packineau (Nagle)	Katie	F	9-29-98 40	G.V.	1/2	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	7a; 1218		
1108	1082	Packineau	Baulah	F	6-4-22 16	G.V.	9/16	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	2081		
1109	1083	"	Eva	F	4-17-25 13	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-91		
1110	1084	"	Opal	F	5-31-26 12	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-138		
1111	1085	"	Ruth	F	11-5-27 11	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-244		
1112	1086	"	Laura	F	11-19-30 8	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-459		
1113	1087	"	Maud L.	F	11-19-33 5	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-675		
1114	1088	Packineau	Joseph	M	10-3-93 45	G.V.	1/2	M	Head	Yes						Yes	186; 1352 426a		
1115	1089	Packineau (Perkins)	Memie	F	4-27-94 44	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	898; 66a 1268		
1116	1090	Packineau	Vivian	F	1-2-23 15	Arik	3/4	S	Ad.Dau	Yes						Yes	2126		
1117	1091	Packineau	Thomas	M	3-23-04 34	G.V.	1/4	S	Head	No	Jefferson City	Cole		Mo.		Yes	1326; 1001a		
TOTAL																			

* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 88

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

4-7970

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

(Month)

(Day)

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT BIRTH MONTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREASED BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFI- CATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County
1	100			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1118	1092	Paint	Davis	M	7-25-05	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1488;145
1119	1093	Paint (Red Fox)	Alice	F	7-25-09	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	822a
1120	1094	Paint	Orville	M	2-20-30	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-406
1121	1095	"	Gwendolyn	F	4-8-33	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-692
1122	--	"	Mary Jane	F	7-11-38	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-1051
1123	1096	Paint	Geo. Marvin	M	3-31-09	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	147a
	N.E.	Paint (Goodreau)	Louise	F	7-2-36	(Sioux)	1/2	M	Wife							
1124	1097	Paint	Shirley	F	1-28-38	Arik-Sioux	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-887
1125	--	Paint	Milan	M	11/12	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-1009
1126	1098	Paint	Robert	M	1881	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	924;143a
1127	1099	Paint (Yellow Bird)	Nora	F	1886	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1227
1128	1100	Paint	Regina	F	9-10-25	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	144a;904
1129	1101	Peckineau	Martha S.	F	6-14-26	"	F	S	Niece	Yes					Yes	2254
1130	1102	Peckineau	Clara	F	4-13-28	"	F	S	Niece	Yes					Yes	U-143
TOTAL					10										Yes	U-277

* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 89

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- RIAGE STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST ¹	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	At Another Jurisdiction	Name	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or No	
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		
1131	1103	Parshall	George	M	1875	G.V.	1/2 M	Head	Yes						Yes	116:989a		
1132	1104	Parshall (White Bear)	Ruby	F	1887	G.V.	F M	Wife	Yes						Yes	990a:108		
1133	1105	Parshall	Rose	F	2-22-18	G.V.	3/4 S	Dau	Yes						Yes	2085		
1134	1106	"	Charley	M	1-8-22	G.V.	"	Son	Yes						Yes	2087		
1135	1107	"	Pansy	F	10-21-23	G.V.	"	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-7		
1136	1108	"	Eletha	F	1-27-26	G.V.	"	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-117		
1137	1109	"	Paul	M	12-18-29	G.V.	"	Son	Yes						Yes	U-389		
1138	1110	"	Delores	F	2-5-32	G.V.	"	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-544		
		N.E. Paupst	James G.	M	8-26-97		O	Head										
1139	1111	Paupst (Hoffman)	Thelma	F	8-41	Arik	1/16	Wife	No			Emerado		Grand Forks N.D.	Yes	554a:141		
1140	1112	Amsler	Verna	F	8-10-16	Arik	1/32 S	S.Dau	No						Yes	1715		
1141	1113	"	Betty	F	2-14-20	"	"	S.Dau	No						Yes	1716		
1142	1114	"	Jack	M	6-6-22	"	"	S.Son	No						Yes	1717		
1143	1115	"	Olive	F	5-5-24	"	"	S.Dau	No						Yes	2264		
1144	1116	"	Dorothy	F	1-7-26	"	"	S.Dau	No						Yes	U-114		
TOTAL																		

¹ Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 90

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

GENSUS ROLL NUMBER																					
PRESENT		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION			RESIDENCE			WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	LAST	SURNAME	(GIVEN)	Yes or no							Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no						
1	103	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16					
	N.E.	Pease	Anson H.	M		(Crow)	1/4	M	Head												
1145	1118	Pease (Hall)	Mattie	F	1-17-96	G.V.	1/4	M	Wife	No		Lodge Grass	Big Horn	Mont	Yes	1032; 343					
1146	1119	Chase	Daniel Jr.	M	5-26-18	G.V.	1/4	S	S.Son	No		" "	"	"	Yes	1823					
1147	1120	Pease (Hall)	Celeste	F	9-9-01	G.V.	1/4	Wd	Head	No		Lodge Grass	Big Horn	Mont.	Yes	345a; 1034					
1148	1121	Perkins	Clarence	M	1890	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	894; 64a					
1149	1122	Perkins (Newman)	Clara	F	1895	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1267					
1150	1123	Perkins	Clarence Jr	M	7-15-22	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	945; 336					
1151	1124	Perkins	Rudolph	M	5-9-28	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1038					
1152	1125	Perkins	El	M	1879	Arik	F	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	2091					
1153	1126	Perkins	Henry	M	8-28-97	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	U-284					
1154	1127	Perkins (Price)	Elizabeth	F	1-30-98	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	662; 72a					
1155	1128	Perkins	Esther (Lorraine)	F	3-15-16	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1503					
1156	1129	Perkins	Laurena	F	12-21-18	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	67a; 1269					
TOTAL																					

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 91

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1932

(Month) 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT BIRTH - DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	State		
1	160	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1157	1130	Perkins	(Raymond) Sybert	M	9-16-20	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2095
1158	1131	"	Gilbert	M	5-15-22	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2096
1159	1132	"	Regina	F	3-3-24	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-26
1160	1133	"	Frieda	F	4-12-28	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-274
1161	1134	"	Melda	F	10-15-30	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-450
1162	1135	"	Florentine	F	3-7-32	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-552
1163	1136	"	Leota Helen	F	10-7-33	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-665
1164	1137	"	Henry Jr.	M	2-21-37	"	F	VS	Son	Yes					Yes	U-941
1165	1138	Perkins	Tony	M	28-17-16	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	2089
1166	1139	Perkins (Heart)	Belinda	F	18-21-13	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1963
1167	1140	Perkins	Jean W.	F	18-27-36	Arik	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-928
1168	1141	Plenty Chief	Clyde	M	8-20-17	Arik-Sioux	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	2097
1169	--	Plenty Chief	Agnes	F	7-15-38	(Chipp)	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	U-1052
Total																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 92

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFI- CATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	(GIVEN)							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	Elsewhere			County
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1170	1142	Plenty Chief (Cold Hand)	Walter Emma	M	53	Arik (Sioux)	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	906a;1260 777
1171	1143	Plenty Chief	Ervin	M	9-22-26 12	Arik-Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-157
1172	1144	"	Hope	F	6-11-28 10	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-286
1173	1145	"	Caroline	F	12-3-31 7	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-529
1174	1146	"	Walter Jr	M	2-10-35 3	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-772
1175	1147	"	Remona	F	12-17-36 2	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-926
1176	1149	Plenty Fox (White Beans)	Mrs.	F	1863 75	Arik	F	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	50a;1244
1177	1150	Price	Hiram	M	1868 70	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	565a;695 820a;1010 365
1178	1151	Price (Crow)	Carrie	F	1880 58	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	U-112
1179	1153	Price	Magdeline	F	12-27-25 13	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	
1180	1154	Price	Isaac	M	10-7-06 32	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	469a;1510
1181	1155	Price (Star)	Nellie	F	12-13-98 40	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	975a;1690
1182	1156	Star	Eve Myrtle	F	10-27-25 13	"	F	S	S.Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-107a
Total																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak

P. 93

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

(Month) 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

GENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS			
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	(GIVEN)	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no		
1	1(6)	(Family of Isaac Price)			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1183	1157	Star	Etheline	F	4-2-27	Arik	F	S	S. Dau	Yes						Yes	U-198
1184	1158	Price	Josephine	F	12-7-31	Arik	F	S	.Dau.	Yes						Yes	U-535
1185	1159	Price	Patrick	M	7-13-33	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-652
1186	1160	Price	Jonathan	M	12-17-08	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	568a
	N.E.	Price (Frederickson)	Pauline	F			O	M	Wife								
1187	1161	Price	Stephen.	M	8-14-94	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	567a;114
1188	1162	Price (Gough)	Helen	F	4-17-04	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	202a;129
1189	1163	Rabbit Head	Stephen	M	1890	G.V.	F	Wd.	Head	Yes						Yes	303a;258
1190	1164	Rabbit Head	Ruth	F	10-30-15	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	2101
1191	1165	"	John	M	3-19-22	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	2104
1192	1166	"	Audrey	F	8-8-24	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	2268
1193	1167	"	Melvin	M	11-10-26	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-180
1194	1168	Rattles Medicine --		F	1862	Arik	F	Wd	Head	Yes						Yes	327a;263
TOTAL					76												

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 94

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

19 taken by

W. F. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREES OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFI- CATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1195	1169	Red Bear (Champlain)	Julia	F	1875 63	Arik	F	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	901a;622
1196	1170	Reed	Andrew	M	9-23-99 39	Arik	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	175a;131
1197	1171	Reed	Joseph	M	1874 64	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	172a;854
1198	1172	Reed (Gilletto)	Georgiana	F	1892 46	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	90a;151
1199	1173	Reed	Paul	M	4-21-21 17	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2105
1200	1174	Reed	Josephine	F	11-11-23 15	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-8a
1201	1175	"	Joseph Jr.	M	2-2-31 7	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-471
1202	1176	"	Marvell	F	8-7-35 3	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-819
1203	--	"	Maud	F	2-21-38 10/12	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-1016
1204	1177	Ripley (Richert)	Ella	F	1875 63	Arik	F	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	36a;938
1205	1179	Ripley	Gladys	F	1-10-08 30	Arik		S	Dau	Yes					Yes	39a
1206	1178	Ripley	Jackson	M	8-9-06 32	Arik		M	Head	Yes					Yes	38a;1322
1207	441	Ripley (Everett)	Mary	F	8-14-18 20	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1884
TOTAL																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak. P. 95

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the

Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1939

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

0-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	(GIVEN)	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Elsewhere			Yes or No				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	Post office	County	State	15	16			
	N.E.	Robbins	Frank E.	M	12-10-06	Mand	O	M	Head	No		Albuquerque	Bernalillo	N.Mex	Yes	9499a;1622			
1208	1180	Robbins (Mason)	Eva May	F	32		F	M	Wife	No									
	N.E.	Robinson	A.G.	M			O	M	Head										
1209	1181	Robinson (Marsh)	Mabel	F	9-26-00	Arik	1/4	M	Wife	No		Opportunity	Spokane	Wash	Yes	8299a;1239			
1210	1182	Robinson	Addison	M	10-19-25	"	1/8	S	Son	No		"	"	"	"	U-226			
1211	1183	"	Donald Wm.	M	1-14-33	"	"	S	Son	No		"	"	"	"	U-619			
1212	1184	Rogers	Thomas	M	6-4-90	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	9059a;1614			
1213	1185	Rogers (Coffey)	Lucy	F	6-14-01	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	840			
1214	1186	Rogers	Bryan	M	7-24-25	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2139a;1067			
1215	1187	"	Darlene	F	10-2-28	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	U-103a			
1216	1188	"	Phyllis	F	2-14-32	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	U-305			
1217	1189	"	Reginald J.	M	8-23-34	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-551			
1218	1190	"	Rose A.	F	4-30-37	"	F	S	Daughter	Yes					Yes	U-736			
															Yes	U-958			
Total.																			

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 96

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1839

, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

GENEALOGICAL NUMBER		NAME		RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST NAME	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1219	1191	Ross (Duckett)	Daisy	F	9-15-83	Arik	F	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	724; 220a	
1220	1192	Ross	Lee	M	10-14-18	"	3/4	S	S. Son	Yes					Yes	2110	
1221	1193	Ross	Betsey Katherine	F	3-13-21	"	"	S	S. Dau	Yes					Yes	2111	
1222	1194	"	Perry	M	4-10-24	"	"	S	S. Son	Yes					Yes	U-39	
1223	1196	Ross	Phillip	M	11-22-10	Arik	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	2107	
1224	1197	Ross (Eagle)	Martina	F	4-1-15	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1874	
1225	1198	Eagle	Loretta L.	F	2-9-33	"	F	S	S. Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-625	
1226	1199	Ross	Joan	F	9-9-35	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-831	
1227	1200	"	Pearl	F	9-25-37	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-995	
1228	1201	Rush	Percy	M	8-13-05	Mand	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1679; 1012a	
1229	1202	Rush (Newman)	Ermel	F	1-13-08	Mand	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1040; 338a	
1230	1203	TWO CROWS	Mason	M	4-10-21	"	F	S	S. Son	Yes					Yes	1830	
1231	1204	"	Olivia	F	7-16-26	"	F	S	S. Dau	Yes					Yes	U-150	
1232	1205	Rush	Irene	F	11-6-29	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-382	
1233	1206	"	Marchmont	F	12-16-31	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-530	
TOTAL																	

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 97

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

(Month) 19, taken by

W. R. Bayer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREASED BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	RESIDENCE			WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN									Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1234	1207	Rush	Percy Jr.	M	4-25-37	Mand	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-957
1235	1208	Rush	Robert	M	1886	Mand	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	438; 1092
1236	1209	Rush (Spotted Bear)	Laura	F	1892	Mand	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	879a
1237	1210	Rush	Catherine	F	12-27-21	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	1601; 786a
1238	1211	"	Belva	F	1-29-24	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2114
1239	1212	"	Sybil	F	1-29-26	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-18
1240	1213	"	Robert Jr.	M	4-30-28	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-119
1241	1214	"	Inez	F	3-19-32	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-281
1242	1215	"	June	F	6-4-35	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-554
1243	1216	Sage	Alex	M	1885	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	U-829
1244	1217	Sage (Sitting Crow)	Sally	F	1894	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	797; 1686
1245	1218	Sage	Gertrude	F	1-29-20	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	570; 958a
1246	1219	"	Sylvan	M	3-9-22	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1119
1247	1220	"	Anna E.	F	11-23-25	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2116
1248	1221	"	Delphia	F	6-14-27	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2117
TOTAL															Yes	U-12
															Yes	U-214

* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 98

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	Yes or no	Name	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16			
1249	1222	Sage	Joanna	F	7-23-29	Arık	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes U-363				
1250	1223	"	Alvin Job	M	3-7-33	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes U-628				
1251	1224	Drags Wolf	Kenneth	M	5-29-22	G.V.	F	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes 1858				
1252	1285	"	Calvin	M	12-26-24	G.V.	F	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes U-89				
1253	1226	"	Hugh	M	2-20-27	G.V.	F	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes U-190				
1254	1227	Scatter	--	F	1858	G.V.	F	WT	Head	Yes					Yes 1124;954				
1255	1584	N.E. Schanandore (Whitman)	Edwin Regina	M	1-14-19	(Oneida)	3/4	M	Head	No	Ft. Washakie				Yes 2210				
1256	1302	Schneider	Ruth	F	12-29-15	G.V.	3/8	S	Head	Yes					Yes 2118				
1257	1228	N.E. Sears (Packineau)	Andrew Mariam	M	4-26-09	(Sioux)	5/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes 429a				
1258	1229	Kiser	Arnold	M	10-8-32	G.V.	1/4	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes U-595				
1259	1230	Sears	Verner	M	6-19-34	G.V.-Sioux	9/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes U-722				
TOTAL																			

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 99

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD			
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	(GIVEN)	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS		
										Yes or no	10	Name	11	Post office	12	County	13			State	14
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9												
1260	1231	Sears	Billy Joe	M	1-25-36	G.V.-Sioux	9/16	S	Son	Yes									Yes	U-853	
	N.E.	Sears,	Henry	M		(Sioux)	1/2	Wd.	Head												
1261	1233	Sears	Lena	F	10-10-24	G.V.-Sioux 3/4	3/4	S	Dau	Yes									Yes	2269	
1262	1234	Sears	Lillie J.	F	9-12-96	"	"	S	Dau	Yes									Yes	2272	
1263	1235	Sears	Nellie	F	2-18-31	"	"	S	Dau	Yes									Yes	U-473	
	N.E.	Seminole	Delbert	M		(Cheyenne)		F	M	Head											
1264	1236	(Seminole Spotted Horse)	Winnie	F	9-7-09	Arik		F	M	Wife	Yes								Yes	158a	
1265	1237	Spotted Horse	Leona	F	5-10-27	Arik		F	S	S.Dau	Yes								Yes	U-209	
1266	1238	"	Charmain	F	5-12-32	"		F	S	S.Dau	Yes								Yes	U-571	
1267	1239	Seminole	Marie D.	F	12-23-34	Arik-Chey.		F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-755	
1268	1240	"	Delbert A.	M	4-10-37	"		F	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-955	
	N.E.	Shield Necklace	Leo	M		(Sioux)		F	M	Head											
12689	1241	Shield Necklace (Dickins)	Margaret	F	8-1-88	G.V.		7/16	M	Wife	Yes								Yes	1402; 364	
1270	1242	Deane	Francis	M	12-8-10	G.V.	13/32	S	S.Son	Yes									Yes	1849	
TOTAL																					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 100

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939 (Month), 19, taken by W. R. Beyer (Day), Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREASED OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE			WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFI- CATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	BORNNAME	(IVEN							Yes or no	Yes or no	Name		Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no	
1	100	(Shell Necklace Family)	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11		12		13	14	15	16
1271	1243	Deane	Veronica	F	11-21-21	G.V.	15/32 S	S.Dau	Yes									Yes	1852
1272	1244	"	Joseph	M	8-19-24	G.V.	" S	S.Son	Yes									Yes	2263
1273	1245	"	Peter	M	5-28-27	G.V.	" S	S.Son	Yes									Yes	U-206
1274	1247	Shell	Felix	M	12-31-16	Arík	F M	Head	Yes									Yes	2119
1275	1248	Shell (Hosie)	Maxine	F	6-5-17	"	3/8 M	Wife	Yes									Yes	1963
1276	1249	Shell	Gean Leno	F	2-19-37	"	11/16 S	Dau	Yes									Yes	U-940
1277	--	"	Felix Wayne	M	5-25-38	"	" S	Son	Yes									Yes	U-1041
1278	1250	Shell	Leo	M	1878	Arík	F M	Head	Yes									Yes	872; 33a
1279	1251	Shell (Big John)	Abbie	F	1886	Arík	F M	Wife	Yes									Yes	1235
1280	1252	Shell	Roger	M	1-4-19	"	F S	Son	Yes									Yes	2120
1281	1253	"	Angelina	F	9-4-21	"	F S	Dau	Yes									Yes	2121
1282	1254	"	Gloria M	F	3-2-23	"	F S	Dau	Yes									Yes	2122
1283	1255	Sherwood	Frank	M	9-8-07	Arík	F S	Head	Yes									Yes	95a
TOTAL																			

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 101

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE										WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	(GIVEN)	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OR BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16					
1284	1256	Sherwood	Peter	M	1869	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	760;814a					
1285	1257	Sherwood (Hopkins)	Ida	F	1873	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1157;557a					
1286	1258	Sherwood	Lottie	F	12-9-13	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2123					
1287	1259	Simpson	Albert	M	1882	Arik	F	Div	Head	Yes					Yes	675;59a					
1288	1260	"	Kwinton	M	12-30-19	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2125					
1289	1261	Sioux Woman	--	F	1864	Mand	F	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	1616;850a					
1290	1262	Sitting Crow (Corn Stalk)	Mrs.	F	1871	Mand	F	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	887a;1653					
1291	1263	Sitting Crow	Herbert	M	7-4-12	Mand	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2127					
1292	1264	"	Bernice	F	9-10-22	Mand	F	S	G.Dau	Yes					Yes	2128					
1293	1265	Sitting Crow	John	M	4-14-00	Mand	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1120;889a					
1294	1266	Sitting Crow (Red Fox)	Anna	F	6-16-02	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	99a;1505					
1295	1267	Sitting Crow	John Jr.	M	12-28-30	Mand	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-466					
TOTAL																					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 102

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

GENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME			RESIDENCE										WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	ELSEWHERE	County	State	Yes or no		
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	Name	12		13	14	15	16	
	N.E.	Slocum, Slocum (Sears)	Ben Margaret	M F	11-10-08 30	G.V.	0 3/4 M	Head Wife		Yes						Yes	208a	
1296	1268																	
1297	1269	Smith	Allen	M	1879 59	G.V.	F M	Head		Yes						Yes	284;1334 779a	
1298	1270	Smith (Lance Owner)	Emma	F	7-2-98 40	Mand	F M	Wife		Yes						Yes	1177;1111a	
1299	1271	Bad Gun	John Silas	M	12-18-17 21	Mand	F S	S.Son		Yes						Yes	1725	
1300	1272	Rush	Elmer	M	3-12-25 15	Mand	F S	S.Son		Yes						Yes	2115	
1301	1274	Smith	Elizabeth	F	3-30-31 7	G.V.-Mand	F S	Dau		Yes						Yes	U-482	
1302	1275	"	Mildred J.	F	11-14-32 6	"	F S	Dau		Yes						Yes	U-602	
1303	1276	"	Wilbur A.	M	12-31-35 3	"	F S	Son		Yes						Yes	U-846	
1304	1277	Smith	Alfred Sam	M	3-9-04 34	G.V.	F M	Head		Yes						Yes	1583;657a	
1305	1278	Smith (Deane)	Wanda	F	7-19-11 27	G.V.	1/2 M	Wife		Yes						Yes	1850	
1306	1279	Smith	Arthur W.	M	11-23-08 36	G.V.	F M	Head		Yes						Yes	1564;656a	
1307	1280	Smith (Burr)	Gertude	F	4-5-07 31	G.V.	F M	Wife		Yes						Yes	1087a	
1308	1281	Smith	Arthur Jr.	M	3-19-34 4	G.V.	F S	Son		Yes						Yes	U-702	
TOTAL	7	6		13					7	6								

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

F. 103

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	(GIVEN)	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	RESIDENCE			WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	12	County	State	15	16					
1309	1282	Smith	Eugene	M	7-10-35	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-809					
1310	1283	"	Vernon	M	5-9-37	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-959					
1311	--	"	Laverne	M	8-19-38 4/12	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-1067					
1312	N.E. 1284	Smith Smith (Bell)	Bloomfield Lillian	M F	5-19-10 28	Arik.	0 7/8	M M	Head Wife	Yes					Yes	19a					
1313	1285	Smith	Carroll	M	5-30-06 32	G.V.	5/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	794a; 1060					
1314	1286	Smith (Star)	Verna	F	10-25-08 30	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1694; 978a					
1315	--	Smith	Delmer Lee	M	3-10-38 9/12	Arik-G.V.	13/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-1018					
1316	1287	Smith	Cecil	M	8-8-06 32	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1008; 696a					
1317	1288	Smith (Lockwood)	Hilda	F	10-3-16 22	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2031					
1318	1289	Smith	Chester	M	1891 47	Mend	F	Div	Head	Yes					Yes	1348; 854a 515					
TOTAL	7				16					7											

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 104

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER															
PRESENT	LAST	NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	
		BURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
										Yes or no	Name		County	State	
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
															16
1319	1290	Smith	Charley	M	3-9-09	G.V.	5/8 M	Head	Yes						Yes 506a
1320	1291	Smith	Eunice	F	2-18-15	G.V.	" M	Wife	Yes						Yes 1945
1321	1292	Smith	Chas. Jr.	M	8-19-36	G.V.	" S	Son	Yes						Yes U-906
1322	1293	Smith	Glenn	M	1881	G.V.	F M	Head	Yes						Yes 277;694a
1323	1294	Smith	Phoebe	F	1886	G.V.	F M	Wife	Yes						Yes 1457;695a
1324	1295	Smith	Moses	M	8-29-14	G.V.	F S	Son	Yes						Yes 2131
1325	1296	"	Joseph	M	2-28-18	G.V.	F S	Son	Yes						Yes 2132
1326	1297	Smith	James	M	3-3-08	G.V.	F M	Head	Yes						Yes 782a
1327	1298	Smith	Elizabeth	F	4-11-17	Mend	15/16 M	Wife	Yes						Yes 1762
1328	1299	Smith	James Jr.	M	8-7-36	G.V.-Mend	31/38 S	Son	Yes						Yes U-902
1329	--	Smith	Adwena	F	8-24-38	"	do S	Dau	Yes						Yes U-1064
1330	1300	Smith	Jefferson	M	3-28-87	G.V.	3/4 M	Head	Yes						1057;333
1331	1301	Smith	Ruth	F	3-10-97	G.V.	5/8 M	Wife	Yes						Yes 786a
1332	1303	Smith	Lee	M	1-5-17	G.V.	11/16 S	Son	Yes						Yes 1325;724a
TOTAL	7			14					9						2143

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 105

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

6-790

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME		RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS					
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAMES	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	12	13	14	15	16	
1333	1304	Smith	Frances	F	1-25-19	G.V.	11/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2144	
1334	1305	"	Rachel	F	11-13-21	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2145	
1335	1306	"	Almeda	F	1-2-24	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-14	
1336	1307	"	Iris	F	10-27-26	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-166	
1337	1308	"	Miriam	F	12-8-28	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-325	
1338	1309	"	Jeff jr	M	1-3-32	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-536	
1339	1310	"	Shirley	F	11-8-34	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-756	
1340	1311	Smith	John	M	1-28-98	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1434;391	
	N.E.	Smith (White Hawk)	Nellie	F	9-28-25	(Sioux)	F	M	Wife								
1341	1312	Smith	Walter	M	7-3-29	G.V.-Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-106	
1342	1313	"	Dell Keller	M	1-15-34	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-360	
1343	1314	"	John Jr.	M	6-18-37	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-691	
1344	1315	"	Rebecca	F	1	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-965	
1345	1273	Smith	May	F	5-8-18	G.V.	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	2135	
Total	7									7							

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 106

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED							AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State		
1	161	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1346	1316	Smith	Sarah	F	2-25-94	Mand	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	511;852a 1349
1347	1317	Smith (Bell)	Lillie	F	1877	G.V.	3/4	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	612;1054 790a
1348	1318	Smith	Wilma	F	2-24-24	G.V.	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-25
1349	1319	Smith	Jas. Larry	M	2-23-26	G.V.	13/16	S	G. Son	Yes					Yes	U-123a
1350	1320	Smith	Wm.	M	4-8-09	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	395a
1351	1321	Smith (Little Owl)	Lucy	F	5-10-13	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2025
1352	1322	Smith	Leander	M	5-26-32	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U572
1353	1323	"	Mervelle	F	5-31-35	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-799
1354	1324	"	Dona Rose	F	12-12-37	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-1003
1355	1325	"	Dorothy L	F	12-12-37	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-1004
1356	1326	Snow Bird	--	M	1865	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	827;189a 1611;615a
1357	1327	Snow Bird (Star)	Mabel	F	1890	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	837
Total											4					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 107

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS		
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	10	Name	11	Post office	12	County	13			State	14
1	100																				
1358	1328	Snow	Charley	M	1-11-99	G.V.	F	Wd	Head	Yes									Yes	1000;764a	
1359	1329	"	Dennis	M	11-2-29	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes									Yes	U-380	
1360	1330	"	Rita	F	11-29-31	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes									Yes	U-531	
1361	1331	"	Marie	F	12-9-33	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes									Yes	U-686	
1362	1332	Snow, Snow	Philip Belle	M	1871 67	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes									Yes	295;762a	
1363	1333	(Donnelly)	"	F	1873 65	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes									Yes	964a;1105	
		N.E.	Speaks Walking Joe	M		(Sioux)	3/4	M	Head												
1364	1334	Speaks Walking Chase)	" Lena	F	7-24-07 31	G.V.	"	M	Wife	No									Yes	969a;1110	
1365	1335	Hawk	Kerene	F	3-12-24 14	G.V.	7/8	S	S.Dau	No									Yes	U-30	
1366	1336	Speaks Walking	Regina	F	3-4-30 8	G.V.-Sioux	3/4	S	Dau	No									Yes	U-409	
1367	1337	Spotted Bear Spotted Bear	Frank Alice	M	1897 41	G.V.	F	M	Head	No									Yes	1529;787a	
		N.E.	(Bastion)	F		(Chipp.)		M	Wife												
TOTAL																					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 108

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, AND INDEMNITY AND RENTAL NUMBERS
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State	
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
1368	1338	Spotted Bear	Justin	M	1883	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes
1369	1339	Spotted Bear (Tail)	Stella	F	3-15-96	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes
1370	1340	Spotted Bear	Lorenzo	M	2-16-18	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes
1371	1341	"	Robert	M	10-17-28	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes
1372	1342	"	Lillian	F	11-8-33	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes
1373	1343	"	Justin Jr.	M	3-31-37	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes
1374	1344	Spotted Bear	Theodore	M	8-18-99	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes
1375	1345	Spotted Bear (Coffey)	Emma	F	11-23-06	G.V.	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes
1376	1346	Spotted Bear	Rose Marie	F	1-31-28	G.V.	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes
1377	1347	"	Joan Julia	F	4-15-31	G.V.	do	S	Dau	Yes					Yes
1378	1348	"	Nora May	F	3-15-33	G.V.	do	S	Dau	Yes					Yes
1379	1349	"	Max M.	M	1-18-35	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes
1380	1350	"	Jeannette	F	7-29-37	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes
1381	1351	Spotted Horse	Phillip	M	1-15-03	Atik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes
1382	1352 (White)	Spotted Horse	Mamie	F	3-24-06	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes
TOTAL	7									7					

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 109

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

0-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME		RESIDENCE										WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	(GIVEN)	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	Country	State	Yes or no	
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1383	1353	Spotted Horse	Pearl	F	9-26-30	Arík	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-446	
1384	1354	"	Marcella	F	10-4-35	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-773	
1385	1355	"	Marlena	F	3-15-35	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-778	
1386	1356	"	Philip Jr.	M	7-12-36	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-895	
1387	1357	"	Wilson	M	12-3-37	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-1001	
1388	742	Spotted Wolf,	Elsie	F	8-6-11	Mand	F	Div	Head	Yes					Yes	2219	
1389	743	Irwin	Meredith	M	12-8-32	Mand	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-605	
1390	744	Hopkins	Remona S.	F	3-3-35	Arík-Mand	31/32	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-777	
1391	--	Spotted Wolf	Charlene	F	12-18-38	Mand	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-1084	
1392	1358	Spotted Wolf	George	M	1897	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	996:307a	
1393	1359	Spotted Wolf (Bad Gun)	Gertrude	F	1890	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1666:107	
1394	1360	Spotted Wolf	Agnes	F	7-31-21	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2159	
1395	1361	"	Geo. Jr.	M	2-28-26	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-124	
1396	1362	"	Sadie	F	5-6-30	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-416	
Total	14																

* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 110

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

(Month) , 19 , taken by

W.R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER															
NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP OF HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE						WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no		
1	100							10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1397	1364	Spotted Wolf	Lucy	F	39	G.V.	Head	Yes					Yes	997;308a	
1398	1365	"	Peter Paul	F	3-12-22	G.V.	Son	Yes					Yes	2160	
1399	1366	Driver	Nancy	F	11-30-24	G.V.	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-75	
1400	1367	Two Crows	Emily	F	11-21-29	G.V.	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-391	
1401	1368	Spotted Wolf	Lima	F	6-24-32	G.V.	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-579	
1402	1369	"	Christine	F	1-12-35	G.V.	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-764	
1403	1370	"	Della	F	11-28-36	G.V.	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-929	
1404	1371	Spotted Wolf	Thomas	M	1884	Mand	Head	Yes					Yes	995;312	
1405	1372	Spotted Wolf (Hinds)	Susie	F	1881	"	Wife	Yes					Yes	1108a	
1406	1373	Spotted Wolf	Amelia	F	2-12-18	"	Dau	Yes					Yes	980;353 a	
1407	1374	"	August	M	8-9-36	"	G.Son	Yes					Yes	2221	
1408	1375	Spotted Wolf	Clarence	M	5-8-13	Mand	Head	Yes					Yes	2220	
1409	13	Spotted Wolf (Bird)	Trilby(Lena)	F	4-1-19	"	Wife	Yes					Yes	1770	
TOTAL		1													

* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 112

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

, 19

W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME		RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	12	County	State	15	16			
1423	1389	Star	John	M	4-12-96	Arik	F	M	Hede	Yes					Yes	1688;974			
1424	1390	Star (Spotted Horse)	Jennie	F	2-10-98	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1150;156			
1425	1391	Malnourie	Charley	M	8-3-27	"	7/8	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	U-220			
1426	1392	"	Hugh	M	3-31-29	"	"	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	U-352			
1427	1393	Spotted Horse	Opal G.	F	10-3-32	"	"	S	S.Dau	Yes					Yes	U-599			
1428	1394	Star	Gilbert	M	5-27-23	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2167			
1429	1395	"	Gilson	M	12-15-24	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-78			
1430	1396	"	Melvin A.	M	8-31-34	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-737			
1431	1397	"	Cynthia G	F	1-30-36	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-856			
1432	--	"	Milton W.	M	2-5-38	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-1011			
1433	1398	Star	Peter	M	7-3-02	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1692;952			
1434	1399	Star (Jones)	Esther	F	12-4-07	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	188a			
1435	1400	Star	Rosalie	F	6-8-25	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-99			
1436	1401	"	Obed	M	7-15-27	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-219			
1437	1402	"	Juliette	F	6-15-31	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-491			
1438	1403	"	Mason	M	11-3-32	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-600			
TOTAL	16			16						10									

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 113

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

6-7070

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAH- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS		
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County	State
1	10	(Peter Star Family)			4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1439	1404	Star	Marlene Y	F	10-8-35	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-834
1440	1405	"	Peter Jr.	M	9-9-37	"	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-977
1441	1406	Star	Phillip	M	8-3-97	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1066a;1689
1442	1407	Star (Hopkins)	Kate	F	4-13-03	"	7/8	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	1162;568a
1443	1408	Star	Ida Jane	F	3-3-19	"	15/16	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	2168
1444	1409	"	Margaret	F	1-2-21	"	"	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	2169
1445	1410	"	Mc Roy	M	9-20-22	"	"	S	Son	Yes						Yes	2170
1446	1411	"	Evan	M	11-25-24	"	"	S	Son-	Yes						Yes	U-73
1447	1412	"	Glenn Andy	M	11-12-26	"	"	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-171
1448	1413	"	Woodrow	M	6-13-28	"	"	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-287
1449	1414	"	Theresa	F	9-17-30	"	"	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-444
1450	1415	"	Phillip Jr.	M	1-9-33	"	"	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-611
1451	1416	"	Alfonso	M	10-17-34	"	"	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-750
1452	N.E. 1417 (Birds Bill)	Sterud Sterud	Peter Jessie	M F	10-5-98 40	C.V.	O F	M M	Head Wife	Yes						Yes	1441;409a
Total	6																

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 114

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

(Month)

, 19, taken by

W. R. Bayer

, Superintendent.

6-790

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	10	Name	11	Post office	13	County	State	15	16
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1453	1418	Sterud	Carl Wm.	M	2-21-20	G.V.	1/2	S	Son	Yes								Yes	2171
1454	1419	"	Ruth	F	4-26-22	G.V.	1/2	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	2173
1455	1420	"	Peter Jr.	M	2-4-24	G.V.	1/2	S	Son	Yes								Yes	2172a
1456	1421	Stevenson,	Adlai	M	1868	G.V.	3/4	Wd	Head	Yes								Yes	9;366a
1457	1422	Stevenson (Bear)	Rufus	M	1889	G.V.	5/8	M	Head	Yes								Yes	1414;202
1458	1423	Stevenson "	Winnie	F	1887	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes								Yes	368a
1459	1424	Stevenson	Olive	F	8-21-14	G.V.	18/16	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	477;605a
1460	1425	"	Caroline	F	5-19-22	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	2174
1461	1426	"	Wilbert	M	2-13-27	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes								Yes	2177
1462	1427	Stink Face	Walter	M	1891	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes								Yes	1381;450a
1463	1428	Stink Face (Smith)	Edna	F	1889	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes								Yes	318
1464	1429	Stink Face	Joseph	M	3-23-20	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes								Yes	1196;855a
TOTAL	7			7	7					7	5								2178

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 115

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

(Month) (Day)

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										NAME					RESIDENCE					WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	D.E. OF BLOOD	MAR-TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no							
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	12	13	14	15	16							
1465	1430	Stone	John M.	M	2-26-06	Mend	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	511a; 109							
	N.E.	Stone (Rowe)	Hazel B.	F	3-4-33		0	M	Wife														
1466	1431	Stone	Ardella R.	F	6-14-34	Mend	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-629							
1467	1432	"	Cleo M.	F	4	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-721							
	N.E.	Swift Crockery	Noah	M		(Stoux)	F	M	Head														
1468	1433	Swift Crockery (Smith)	Germaine	F	4-20-11	G.V.	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2141							
1469	1434	Swift Crockery	Ivan	M	11-7-31	G.V.-Stoux	13/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-524							
1470	1435	"	Woodrow	M	12-14-32	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-606							
1471	1436	"	Norma E.	F	10-30-35	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-837							
1472	1437	"	Noah Jr.	M	9-27-37	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-987							
1473	1438	Sylvester	Carl	M	1887	G.V.	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	144; 421a							
1474	814	Sylvester (Young Bear)	Catherine	F	1889	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	380; 1707							
1475	815	Hunts Along	Vincent	M	8-4-20	G.V.	F	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	2004							
1476	816	Hunts Along	Basil	M	7-24-24	G.V.	F	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	2262							
1477	1439	Sylvester	Donald	M	4-21-18	G.V.	1/4	S	Son	No	Mount Union		Huntingdon	Pa.	Yes	2180							
TOTAL	5			5					7	5													

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 116

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the

Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1939
(Month) (Day)

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

GENEAL. ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBER	
PARENT	LAST	BORN	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	ELSEWHERE	County	State	Yes or no					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16					
1478	1440	Turner	Allen	M	2-28-98	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1179; 663a					
1479	1441	Turner (Bassett)	Gladys	F	8-10-06	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1195; 1115a					
1480	1442	Turner	Hazel	F	2-16-24	G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-23					
1481	1443	"	Nine	F	8-17-28	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-297					
1482	1444	"	Primrose	F	12-30-30	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-465					
1483	1445	"	Medora	F	12-9-34	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-753					
1484	1446	"	Allen Paul	M	1-5-37	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-933					
1485	1447	"	Frances Jane	F	1-5-37	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-934					
1486	1448	Two Crows (Fast Dog)	Mary	F	9-30-02	G.V.	F	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	1424; 716a					
1487	1449	Two Crows	Willis	M	12-16-19	G.V.	11/16	S	S.Son	Yes					Yes	1829					
1488	1450	"	Veronica	F	11-15-30	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-458					
1489	1451	N.E. Upshaw	Wm.	M	12-7-10	(Navajo)	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1965					
1490	1452	Upshaw	"	F	4-3-33	Atik	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	U-631					
1491	1453	Hopkins	Carlone	F	4-7-36	Atik-Navajo	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-871					
TOTAL	11		Bernice	F	2	Atik	3/4	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-871					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P.117

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

(Month) 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	(GIVEN)							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or No	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	Elsewhere County			State
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	N.E.	Voigt	George	M			0	M	Head							
1492	1454	Voigt (Packineau)	Martha	F	2-22-05 33 8-26-34	G.V.	1/2	M	Wife	No		Halliday,	Dunn	N.D.	Yes	743a, 1355
1493	1455	Voigt	Ruthyn Carl	M	4 8-5-36	G.V.	1/4	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	U-727
1494	1456	"	Eugene L.	M	2	G.V.	"	S	Son	No		"	"	"	Yes	U-901
1495	1457	Walker	Hans	M	4-19-00 38	G.V.	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	972, 315a
1496	1458	Walker (Baker)	Mercy	F	1-9-02 36	G.V.	"	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1473, 625a
1497	1459	Walker	Melvin	M	8-2-25 13	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-102a
1498	1460	"	Hans Jr	M	12-15-26 18	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-177
1499	1461	"	Tillie	F	7-11-28 10	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-292
1500	1462	"	Reba Jean	F	9-25-31 7	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-511
1501	1463	Walks	Ralph	M	1-15-06 32	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1343, 807a
	N.E.	Walks (Black Fox)	Germaine	F	7-22-30	(Stoux)	F	M	Wife							
1502	1464	Walks	Viola	F	8	G.V.	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-432
TOTAL										4		2	1			

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 118

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATION-HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16				
1503	1465	Walks	Robert	M	41	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1341:805a				
	N.E.	Walks (Rosette)	Rosie	F		(Sioux)		M	Wife												
1504	1466	Wash,	Stephen	M	45	Arik	F	S	Head	Yes						Yes	1258:81a 670				
1505	1467	Waters,	Ira L.	M	49	G.V.	F	Wd	Head	Yes						Yes	208:1602 548a				
1506	1468	Waters,	Levi	M	49	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1262:101a 635				
1507	1469	Waters (Sitting Bear)	Hattie	F	53	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	1263:802				
1508	1470	Waters	Girarda	F	20	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	2183				
1509	1472	"	Levina	F	16	Arik	F	S	Dau							Yes	2185				
1510	1473	"	Tena	F	14	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-19				
1511	1474	Watkins,	Millard	M	68	G.V.	F	Wd	Head	Yes						Yes	216:932a				
1512	1475	Weeks, Weeks (Mitchell)	Wm. Amelia	M	50	G.V.	F	M	Head	No	Ft. Peck Agency					Yes	1468:326 809a				
	N.E.			F		(Sioux)		M	Wife	7	7	6									
TOTAL	6									5-4											

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 119

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1939,
(Month) (Day)

19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME		RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PARENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	ELSEWHERE			Yes or no				
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	12	13	14	15	16			
1513	1476	Wells	Ralph Sr.	M	1873	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	779; 571a			
1514	1477	Wells (Price)	Polly	F	1887	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	620; 572a			
1515	1478	Wells	Valentine	M	8-30-15	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2186			
1516	1479	"	Wm.	M	12-12-17	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2187			
1517	1480	"	Flora	F	8-12-20	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2188			
1518	1481	"	Alma	F	1-28-22	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2189			
1519	1482	"	Emmeline	F	7-1-25	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-97a			
1520	1483	Wells	Ralph Jr.	M	8-15-08	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	573a			
1521	1484	Wells (Sherwood)	Olive	F	11-20-04	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1360; 816a			
1522	1485	Wells	Thomas	M	11-4-28	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-316			
1523	1486	"	Reginald	M	8-15-30	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-440			
1524	1487	"	Ralph Wayne	M	5-26-32	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-573			
1525	1488	"	Alvin N.	M	11-1-36	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-915			
1526	--	"	Helen Y.	F	10-17-38	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-1075			
Total										7									

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 120

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

(Month)

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER										RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, APPLICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	(GIVEN)	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREED BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	County	State	Yes or no								
1	161	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16							
1527	1489	Wheeler	Fred	M	6-24-94	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1077; 205a							
1528	1490	Wheeler (Deane)	Mary	F	3-16-00	G.V.	5/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1515; 197a							
1529	1491	Wheeler	Aleta	F	9-10-30	G.V.	13/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-443							
1530	1492	N.E. White (Hall)	Owen Anna	M	4-11-04	(Winnebago) G.V.	F	M	Head	No	Rosebud Agency				Yes	1035; 346a							
1531	1493	White	Clara	F	10-10-26	G.V.-Winne.	5/8	S	Dau	No	" "				Yes	U-161							
1532	1494	"	Bert Owen	M	9-5-29	" "	"	S	Son	No	" "				Yes	U-372							
1533	1495	White (Flieger)	Eugene Anna	M	18-22-07	Arik	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	24a							
1534	1496	White	Eugene Jr.	M	8-27-30	Arik	7/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-441							
1535	1497	"	Robert	M	2-18-32	Arik	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-548							
1536	1498	"	Lewis	M	5-24-34	Arik	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-716							
1537	1499	" /	James	M	7-3-36	Arik	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-890							
1538	--	"	Donald	M	3-15-38	Arik	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-1022							
TOTAL																							

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 122

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

(Month)

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

6-7970

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND PENSION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or No	10	Name	11	Post office	12	County	State	13	14	
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or No	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
		White Arm (Paint)	Ruth	F	9-16-06	Arik	F	Wd	Head	Yes								Yes	1222;146a	
1551	1511			F	6-19-26	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-145	
1552	1512	White Arm,	Thos. jr.	M	10-8-28	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-306	
1553	1513	"	Cynthia	F	11-10-30	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-456	
1554	1514	"	Robert	M	8-20-35	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-705	
1555	1515	"	Arlene	F	1-29-37	Arik	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-942	
1556	1516	"	Myrtle F.	F	1868	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes								Yes	863;11a	
1557	1517	White Bear#2	Julia	M	1870	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes								Yes	1698;962a	
1558	1518	White Bear (Young Snake)	"	F	68	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes								Yes	2192	
1559	1519	White Bear (Red Bear)	Mabel	F	3-7-04	Arik	F	Wd	Head	Yes								Yes	2193	
1560	1520	White Bear	Caroline	F	6-27-22	"	F	S	S.Dau	Yes								Yes	U-45	
1561	1521	"	Genevieve	F	5-11-24	"	F	S	S.Son	Yes								Yes	U-172	
1562	1522	"	Wm.	M	11-15-86	"	F	S	S.Dau	Yes								Yes	U-318	
1563	1523	"	Donald	M	11-12-28	"	F	S	S.Dau	Yes								Yes		
1564	1524	"	Athelia	F	10	"	F	S	S.Dau	Yes								Yes		
TOTAL	1																			

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 123

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1939
(Month) (Day)

19... taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUAL SOLUTION NUMBERS
	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	10	Name	11	Post office	12	County	State	15	16	
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Yes or no	10		11		12		13	14	15	16
1565	1525	White Bear	Leldman	M	12-5-30	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-462	
1566	1526	"	Alton	M	3-27-35	"	F	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-623	
1567	1527	White Bear	Matthew	M	5-30-00	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes								Yes	148;1212	
1568	1528	White Bear (Bagle)	Alice	F	8-24-02	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes								Yes	235a;1287	
1569	1529	White Bear	Matthew Jr	M	10-24-26	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-162	
15670	1530	"	Myron	M	12-31-35	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-797	
1571	1531	"	Dorvan	M	3-25-36	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-865	
1572	1532	White Blossom	--	F	1857 81	G.V.	F	Wd	Head	Yes								Yes	306a;348	
1573	1533	White Body,	John	M	4-24-01	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes								Yes	960;101a	
1574	1534	White Body (Wells)	Memie	F	5-15-00	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes								Yes	988;473a	
1575	1535	White Body	Izora	F	12-19-22	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	2197	
1576	1536	"	Mary	F	11-18-25	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-11	
1577	1537	"	John Jr.	M	12-18-24	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-79	
1578	1538	"	Violet	F	4-26-26	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-134	
TOTAL																				

* Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 125

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

, 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME		RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	BORNAME	(GIVEN)	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DE-GREE OF BLOOD	MAR-ITAL STATUS	RELATION-SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12		13	14	15	16		
1592	1551	White Man	Oscar	M	4-20-94	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	1593; 759		
1593	1552	White Man (Hunts Alone)	Cora	F	11-10-98	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	236		
1594	1553	White Man	John	M	4-26-20	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	1590; 544		
1595	1554	"	Donald	M	10-20-21	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	2200		
1596	1555	"	Florida	F	8-12-25	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	2201		
1597	1556	"	Quentin	M	5-31-25	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	2257		
1598	1557	"	Oscar Jr.	M	2-19-27	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-96		
1599	1559	"	Emily	F	4-23-31	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-189		
1600	1560	"	Wallace	M	8-13-32	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-486		
1601	1561	"	Loretta L.	F	12-16-34	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-588		
1602	1562	"	Willis	M	11-18-36	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	U-757		
1603	1563	White Owl	Simon	M	12-6-99	Mand	F	M	Head	Yes						Yes	U-920		
1604	1564	White Owl (Medicine Crow)	Edna	F	10-20-01	"	F	M	Wife	Yes						Yes	1560; 644		
1605	1565	White Owl	Jessie	F	4-24-25	"	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	1430; 416		
1606	1566	"	Richard	M	5-11-24	"	F	S	Son	Yes						Yes	2206		
1607	1567	"	Miriam	F	2-1-29	"	F	S	Dau	Yes						Yes	U-44		
TOTAL	7			7						7						7	U-334		

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 126

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

GENUS ROLL NUMBER			NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH-DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST		SURNAME	(GIVEN)							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no						
1	100		2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16				
1608	1568	White Owl	Josephine	F	1-28-31	Mand	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-470			
1609	1569	"	Mabel	F	12-17-31	"	F	S	Dau	"								Yes	U-532			
1610	1570	"	May	F	5-20-33	"	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-641			
1611	1571	"	Orpha Rita	F	6-23-34	"	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-723			
1612	1572	"	Linda Lou	F	6-21-37	"	F	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-966			
1613	1573	White Tail	David	M	8-1-93	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes								Yes	1225; 168			
1614	1574	White Tail (Reed)	Mamie	F	6-10-05	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes								Yes	1317; 174			
1615	1575	White Tail	Ronald	M	5-26-30	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-285			
1616	1576	"	Sanfred	M	10-13-32	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-596			
1617	1577	"	Fay Arnold	M	5-15-34	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-715			
1618	1578	"	David Jr.	M	6-4-36	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes								Yes	U-877			
1619	1579	Whitman	Albert	M	12-24-10	G.V.	5/8	M	Head	Yes								Yes	2207			
1620	1580	Whitman (Bell)	Verna	F	7-27-18	Arik	7/8	M	Wife	Yes								Yes	1758			
1621	1581	Whitman	Mary Alberta	F	4-1-35	Arik-G.V.	3/4	S	Dau	Yes								Yes	U-780			
TOTAL																						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 127

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

(Month) 19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	(GIVEN)	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	County	State	Yes or no					
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16					
1622	1582	Whitman	Carl Sr.	M	1868	G.V.	1/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	979;250a 213					
1623	1583	Whitman (Red Tail)	Lillie	F	12-15-96 42	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1362;186a					
1624	1585	Whitman	Effie	F	10-29-85 13	Arik-G.V.	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2277					
1625	1586	"	Aline	F	2-24-28 10	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2276					
1626	1587	"	Doris	F	10-27-29 9	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-379					
1627	1588	"	Clarian	F	8-17-31 7	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-503					
1628	1589	"	Fanchon M.	F	2-13-33 5	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-617					
1629	1590	"	Adrienne A.	F	8-10-34 4	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-732					
1630	1591	"	Geraldine	F	3-16-36 2	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-875					
1631	--	"	Ardith L.	F	6-27-38 6/12	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-1048					
1632	1592	Whitman, N.E. (Lykken)	Carl Jr. Edith	M F	3-6-13 25	G.V.	5/8	M	Head Wife	Yes					Yes	2208					
1633	1593	Whitney	Frank Clay	M	8-18-98 40	Arik	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1061;795a					
1634	1594	Whitney (Eagle)	Winnie	F	6-19-00 38	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1284;232a					
1635	1595	Whitney	Lorraine	F	1-3-22 16	Arik	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2213					
TOTAL	11									11											

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 128

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

(Month) (Day), 19, taken by W. R. Beyar

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION							Post office	ELSEWHERE	County	State		
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1636	1596	Whitney	Amelia	F	9-16-25	Arik	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-104	
1637	1597	"	Even	M	9-24-27	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-230	
1638	1598	"	Frank C. Jr	M	6-20-29	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-368	
1639	1599	"	Belva	F	8-28-31	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-504	
1640	1600	"	Lois R.	F	10-6-33	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-678	
1641	1601	"	Una Lillie	F	6-12-35	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-802	
1642	--	"	Vernon H.	M	3-8-38	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-1017	
1643	--	"	Clarice	F	9-16-38	"	"	S	Gr. Dau.	Yes					Yes	U-1070	
1644	1602	Wilde	Byron H.	M	9-28-77	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	40a; 712	
1645	1603	Wilde (Dawson)	Anna	F	5-7-71	Arik	1/2	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	41a; 948	
1646	1604	Wilkinson	Ernest	M	1881	Arik	1/2	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1294; 817	
1647	1605	Wilkinson (Beauchamp)	Margaret	F	1886	Arik	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	743; 1091	
1648	1606	Wilkinson	Ernest jr	M	1-22-21	Arik	1/2	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2216	
1649	1607	"	Wm.	M	8-7-26	Arik	5/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-151	
TOTAL																	

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 129

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREED BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		ELSEWHERE				Yes or no			
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16					
1650	1610	Wilkinson	John	M	8-5-11	Arik	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	2214					
1651	1611	Wilkinson (Simpson)	Frances	F	1-1-14	Arik	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2124					
1652	1612	Wilkinson	John Ralph	M	10-22-35	Arik	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-668					
1653	1613	Williams (Grant)	Bessie	F	5-16-95	G.V.	F	Div	Head	Yes					Yes	291;1532 445a					
1654	1614	Elk	Victor	M	10-25-22	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	1880					
1655	1615	Elk	Rosalie	F	1-23-24	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-116					
1656	1616	Elk	Edward	M	8-24-28	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-301					
1657	1617	Williams,	Myrtle	F	2-4-32	G.V.-Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-542					
1658	1618	Winans,	Ignatius	M	8-24-16	Arik	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	2218					
1659	1619	Winans	Robert	M	1896	Arik	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	1141;1054a					
1660	1620	N.E. Wolf (G.Wolf) (Dancing Bull)	Joseph Agnes	M	10-10-14	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1835					
1661	1621	Wolf (G.Wolf)	Sylvia A.	F	4-23-35	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-787					
Total										6											

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll"

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 130

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1939
(Month) (Day)

19, taken by

W. B. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							Yes or no	10	Name	11	Post office	12	County	13	State	14		Yes or no
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9												
1662	1622	Wolf	Daniel	M	1880	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes									Yes		1357;322a
1663	1623	Wolf (Eaton)	Lillie	F	1887	G.V.	3/4	M	Wife	Yes									Yes		371 1358;323a 160
1664	1624	Wolf	Helen	F	7-29-10	G.V.	3/4	S	Dau	Yes									Yes		2222
1665	1625	"	Mollie	F	6-21-23	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes									Yes		2223
1666	1626	Wolf	James	M	1881	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes									Yes		1365;495 797a
1667	1627	Wolf (Spotted Rabbit)	Rachel	F	1884	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes									Yes		1367;798a 309
1668	1628	Wolf	Richard	M	7-11-10	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes									Yes		2224
1669	1629	"	Warren	M	11-13-20	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes									Yes		2225
1670	1630	Wolf	James Jr.	M	11-29-08	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes									Yes		801a
1671	1631	Wolf (Medicine Crow)	Mary	F	1904	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes									Yes		1431;417a
1672	1632	Wolf	Blanche	F	9-17-35	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes									Yes		U-666
1673	1633	"	George	M	3-10-36	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes									Yes		U-868
1674	--	"	Aaron	M	3-18-38	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes									Yes		U-1024
1675	1634	Wolf	Margaret	F	8-26-04	G.V.	F	Div	Head	Yes									Yes		1366;800a
TOTAL	7			14						7	7										

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 131

Census of the Fort Berthold

reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

, 19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER															
NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH- DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- ITAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere	Yes or no	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND PENSION NUMBERS	
1	1(a)	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1676	1635	Wounded Face	M	5-22-98	Mand	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1194;1125a
1677	1636	Wounded Face (Hunts Along)	F	4-15-04	Mand	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1581;545a
1678	1637	Wounded Face	F	8-12-25	Mand	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2259
1679	1638	"	M	5-11-25	Mand	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-95
1680	1639	"	F	9-21-28	Mand	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-311
1681	1640	"	M	11-29-31	Mand	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-533
1682	1641	Yellow Bear (Baxter)	F	1881	Arik	F	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	155a;696
1683	1642	Spotted Horse	M	5-13-21	Arik	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2158
1684	1643	Yellow Bird	M	6-1-97	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1494;109a
1685	1644	Yellow Bird (Red Fox)	F	6-23-99	"	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1504;98a
1686	1645	Yellow Bird	F	3-24-28	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2227
1687	1646	"	M	9-6-85	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-105a
1688	1647	"	M	9-9-33	"	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-660
1689	1648	"	F	5-16-35	"	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-795
Total	7								7	7					

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 132

Census of the Fort Berthold reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER				NAME				RESIDENCE										WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN	SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY	TRIBE	D. OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		ELSEWHERE				Yes or no				
1	160	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	Name	12	13	14	15	16					
1690	1649	Yellow Bird	Grover	M	1903	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1497, 112a					
1691	1650	Yellow Bird (Felix)	Dorothy	F	12-16-16	Arik	3/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1887					
1692	1651	Yellow Bird	Gail G.	F	6-18-37	"	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-963					
1693	1652	Yellow Face	Delancey	M	9-25-11	Arik	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	2229					
1694	1653	Yellow Face	Thomas	M	1-27-98	Arik	F	Wd	Head	Yes					Yes	1275, 591					
1695	1654	"	Marcelline	F	4-14-29	Arik	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-346					
1696	1655	"	Thos. Larry	M	2-6-31	Arik	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-472					
1697	1656	Yellow Wolf	--	M	1872	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	673a					
1698	1657	Yellow Wolf (Hunts to Dis)	Mrs.	F	1865	G.V.	F	M	Wife	"					Yes	377, /					
1699	1658	Buffalo	Theodore	M	5-3-16	G.V.	F	S	Gr. Son	"					Yes	1063, 294					
1700	1659	"	George	M	11-7-17	G.V.	F	S	Gr. Son	"					Yes	1799					
1701	1660	"	Danl. Wilson	M	9-13-19	G.V.	F	S	Gr. Son	"					Yes	1800					
TOTAL	16	7		2						7	4					1801					

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 133

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER															
NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION		RESIDENCE		
PARENT	LAST	BORNAME							Yes or no	Name	Post office	County	State	WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
1	161	2	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1702	1661	Yellow Wolf	M	2-29-12	G.V.	F	M	Head	No	Winnebago				Yes	2230
	N.E.	Yellow Wolf (Cline)	F	7-2-34	(Omaha)	F	M	Wife							
1703	1662	Yellow Wolf	F	6-24-36	G.V.-Omaha	F	S	Dau	No	Winnebago				Yes	U-821
1704	1663	"	F	2	"	F	S	Dau	No	"				Yes	U-960
1705	1664	Yellow Wolf	M	1-9-07	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	678a
1706	1665	Yellow Wolf (Burtr)	F	11-20-81	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	2233
1707	1666	Yellow Wolf	M	9-23-37	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-999
1708	1667	Young	M	10-29-15	Arik	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	2231
	N.E.	Young (Gray)	F	2-8-35	(Sioux)	F	M	Wife							
1709	1668	Young	M	9-15-36	Arik-Sioux	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-767
1710	1669	Young	M	2	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-910
1711	1670	Young (Elk)	M	3-29-14	(Sioux)	F	M	Head	Yes						
	N.E.	Young	F	9-19-34	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1876
1712	1671	Young	F	4	G.V.-Sioux	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-744
Total															

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 134

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

19, taken by W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD		ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY, AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED Yes or no	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION Name	Post office	County	State	Yes or no	
1	160	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1713	1672	Young Bear Young Bear (Coursell)	David Cora	M	31	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	10209
1714	1673	Young Bear	David K.	M	11	G.V.-Sioux	5/4	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	U-229
1715	1674	"	Vivian	F	9	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-376
1716	1675	"	Clifford	M	6	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-822
1717	1676	"	Vern. Calvin	M	3	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-823
1718	1677	"	Leonard	M	1	"	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-981
1719	1678	Young Bear	Frank	M	40	G.V.	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1703;1016a
1720	1679	Young Bear (Standish)	Ruth	F	36	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1345;772a
1721	1680	Young Bear	Gertrude	F	18	G.V.	15/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2235
1722	1681	"	Inez	F	15	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2236
1723	1682	"	Eve	F	14	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-61
1724	1683	"	Katie Gabrielle	F	12	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-147
1725	1684	"	Celina	F	10	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-314
1726	1685	"	Curtis	M	5	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-626
1727	1686	"	Sadie	F	1	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-954
TOTAL										7						

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dek.

P. 135

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of

Jan. 1, 1939
(Month) (Day)

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																	
PRESENT		LAST		NAME													
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
1728	1687	Young Bear	Joe. (Howard)	M	12-1-99	G.V.	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1017a; 1704	
1729	1688	Young Bear (Bears Tail)	Mary	F	9-13-95	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1066; 29 216a	
1730	1689	Young Bear	Samuel	M	2-7-02	G.V.	7/8	S	Head	Yes					Yes	1705; 1018a	
1731	1690	Young Bear	Victor	M	3-15-11	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	2232	
	N.E.	Young Bear (Fox)	Alice	F		(Chipp.)	1/2	M	Wife								
1732	1691	Young Bear	Walter	M	5-15-94	G.V.	7/8	M	Head	Yes					Yes	382; 1702 1015a	
1733	1692	Young Bear (Burr)	Pearl	F	6-4-03	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1668; 1086a	
1734	1693	Young Bear	Alonzo	M	2-13-25	G.V.	15/16	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2234	
1735	1694	"	Ivan	M	10-13-24	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-67	
1736	1695	"	Jasper	M	11-6-29	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-383	
1737	1696	"	Ailsa	F	9-10-31	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-508	
1738	1698	"	Evan	M	7-24-34	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-729	
1739	--	"	May	F	5-30-38	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-1038	
TOTAL		1	4							4							

Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak. P. 136

Census of the Fort Berthold Reservation of the Fort Berthold jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939, taken by W. R. Beyer, Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER		NAME		SEX	AGE AT BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DE- GREE OF BLOOD	MAR- TAL STATUS	RELATION- SHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTI- FICATION NUMBERS	
PRESENT	LAST	SURNAME	GIVEN							AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED	AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION	Post office	Elsewhere			County
1	1(a)	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1740	1699	Young Bird	--	M	1874 64	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	56;311a
1741	1700	Young Bird (Walker)	Susie	F	1875 63	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	282;312
1742	1702	Young Bird	George B	M	1-16-01 37	G.V.	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	973;316a
1743	1703	Young Bird (Yellow Wolf)	Emily	F	6-14-01 37	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1606;676a
1744	1704	Young Bird (Smith)	Lucy	F	2-23-06 32	G.V.	F	Div	Head	Yes					Yes	1336;781a
1745	1705	Young Bird	Ben. James	M	4-4-02 36	G.V.	3/4	M	Head	Yes					Yes	974;317a
1746	1706	Young Bird (Everett)	Jessie	F	5-2-07 31	Arik	7/8	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	94a
1747	1707	Young Bird	Magdaline	F	1-5-27 11	Arik-G.V.	13/16	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-182
1748	1708	"	Eliz. Pliga	F	3-15-29 9	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-344
1749	1709	"	Greta	F	8-17-31 7	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-502
1750	1710	"	Audrey T.	F	10-9-35 5	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-667
1751	1711	"	Delphine	F	2-6-36 2	"	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	U-860
1752	1712	"	Ben James Jr	M	1-13-37 1	"	"	"	Son	Yes					Yes	U-935
TOTAL	4				13					4	7					

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

INDIAN CENSUS ROLL

No. Dak.

P. 137

Census of the Fort Berthold

Reservation of the Fort Berthold

Jurisdiction, as of Jan. 1, 1939

19, taken by

W. R. Beyer

Superintendent.

CENSUS ROLL NUMBER																
PRESENT	LAST	NAME			SEX	AGE AT LAST BIRTH DAY	TRIBE	DEGREE OF BLOOD	MARITAL STATUS	RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF FAMILY	RESIDENCE				WARD	ALLOTMENT, ANNUITY AND IDENTIFICATION NUMBERS
		AT JURISDICTION WHERE ENROLLED		AT ANOTHER JURISDICTION							ELSEWHERE					
1	100	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1753	1713	Young Bird	Peter	M	10-27-05	G.V.	3/4	S	Head	No	St. Elizabeth's Hosp. Washington, D.C.				Yes	976; 319a
1754	1714	Young Bird	Thpmas	M	8-22-99	G.V.	3/4	Wd.	Head	Yes					Yes	971; 314a
1755	1715	Young Bird	Matthew	M	6-1-20	G.V.	7/8	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2239
1756	1716	"	Philomena	F	6-20-22	G.V.	"	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2240
1757	1717	"	Herman	M	10-21-27	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-239
1758	1718	"	Henry	M	8-3-29	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-366
1759	1719	"	Leroy	M	10-31-30	G.V.	"	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-453
1760	1720	Young Hawk	Alfred	M	1883	Arlik	F	S	Head	Yes					Yes	596a; 1305 929
1761	1722	Young Wolf	Leo	M	1889	G.V.	F	M	Head	Yes					Yes	1048; 247a 384
1762	1723	Young Wolf (Daves)	Fannie	F	1891	G.V.	F	M	Wife	Yes					Yes	1467; 248a 123
1763	1724	Young Wolf	Ellen	F	4-1-16	G.V.	F	S	Dau	Yes					Yes	2244
1764	1725	"	Daniel	M	4-21-18	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	2245
1765	1726	"	Frank	M	3-26-24	G.V.	F	S	Son	Yes					Yes	U-33
TOTAL	16	7		13						9	3	1	2			

1 Report the Census Roll Number which may be either the "Supplemental Roll" or "Full Census Roll."

0578

Agency Fort Berthold

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL
January 1, 1938
(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Reservation Fort Berthold, North Dakota

Office of Indian Affairs

P. 1

1939

2

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth 1938	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mar- ital Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Where enrolled	Jurisdiction Another (Name)	County	Post Office	Elsewhere County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Roll 1(a)															
1	14	Pad Run,	Ann	F.	11-12	G.V.-Land.	4/4	S.	Dau.	Yes					
2	22	Baker,	Richard	M.	4-28	G.V.	7/8	S.	Son	Yes					
3	26	Baker,	Amerson	M.	7-4	G.V.	3/4	S.	Son	Yes					
4	73	Bear,	Warren Richard	M.	11-19	Aril	15/16	S.	Son	Yes					
5	92	Bears tail,	Thomas Leonard	M.	2-13	G.V.	13/16	S.	Son	Yes					
6	102	Beauchamp,	Peter Ruth	M.	6-2	Aril-G.V.	11/16	S.	Son	Yes					
7	107	Beauchamp,	Jefford Jr.	M.	7-27	Aril	3/16	S.	Son	Yes					
8	1604	Beauchamp,	Hava Jean	F.	11-10	Aril.	3/4	S.	Dau.	Yes					
9	173	Birdbill,	Harold	M.	7-24	G.V.	4/4	S.	Son	Yes					
10	184	" "	Bernadine	F.	9-11	G.V.	15/16	S.	Dau	Yes					
11(DBI.)	192	Blackbear,	Curtis	M.	4-16	Land.	4/4	S.	Son	Yes					
12	285	Chase,	Warren	M.	1-29	G.V.-Land.	15/16	S.	Son	Yes					
13(DBI)	298	" "	Barbara Ann	F.	1-5	G.V.	1/2	S.	Dau.	Yes					
14	316	Crows Breast	Burr Jr.	M.	5-2	Land-Sioux	15/16	S.	Son	Yes					
15	333	Dalby,	Vanda Lou	F.	5-21	Aril.	1/2	S.	Dau	Yes					
16	373	Deegan,	Lord	M.	11-8	Aril-Sioux	3/4	S.	Son	Yes					

0576

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL
January 1, 1938

1939

Office of Indian Affairs

P.2

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency		Fort Berthold		Reservation		Fort Berthold, No. Dak.									
Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth 1938	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mar- ital Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Where enrolled	Jurisdiction (Name)	County	Post Office	Elsewhere County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
#1(a)															
17	377	Deserley,	Clarence	M.	4-15	Arik.	1/2	S.	Son	Yes					
18	386	Dracs Wolf	Laverne	F	7-9	G.V.	4/4	S.	Dau	Yes					
19	392	"	Allison P.	F	3-18	G.V.	4/4	S.	Dau	Yes					
20	421	Page (T. Eagle)	Lewellyn	M	9-15	Arik	4/4	S.	Son	Yes					
21(DPE)	459	Footte,	Hurriel A.	F	4-18	Hand-Arik	15/16	S.	Dau	Yes					
22	474	Fox,	Gloria Ann	F	6-20	G.V.	7/8	S.	Dau	Yes					
23	485	Fox (T. Fox)	Jenneth James	M	12-21	Arik-Chipp.	3/4	S	Son	Yes					
24	519	Fox,	Anthony	M	8-3	G.V.	15/16	S.	Son	Yes					
25	525	Fox,	Keltha	M	3-30	Arik	13/16	S.	Son	Yes					
26	544	Fredericks,	James	M	3-15	G.V.	5/8	S.	Son	Yes					
27(DPE)	569	Good Bird	Marvina	F	8-16	Hand.	4/4	S.	Dau.	Yes					
28	594	"	Delphine	F	1-25	Hand,	4/4	S	Dau	Yes					
29	696	Hall,	Heda June	F	6-12	Arik-G.V.	5/16	S.	Dau	Yes					
30	749	Hopkins,	Samuel L.	M	5-4	Arik	21/32	S.	Son	Yes					
31	757	Horn,	Willard	M	3-24	G.V.	4/4	S.	Son	Yes					
32	784	Howard,	Donald L.	M	9-1	Arik-Hand	15/16	S.	Son	Yes					

0586

Agency Fort Berthold

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL
January 1, 1938
(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Reservation Fort Berthold, No. Dak.

1939

Office of Indian Affairs P. 3

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth 1938	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Mar- ital Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Where enrolled	Jurisdiction Another (Name)	County	Post Office	Elsewhere County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
31(A)															
33	803	Howling Wolf,	Lavonne	F	5-25	Arik.	15/16	S.	Dau	Yes					
34	808	Tuber,	Dennis Byron	F	11-21	Land-Stoux	1/4	S	Son	Yes					
35(DT3)	810	"	Edmund Dale	M	3-10	Land-Stoux	5/8	S	Son	Yes					
36(DRT)	836	Johnson,	Shirley I.	F	9-10	Land-G.V.	7/16	S	Dau.	Yes					
37	873	Lincoln,	Andrew J.	F	11-27	Land.	4/4	S	Dau	Yes					
38(DT3)	886	Little Cwl,	Guineeth C.	F	4-1	Land.	13/16	S	Dau	Yes					
39	896	Little Soldier	Mathleen R.	F	2-19	Arik	1/2	S	Dau	Yes					
40	898	"	Dale	M.	6-19	Arik-G.V.	5/8	S	Son	Yes					
41	160-4	Too wood,	Jace	M	7-20	Arik.	2/4	S	Son	Yes					
42	926	Monericht,	Frederick	M	10-21	Land-G.V.	7/8	S	Son	Yes					
43(DT3)	937	Matho,	Nathan S.	M	9-19	Land.	4/4	S	Son,	Yes					
44	1018	oran,	Alcieg T.	M	6-7	G.V.-Chipp.	9/16	S	Son	Yes					
45	222(*)	McGrady,	Inez	F	7-18	G.V.	3/8	S	Dau	Yes					
46	1039	Weeklace,	Pauline F.	F	10-29	Land-G.V.	7/8	S	Dau	Yes					
47	1053	Old Dog,	Forrest	M	1-13	G.V.	1/2	S	Son	Yes					
48	1072	Pacineau,	Wilma Ann	F	7-21	G.V.	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					

(*) No. of mother. Head of family, Edw. Bracklin, is not enrolled.

(*) No. of mother. Head of family, Edw. Bracklin, is not enrolled.

0581

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL
January 1, 1938

Office of Indian Affairs P. 4

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency Fort Berthold

Reservation Fort Berthold, No. Dat.

1938

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth 1938	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Marri- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence					
		Surname	Given							Where enrolled	Jurisdiction (Name)	County	Post Office	Elsewhere County	State
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
#1(a)															
49	1075	Pachineau,	Leslie R.	M	3-13	Band-G.V.	5/8	S	Son	Yes					
50	1092	Paint,	Larry Jane	F	7-11	Arik.	4/4	S	Dau	Yes					
51	1096	"	Milan	M	1-28	Arik-Sioux	3/4	S	Son	Yes					
52(DPB)	1103	Marshall,	August	M	8-1	G.V.	3/4	S	Son	Yes					
53(DPB)	1126	Perkins,	Paul I.	M	9-7	Arik.	4/4	S	Son	Yes					
54	1141	Plenty Chief	James O.	M	7-15	Arik-Sioux- Child.	5/8	S	Son	Yes					
55(DPB)	1142	"	Marcella	F	8-6	Arik-Sioux	4/4	S	Dau	Yes					
56	1171	Reed,	Island	F	8-21	Arik	4/4	S	Dau	Yes					
57	1247	Shell,	Telix Wayne	M	8-25	Arik.	11/16	S	Son	Yes					
58	1279	Smith,	Laverne	M	9-19	.V.	4/4	S	Son	Yes					
59	1285	"	Delmer Lee	M	3-10	Arik-G.V.	13/16	S	Son	Yes					
60	1297	"	Adwena	F	8-24	G.V.-Band.	31/32	S	Dau.	Yes					
61	693	"	Thyllis Arleen	F	4-3	G.V.	4/4	S	G.Dau.	Yes					
62	742	Spotted Wolf,	Charlene	F	12-18	Band.	4/4	S	Dau.	Yes					
63	1369	Star,	Wilton W.	M	2-5	Arik.	4/4	S	Son	Yes					
64	1483	Wells,	Helen Y.	F	10-17	Arik.	4/4	S	Dau.	Yes					

0582

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL
January 1, 1938

Office of Indian Affairs
1938 P. 5

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Agency Fort Berthold

Reservation Fort Berthold, Mo. Dak.

Suppl Roll number	Last Census Roll No. of head of family	Name		Sex	Date of birth 1938	Tribe	Exact degree of blood	Marri- tal Status	Relation to head of family	Residence			Elsewhere		State.
		Surname	Given							Where enrolled	Jurisdiction (Name)	County	Post Office	County	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1(a)															
65	1495	White,	Donald	M.	3-15	Arkh.	7/16	C.	Son	Yes					
66	1506	"	John Jr.	M.	7-29	Arkh.	13/16	C.	Son	Yes					
67(DNE)	1527	White Bear,	Heredita	M.	2-5	Ariz.	4/4	C.	Son	Yes					
68(DNE)	1527	"	Heredita	M.	3-5	Arkh.	4/4	C.	Son	Yes					
69	1533	White Roddy,	Colleen	F	6-21	G.V.	4/4	S	Dau	Yes					
70(DNE)	1562	White Owl,	Eugene	M	6-29	Hand.	4/4	S.	Son	Yes					
71	1582	Whitman,	Ardith I.	F	6-27	Ariz.-G.V.	5/8	S	Dau	Yes					
72	1593	Whitney,	Clarice	F	9-16	Ariz.	15/16	S	Dau.	Yes					
73	1593	"	Vernon H.	M	3-8	Ariz.	15/16	S	Son	Yes					
74	1630	Wolf,	Adon	M	3-13	G.V.	4/4	S	Son	Yes					
75	1691	Young Bear,	May	F	3-30	G.V.	15/16	S.	Dau.	Yes					
76	1017	Hellan,	Elmer	M	11-27	Hand.	3/8	S.	Son	Yes					

Office of Indian Affairs

५

Reservation Fort Berthold, Mo. Dak.

[illegible]

SUPPLEMENTAL CENSUS ROLL
January 1, 1935

(List only additions to the 1937 Census Roll)

Office of Indian Affairs

666

Agency Fort Belkold

Reservation	Tort Perthold, No. Dak.
1	1
2	2
3	3
4	4
5	5
6	6
7	7
8	8
9	9
10	10
11	11
12	12
13	13
14	14
15	15
16	16
17	17
18	18
19	19
20	20
21	21
22	22
23	23
24	24
25	25
26	26
27	27
28	28
29	29
30	30
31	31
32	32
33	33
34	34
35	35
36	36
37	37
38	38
39	39
40	40
41	41
42	42
43	43
44	44
45	45
46	46
47	47
48	48
49	49
50	50
51	51
52	52
53	53
54	54
55	55
56	56
57	57
58	58
59	59
60	60
61	61
62	62
63	63
64	64
65	65
66	66
67	67
68	68
69	69
70	70
71	71
72	72
73	73
74	74
75	75
76	76
77	77
78	78
79	79
80	80
81	81
82	82
83	83
84	84
85	85
86	86
87	87
88	88
89	89
90	90
91	91
92	92
93	93
94	94
95	95
96	96
97	97
98	98
99	99
100	100

[illegible]

Cuppl. Roll #2 (a)

State North Dakota

Reservation Fort Berthold

1939

Agency or Jurisdiction Fort Berthold

Page 1

Office of Indian Affairs.

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Supplemental Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Year	Number	Surname	Given	Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Ward	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence			
				Year	Month	Day								At another jurisdiction	State	Post Office	State
1938	51	Baker,	Percy	1938	2	8	57	M.	Mandan	Yes	4/4	Pneumonia, lobar	Yes				
"	68	Pateman,	Francine	"	9	8	11 mo.	F.	Ark.	Yes	4/4	Tuberculosis	Yes				
"	155	Bird,	Nettie	"	2	12	48	F.	Wend.	Yes	7/8	Cerebral apoplexy	Yes				
"	DBE.	Blackbear,	Curtis	"	9	22	5 mos.	M.	Wend.	Yes	4/4	Intestinal obstruction	Yes				
1938	224	Brown,	Roger	"	2	8	54	M.	Wend.	Yes	4/4	Diabetes, mellitus	Yes				
"	266	Galt woman,	--	"	3	27	81	F.	Wend.	Yes	4/4	Cardio-vascular renal disease	Yes				
"	DBE.	Chase,	Barbara Ann	"	10	4	8 mos.	F.	G.V.	Yes	1/2	Dysentery etc., Broncho-pneumonia	Yes				
1938	307	Comes Back	--	"	3	6	80	F.	Ark.	Yes	4/4	Cardio-vascular renal disease	Yes				
"	337	Dancing Bull,	Nancy	"	2	6	22	F.	G.V.	Yes	4/4	Pulmonary tuberculosis	Yes				
"	DBE.	Moote,	Muriel Antoinette	"	10	30	6 mos.	F.	Wend-Ark.	Yes	15/16	Pneumonia, bronchial	Yes				
1938	531	Fox (Red Fox)	Calvin	"	8	25	14	M.	Ark.	Yes	4/4	Accident; Rupture of liver	Yes				
"	577	Gillette,	Thana Lorene	"	8	15	3	F.	Ark.	Yes	7/8	Diphtheria	Yes				
"	DBE.	Good Bird,	Marvina	"	10	6	1 mo.	F.	Wend.	Yes	4/4	Pneumonia	Yes				
1938	588	Good Bird,	Edward	"	8	29	67	M.	Wend.	Yes	4/4	Cerebral apoplexy	Yes				
"	643	Grimmell,	Rebecca	"	1	22	28	F.	Wend.	Yes	4/4	Pulmonary Tb.	Yes				
"	750	Hopkins,	Delia	"	8	17	25	F.	Ark.	Yes	4/4	Acute encephalitis	Yes				
"	DBE.	Huber,	Edmund Dele	"	4	15	1 mo.	M.	G.V.-Mand-Sioux	Yes	5/8	Intestinal influenza	Yes				
"	DBE.	Johnson,	Shirley I.	"	10	30	1 mo.	F.	Wend-G.V.	Yes	7/16	Right-sided dilation of heart	Yes				
1938	854	Hillstunder	Ardis Joyce	"	6	10	1 yr.	F.	Wend-Sioux	Yes	4/4	Pneumonia, lobar	Yes				
"	DBE.	Little Owl,	Guineeth C.	"	11	14	7 mos.	F.	Wend.	Yes	13/16	Broncho-pneumonia	Yes				

State No. Dak

Reservation Tort Berthold

Agency or jurisdiction. Fort Berthold

Office of Indian Affairs

Deaths Occurring Between the Dates of Jan. 1, 1938 and Dec. 31, 1938 incl. Indians Enrolled at Jurisdiction

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Toll must cover same date as Census Toll and each previous year must be same period as Census Toll.

Number on last Census 2011		Name	Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribal	Yard	Degree of blood	Cause of death	At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	Residence at another jurisdiction (yes or no)	State	Post Office	State
Year	Number	Surname	Given	Year	Month	Day										
1938	911	Lockwood,	Donald	1938	1	20	4 mos.	M.	Arik.	Yes	4/4	Pneumonia, lobar	Yes			
DBE.	✓	Manto,	Nathan #2	"	9	25	6 de.	M.	Mandan	Yes	4/4	Unknown	Yes			
1938	1042	Newman,	Jennie	"	1	28	63 yr.	F.	Arik.	Yes	4/4	Pulmonary tuberculosis	Yes			
1938	1052	Not a Woman		"	7	20	84	F.	G.V.	Yes	4/4	Unknown	Yes			
DBE.	✓	Parshall,	August	"	9	21	1 mo.	M.	G.V.	Yes	3/4	Accidental suffocation	Yes			
1938	1117	Amsler,	Beverly J.	"	10	31	10 yr.	F.	Arik.	Yes	1/32	General peritonitis	No		Emerado,	No. Dak
DBE.	✓	Perkins,	Paul Wilfred	"	10	28	1 mo.	M.	Arik.	Yes	4/4	Bronchopneumonia	Yes			
DBE.	✓	Plenty Chief,	Marcella	"	10	8	2 "	F.	Arik-Sioux	Yes	4/4	Marasmus	Yes			
1938	1148	Plenty Fox	--	"	12	6	80 yr.	M.	Arik.	Yes	4/4	Pneumonia	Yes			
1938	1232	Sears,	Addie	"	1	1	60 "	F.	G.V.	Yes	4/4	Carcinoma of liver & G. bl.	Yes			
1938	1246	Sheepish,	Louis	"	12	25	70 "	M.	G.V.	Yes	4/4	Pneumonia	Yes			
1938	1363	Spotted Wolf,	Mildred	"	12	25	3 "	F.	G.V.	Yes	4/4	Meningitis	Yes			
DBE.	✓	White Bear,	Meredith	"	10	19	8 mo.	M.	Arik.	Yes	4/4	Pneumonia	Yes			
DBE.	✓	"	Merville	"	11	11	9 "	M.	Arik.	Yes	4/4	Rickets	Yes			
1938	1558	White-man,	Calvin	"	5	28	9 yr.	M.	G.V.	Yes	4/4	(Prob) Epilepsy	Yes			
DBE.	✓	White Owl,	Eugene	"	10	28	3 mo.	M.	Mand.	Yes	4/4	Broncho-pneumonia	Yes			

1030

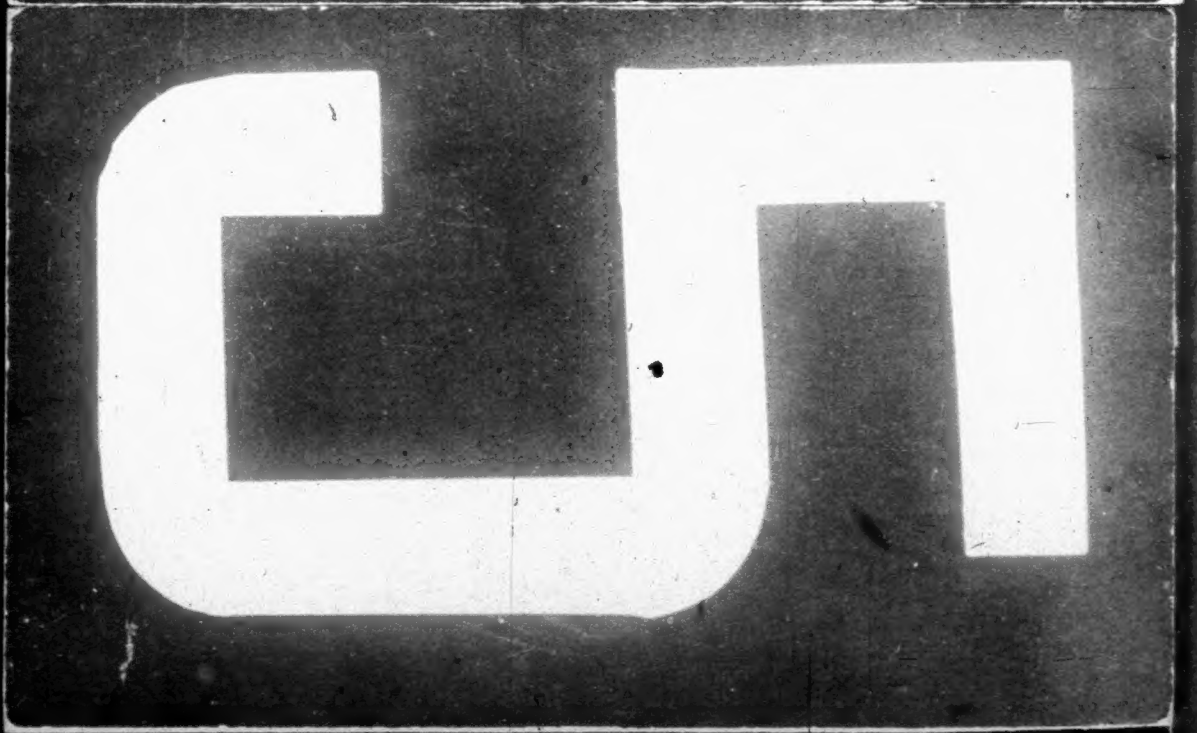
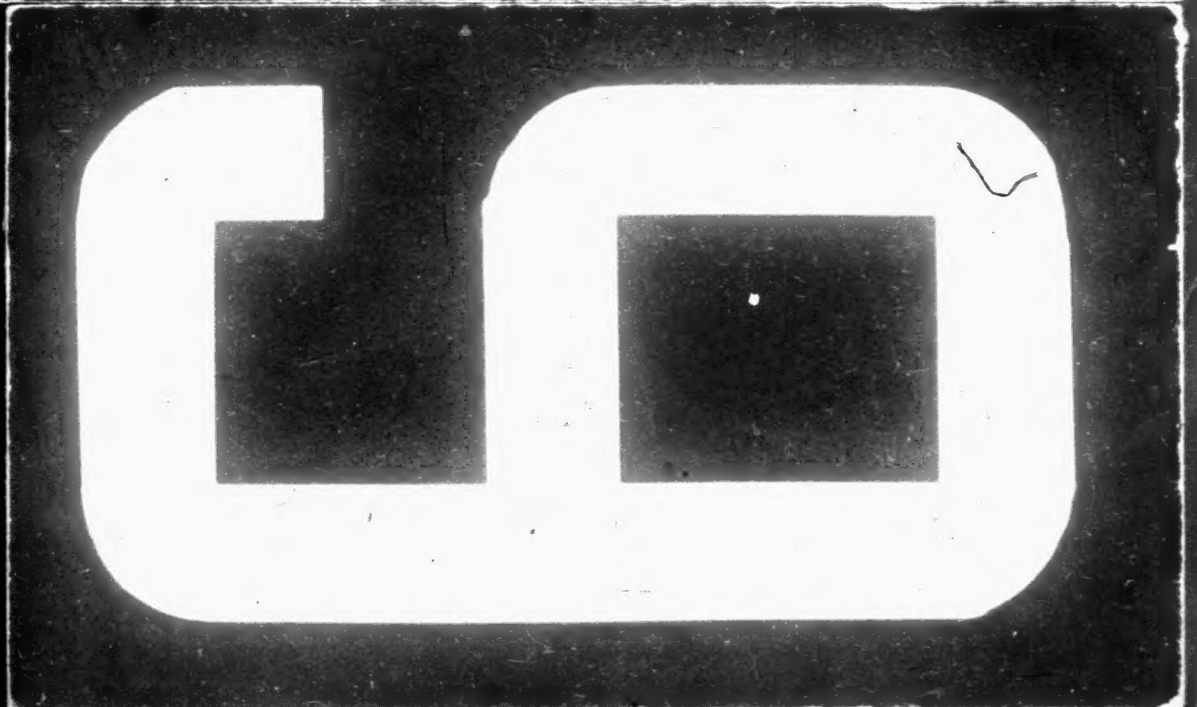
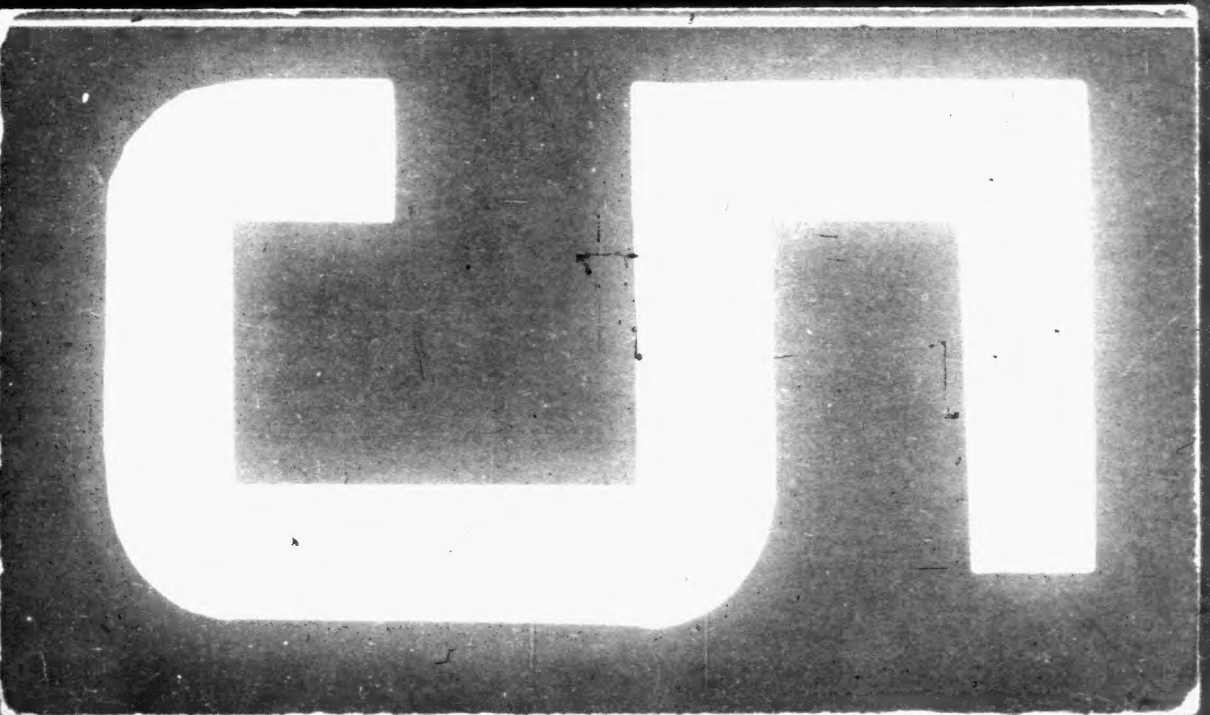
80308

Deaths occurring before 1-1-1938 but not reported previously

Fill in dates in blank space provided above. The current year Death Roll must cover same date as Census Roll and each previous year must be same period as Census Roll.

Number on last Census Roll	Name	Surname	Given	Date of Death			Age at Death	Sex	Tribe	Tard	Degree of blood	Cause of death	Residence				
				Year	Month	Day							At jurisdiction where enrolled (yes or no)	At another jurisdiction	State	Test Office	State
1938	573	Gillette,	Orville	1936	12	8	Yes 11/12	M.	Arik.	Yes	4/4	Tubercular meningitis	Yes				
1938	1195	Ross,	Francis	1937	2	22	29	M.	Arik.	Yes	3/4	Pulmonary tuberculosis	Yes				
1938	1697	Young Bear,	Clair	1933	7	10	3/12	M.	G.V.	Yes	15/16	(Unknown) Prob. pneumonia	Yes				
Roll #2 (c) Other deductions: None.																	

MICROSCOPY



ROLL

